

Descendants of Johannes JUNG

Generation 1

1. **JOHANNES¹ JUNG** . He died after 1696 in Pr. Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Palatinate, Germany. He married **BARBARA**.

Notes for Johannes JUNG:

The earliest known ancestor of the Young family profiled in the present work is Johannes Jung. He was a cooper and farmer who resided in Dunzweiler, a small village in Zweibrucken County, at the juncture of the Saarland - Rhineland Palatinate Regions of Germany near the French Provinces of Alsace - Lorraine. The church books for this village don't begin until 1689 (baptisms and marriages), and 1703 for burials. Hence the family used the Zweibrucken, Waldmor and Kusel (and other) Churches for events until these times. For further information about the German origins of the Young family see (HJ2) - see Abbreviations of Frequently Used References at the end of the present work. The focus of this study is on those descendants of Johannes Jung and Barbara who came to New York, and ultimately to Ontario. Although the first few generations of the entire family in Germany and New York are outlined here, the emphasis is on providing detailed information on the descendants of two great - grandsons of Johannes - Johann Adam Jung (Adam Young) and the latter's youngest brother Theobald Jung Jr. (David Young). The surname of Johannes and his children and grandchildren in Germany was JUNG. This spelling was perpetuated in New York State, USA until at least the mid 1700s (longer in some of the church registers). All used the YOUNG spelling by the time they arrived in the Province of Ontario, Canada. Adam Young and his sons John , Daniel, and Henry were United Empire Loyalists who left New York in the 1770s to ultimately reside in Haldimand and Wentworth Counties, Ontario; whereas Theobald Jr.'s son John D. Young served in the Rebel ("Patriot") militia during the Revolutionary War and left New York in the early years of the 1800s to reside in Wentworth County, Ontario - virtually next door to his first cousin Daniel Young. These families intermarried extensively. If there is one theme to be discovered in the exploration of the Young family of Ontario, it is the extraordinary tendency of individuals to find life partners from among their extensive array of cousins. Perhaps this is one of the reasons why, after spending 28 years completing this "labour of love", the author has come to the conclusion that all those listed in the present study are members of one large extended family. The author of this work, David K. Faux, a former resident of Hagersville, Haldimand County, Ontario is a descendant of three branches of the Young family, and has over the years amassed a file cabinet full of documents relating to this family. The prime purpose of the present study is to provide the names and other identifying information about the known descendants of Johannes Jung to the 12th generation. For reasons of privacy, and to keep the work from expanding to unmanageable proportions, only those born before approximately 1950 are included. Only names (no dates) will be given for those of this generation who may still be alive. The present work expands the data included in an unpublished manuscript written by the present author entitled, "The Adam Young Family of the Mohawk Valley New York and the Grand River Ontario: the First Four Generations", printed in 1987. Since very few copies of this document are available, and since a vast amount of information on more recent generations has come to light (thanks to contact with descendants via e-mail, and data on line such as the 1930 census of the USA with an every name index), the author has explored information on all known descendants of the Young family who originally came to Ontario, of any surname, to about 1950 - and has included early photographs of Young descendants (those born prior to 1870), and some relevant documents. For a variety of reasons, there are bound to be some errors, and a considerable number of omissions. The author would welcome information that would make any subsequent edition more accurate and complete. This version was created January 2004. Dr. David K. Faux P.O. Box 192 Seal Beach, California, 90740, USA 714-928-1812 fauxdk@yahoo.com

Johannes JUNG and Barbara had the following children:

2. i. **HANS ANDREAS² JUNG** was born about 02 Dec 1645 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He died before 0 Oct 1696 in Pr. Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married Agnes CLASEN, daughter of Wendel Clasen and Margaretha, on 1 Jun 1666 in Dunzweiler (Konken Reformed Church), Kusel, Rheinland-Palatinate, Germany. She was born about 02 Jan 1648 in Ulmet, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died after 2 Aug 1700 in Pr.

Generation 1 (cont.)

- Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Palatinate, Germany.
- ii. (--A) ELISABETH JUNG was born about 01 Oct 1648 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.
 - iii. ANNA MARGARETHA JUNG was born about 13 Apr 1651 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.

Generation 2

2. **HANS ANDREAS² JUNG** (Johannes¹) was born about 02 Dec 1645 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He died before 04 Oct 1696 in Pr. Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married Agnes CLASEN, daughter of Wendel Clasen and Margaretha, on 12 Jun 1666 in Dunzweiler (Konken Reformed Church), Kusel, Rheinland-Palatinate, Germany. She was born about 02 Jan 1648 in Ulmet, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died after 27 Aug 1700 in Pr. Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Palatinate, Germany.

Hans Andreas JUNG and Agnes CLASEN had the following children:

3. i. HANS NICHOLAS (NICKEL)³ JUNG was born about 1667 in pr Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 22 May 1747 in Altenkirchen, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married (1) ANNA CHRISTINA. He married (2) MARIA CATHARINA.
4. ii. ANNA MARGARETHA JUNG was born about 23 Mar 1669 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died on 16 Jun 1726 in Mohawk Valley, Albany, New York, United States. She married (1) CONRAD SCHULTZ on 24-1711 in Hudson Valley, Sullivan, New York, United States. He was born in 1660 in Langenselbold, Main-Kinzig-Kreis, Hesse, Germany. He died on 25-1715 in Schoharie, Schoharie, New York, United States. She married (2) JOHANN JACOB ZIMMERMAN SR on 16 Oct 1685 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He was born in 1665 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany,. He died in Jan 1711 in Manor of Livingston, Hudson Valley, New York, United States.
5. iii. MARIA CATHARINA JUNG was born about 09 Oct 1679 in pr Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died after 1752. She married Georg Wentzel MATTHEUS, son of Johann Martin MATTHEUS and Susanna SCHERER, on 04 Oct 1696 in Waldmohr Reformed Church, Zweibrucken, Germany. He was born about 1675 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 12 Mar 1734.
6. iv. EVA JUNG was born about 1684 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died on 31 May 1762 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She married Hans Theobald BARTH, son of Cornelius BARTH and Anna Otilia, on 27 Aug 1700 in Waldmohr, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He was born about Jan 1673 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died about 04 Oct 1746 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
7. v. JOHANN THEOBALD (DAVID) JUNG (YOUNG) was born on 12 Aug 1691 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He died in 1763 in Canajoharie District, Tryon County, New York, USA. He married Maria Catharine (SNYDER?) about 1716. She died after Sep 1753. He married Anna MAGDALENA after 22 Sep
- vi. MARIA MARGARETHA JUNG. She died after 1712 in Germany.

Generation 3

3. **HANS NICHOLAS (NICKEL)³ JUNG** (Hans Andreas², Johannes¹) was born about 1667 in pr Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 22 May 1747 in Altenkirchen, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married (1) **ANNA CHRISTINA**. He married (2) **MARIA CATHARINA**.

Hans Nicholas (Nickel) JUNG and Anna Christina had the following child:

- i. MARIA EVA⁴ JUNG was born about 21 Apr 1686 in Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz,

Hans Nicholas (Nickel) JUNG and Maria Catharina had the following child:

Generation 3 (cont.)

8. ii. JOHANN PETER JUNG was born about 05 Jun 1703 in Albessen, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He died about 12 Aug 1781 in Ehweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married Anna Catharina Krautz on 20 Jun 1724 in Kusel, Bayern, Germany.
4. **ANNA MARGARETHA³ JUNG** (Hans Andreas², Johannes¹) was born about 23 Mar 1669 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died on 16 Jun 1726 in Mohawk Valley, Albany, New York, United States. She married (1) **CONRAD SCHULTZ** on 24-1711 in Hudson Valley, Sullivan, New York, United States. He was born in 1660 in Langenselbold, Main-Kinzig-Kreis, Hesse, Germany. He died on 25-1715 in Schoharie, Schoharie, New York, United States. She married (2) **JOHANN JACOB ZIMMERMAN SR** on 16 Oct 1685 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He was born in 1665 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany,. He died in Jan 1711 in Manor of Livingston, Hudson Valley, New York, United States.

Johann Jacob Zimmerman Sr and Anna Margaretha JUNG had the following children:

 9. i. ANNA MARGARETHA⁴ ZIMMERMAN was born in 1685 in Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 1744. She married Johan Henrich Jung in 1710. He was born in 1670. He died in Sep 1755 in New York, United States.
 10. ii. JOHANN JACOB ZIMMERMAN was born in Jan 1690 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in 1739 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, USA. He married Anna Catharina Schütz on 26 Feb 1719 in Evangelisch, Roedgen, Westfalen, Prussia. She was born on 29 Apr 1696 in Langenselbold, Hanau, Hessen-Nassau, Preußen, Germany. She died in 1793 in Manheim, Herkimer, New York, United States.
 - iii. DAUGHTER ZIMMERMAN was born in 1703.
 - iv. JOHANN MATHIAS ZIMMERMAN was born in Mar 1706 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in Oct 1711 in Livingston Manor, Hudson Valley, New York, United States.
5. **MARIA CATHARINA³ JUNG** (Hans Andreas², Johannes¹) was born about 09 Oct 1679 in pr Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died after 1752. She married Georg Wentzel MATTHEUS, son of Johann Martin MATTHEUS and Susanna SCHERER, on 04 Oct 1696 in Waldmohr Reformed Church, Zweibrucken, Germany. He was born about 1675 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 12 Mar 1734.

Notes for Georg Wentzel MATTHEUS:

His age is given as 32 in the list of the 4th party of 1709 arrivals in England - listed next to Marcus Matthes (Martin Matthes?). He was residing in the same village, Neu - Quunsberg, Schoharie as his father Johann Martin Mattheus in Schoharie in the 1716/17 Simmindinger Register.

Georg Wentzel MATTHEUS and Maria Catharina JUNG had the following children:

- i. HANSS MARTIN⁴ MATTHEUS was born on 01 Aug 1703 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died about 1703.
 - ii. NICOLAUS MATTHEUS was born on 31 Oct 1704 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died before 1709.
 - iii. JOHANN MATTHIAS MATTHEUS was born on 06 Sep 1706 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
 - iv. JOHANN JACOB MATTHEUS was born on 17 Mar 1709 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died about 1709.
 - v. JOHANN JACOB MATTHEUS was born on 02 Dec 1715 in Neu - Quunsberg, Schoharie, New York.
 - vi. CONRAD MATTHEUS was born on 10 May 1717 in Neu - Quunsberg, Schoharie, New York. He died after 01 Aug 1754.
 - vii. HENDRICK MATTHEUS was born about 1719.
6. **EVA³ JUNG** (Hans Andreas², Johannes¹) was born about 1684 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died o 31 May 1762 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She married Hans Theobald BARTH, son of Cornelius BARTH

Generation 3 (cont.)

and Anna Otillia, on 27 Aug 1700 in Waldmohr, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He was born about Jan 1673 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died about 04 Oct 1746 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Hans Theobald BARTH and Eva JUNG had the following children:

- i. MARIA KATHARINA⁴ BARTH was born on 05 Jun 1702 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
 - ii. ANNA MARGARETHA BARTH was born on 24 May 1707 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 18 Feb 1783 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
 - iii. MARIA JULIANA BARTH was born on 18 Mar 1710 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
 - iv. JOHANN PETER BARTH was born on 05 Feb 1713 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
 - v. ANNA ELISABETHA BARTH was born on 14 Mar 1716 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 05 Jan 1775 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
 - vi. JOHANN JACOB BARTH was born on 28 Aug 1719 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
7. **JOHANN THEOBALD (DAVID)³ JUNG (YOUNG)** (Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 12 Aug 1691 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He died in 1763 in Canajoharie District, Tryon County, New York, USA. He married Maria Catharine (SNYDER?) about 1716. She died after Sep 1753. He married Anna MAGDALENA after 22 Sep 1753.

Notes for Johann Theobald (David) JUNG (YOUNG):

Based on the recollection of Mrs. Catherine Ehle of Hebron, McHenry County, Illinois, 6 January 1895 (she was born 1792), her Grandfather George Schrembling married "Catherine the daughter of David Young and Catherine Snyder". This is the only evidence as to the surname of Theobald (DeWalt, David) Young's wife's surname.

Johann Theobald (David) JUNG (YOUNG) and Maria Catharine (SNYDER?) had the following children:

11. i. JOHAN ADAM⁴ YOUNG was born on 07 May 1717 in Foxtown, Schoharie, NY. He died in 1790 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Catherine Elizabeth SCHREMLING, daughter of Hendrick SCHREMLING (Schraemeli) and Maria Elizabetha LANDGRAVE, in Jul 1739. She was born about 1720 in Schoharie, NY. She died in 1798 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
12. ii. ANNA MARGARETHA YOUNG was born on 09 Nov 1720 in Foxtown, Schoharie County, New York, USA. She died in 1760 in New York. She married Johannes HESS, son of Johannes HESS and Carharine KORSING, on 10 Nov 1743 in Stone Arabia Trinity Lutheran Church, Stone Arabia, New York, USA. He was born on 05 May 1721 in Stone Arabia, Montgomery, NY. He died in 1771 in Palatine, Herkimer, NY.
13. iii. CATHARINE YOUNG was born about 1722. She met GEORGE SCHREMLING. He was born about 1722. He died on 18 Oct 1780 in Mohawk Flats, Ft. Hunter, New York, USA.
14. iv. ANDREW YOUNG was born about 1730. He died between 01 Feb 1791-21 Mar 1796 in Otego Township, New York, USA. He met ELIZABETH.
15. v. FREDERICK YOUNG was born in 1733. He died in 1777 in Ft. Niagara, New York, USA. He married Catharine SCHUMACHER on 18 Mar 1762 in Stone Arabia Reformed Dutch Church, Stone Arabia, New York, USA. She died after 25 Aug 1777.
16. vi. THEOBALD (DAVID) YOUNG was born about 1735 in p Canajoharie District, Tryon County, New York, USA. He died before 0 Nov 1771 in Canajoharie District, Tryon

Generation 3 (cont.)

County, New York, USA. He married Margaret HOUSE, daughter of Johann Jost HAUS (HOUSE) and Otillia WAGNER (WAGGONER), o 14 Jun 1763 in Stone Arabia Reformed Dutch Church, Stone Arabia, New York, USA. She was born about 1744 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She died after 1803 in pr, Otsego County, New York, USA.

Generation 4

8. **JOHANN PETER⁴ JUNG** (Hans Nicholas (Nickel)³, Hans Andreas², Johannes¹) was born about 05 Jun 1703 in Albessen, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He died about 12 Aug 1781 in Ehweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married Anna Catharina Krautz on 20 Jun 1724 in Kusel, Bayern, Germany.

Johann Peter JUNG and Anna Catharina Krautz had the following children:

17.
 - i. JOHANN JACOB⁵ JUNG was born on 25 Feb 1733 in Ehweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He died on 23 Nov 1786 in Ehweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married MARIA ELIZABETHA MULLER.
 - ii. JOHANN NICKEL JUNG was born on 10 Jun 1746 in Ehweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.
9. **ANNA MARGARETHA⁴ ZIMMERMAN** (Anna Margaretha³ JUNG, Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1685 in Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 1744. She married Johan Henrich Jung in 1710. He was born in 1670. He died in Sep 1755 in New York, United States.
Johan Henrich Jung and Anna Margaretha Zimmerman had the following children:
 - i. JACOB⁵ YOUNG was born in 1710 in Livingston Manor, Sullivan, New York, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1791 in Fort Plain, Montgomery, New York, USA.
 - ii. GEORGE JUNG was born in 1711 in New York, New York, New York, United States. He died on 29 Sep 1711.
 - iii. MARIA CATHERINA YOUNG was born on 28 Oct 1711. She died in 1718.
 - iv. ANNA MARGARETHA JUNG was born on 24 Jan 1716 in Schoharie, New York, United States. She died in 1760.
 - v. HENRY YOUNG was born on 24 Jan 1716 in Schoharie, Schoharie, New York, United States. He died in 1766 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York, United States.
 - vi. MARIA CATHARINA JUNG was born in 1718. She died on 21 Jan 1806.
 - vii. ADAM H. JUNG JR. was born about 1720 in Schoharie, New York, USA.
 - viii. DOROTHY ELIZABETH JUNG was born in 1722 in Stone Arabia, Montgomery, New York, United States.
 - ix. PETER JUNG was born in 1724 in Schoharie, Schoharie, New York, United States. He died on 24 Apr 1781 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York, United States.
 - x. MARGARETHA CATHERINA JUNG was born on 16 Sep 1726 in Schoharie, Schoharie, New York, United States. She died in 1806 in Blenheim, Schoharie, New York, United States.
10. **JOHANN JACOB⁴ ZIMMERMAN** (Anna Margaretha³ JUNG, Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in Jan 1690 in Dunzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in 1739 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, USA. He married Anna Catharina Schütz on 26 Feb 1719 in Evangelisch, Roedgen, Westfalen, Prussia. She was born on 29 Apr 1696 in Langenselbold, Hanau, Hessen-Nassau, Preußen, Germany. She died in 1793 in Manheim, Herkimer, New York, United States.

Johann Jacob Zimmerman and Anna Catharina Schütz had the following children:

- i. JOHANNES⁵ ZIMMERMAN was born in 1712 in Livingston Manor, Hudson Valley, New York, USA. He died in 1712.
- ii. JEREMIAH ZIMMERMAN was born in 1712 in St Johnsville, Mont, New York, United States. He died in 1712 in Livingston Manor, Sullivan, New York, United States.
- iii. ALTAIN ZIMMERMAN was born in 1714 in Schoharie, Schoharie, New York, United States.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iv. ADAM ZIMMERMAN was born in 1714 in Schoharie, Albany, New York, United States. He died in 1748 in Mohawk Valley, New York, United States.
 - v. GERTRUDE SCCHUTZ was born on 24 Mar 1716 in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. She died on 03 Jan 1780 in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany.
 - 18. vi. CONRAD ZIMMERMAN was born about 1718 in Foxesdorf, Schoharie, New York. He died in 1785 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York. He married Anna Eva Snell in 1737. She was born about 1718 in Schoharie County, New York, USA. She died after Nov 1769 in Schoharie County, New York, USA.
 - vii. HANS FRIEDRICH ZIMMERMAN was born in 1719 in Foxesdorf, Shoharie, New York, United States. He died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
 - viii. LAWRENCE ZIMMERMAN was born in 1720 in Foxesdorf, Schoharie, New York, USA. He died in 1794 in Town Manheim, Herkimer, New York, USA.
 - ix. JACOB ZIMMERMAN was born about 1722 in Foxesdorf, Schoharie, New York, USA. He died in 1760 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States.
 - 19. x. JOHANN THEOBALD (DAVID) ZIMMERMAN was born on 16 Jul 1724 in Schoharie, New York. He married ELIZABETH HAWN. She was born on 21 Feb 1730. She died in 1788.
 - xi. ANNA ANNEH ZIMMERMAN was born in 1725 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
 - xii. THOMAS ZIMMERMAN was born in 1727 in St Johnsville, Mont, New York, United States. He died in Dec 1787 in Manheim, Herkimer, New York, United States.
 - xiii. DOROTHY DERODE ZIMMERMAN was born in 1730 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
 - xiv. HARRIET ZIMMERMAN was born in 1731 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States.
 - xv. JEREMIAH ZIMMERMAN was born in 1732. He died in 1812 in Livingston Manor, Sullivan, New York, USA.
 - xvi. GEORGE ZIMMERMAN was born on 20 Jan 1734 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States. He died in 1800 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY, USA.
 - xvii. ANNA EVA ZIMMERMAN was born in 1736. She died in 1822.
 - xviii. PETER HENRICK ZIMMERMAN was born on 31 Dec 1737.
 - xix. HENRY ZIMMERMAN was born on 31 Dec 1737 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States. He died on 18 May 1807 in Manheim, Herkimer, New York, United States.
11. **JOHAN ADAM⁴ YOUNG** (Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 07 May 1717 in Foxtown, Schoharie, NY. He died in 1790 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Catherine Elizabeth SCHREMLING, daughter of Hendrick SCHREMLING (Schraemeli) and Maria Elizabetha LANDGRAVE, in Jul 1739. She was born about 1720 in Schoharie, NY. She died in 1798 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Johan Adam YOUNG:

The date of the marriage of Adam Young to Catharine Elizabeth Schremling can be inferred via the identical entries in the Account Books of Robert and John Sanders Brothers of Schenectady and Albany (New York State Library, Albany - Account Books) where both fathers, "Tewilt Young" and "Hendrick Schremlyn" have identical entries on their account record: on 27 June 1739, "16-3/4 gal. rum, the half of the barrl. 1/6, 1-1/2 gal. molasses." So apparently the fathers were sharing costs of libations for the occasion.

Johan Adam YOUNG and Catherine Elizabeth SCHREMLING had the following children:

- 20. i. JOHN⁵ YOUNG was born in 1742 in St. Johnsville, Canajoharie District, New York, USA. He died between 20 May 1811-17 Ju 1812 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Catharina Kayahkon HILL BRANT, daughter

Generation 4 (cont.)

of John "Widemouth" SETH and Mary Katehriunigh HILL, in Sep 1765 in Mohawk Valley, New York, USA. She was born about 03 Jun 1747 in Pr. Tiononderoge Castle, Lower Mohawk Village, Mohawk Valley, New York, USA. She died between 14 Feb 1792-05 Feb 1793 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) PRISCILLA RAMSAY. She was born about 1741 in Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 2 Apr 1814 in pr. Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

21. ii. ELIZABETH YOUNG was born in 1746 in Mohawk Valley, New York, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1813 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She met JOSEPH HOUSE. He was born on 30 Sep 1742 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1821 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.
- iii. NICHOLAS YOUNG was born about 17 Jun 1750. He died after 08 Jul 1772 in Mohawk Valley, New York, USA.

Notes for Nicholas YOUNG:

Johan Nicolas, bp. 17 June 1750 (BON, p. 63). Probably died young.

22. iv. DANIEL YOUNG was born in 1755 in Canajoharie District, Tryon County, New York, USA. He died on 09 May 1836 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth WINDECKER, daughter of Henry WINDECKER and Dorothy PICKARD (PICKERT), about 1782. She was born about 1763 in Canajoharie District, Tryon County, New York, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1829 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
- v. DAVID YOUNG was born about 1760. He died after 24 Oct 1778.

Notes for David YOUNG:

Resided with his parents at Young's Lake until forced to escape to Oswego with his father and brother Henry in 1778. David died during the American Revolution while he was serving in Butler's Rangers. He is last recorded on a pay list of 24 October 1778 when he was a private in Peter Ten Broeck's Company of Butler's Rangers (Affidavit of Col. John Butler, 17 July 1795, Petition of Daniel Young and Henry Young, Papers and Records of the Ontario Historical Society, 1930, Vol. 26, pp. 371-372).

- vi. ABRAHAM YOUNG was born on 17 Aug 1762.

Notes for Abraham YOUNG:

Baptised 18 August 1762 (SAR). Died young.

23. vii. HENRY YOUNG was born on 17 Aug 1762 in Canajoharie District, Tryon County, New York, USA. He died about 1840 in Pr. Ancaster, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He met PHOEBE VAN EVERY. She died in 1804.

12. **ANNA MARGARETHA⁴ YOUNG** (Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 09 Nov 1720 in Foxtown, Schoharie County, New York, USA. She died in 1760 in New York. She married Johannes HESS, son of Johannes HESS and Carharine KORSING, on 10 Nov 1743 in Stone Arabia Trinity Lutheran Church, Stone Arabia, New York, USA. He was born on 05 May 1721 in Stone Arabia, Montgomery, NY. He died in 1771 in Palatine, Herkimer, NY.

Notes for Anna Margaretha YOUNG:

Data pertaining to this family found in SAL.

Johannes HESS and Anna Margaretha YOUNG had the following children:

- i. CATHARINE⁵ HESS was born on 16 Jul 1744 in Palatine, Montgomery, New York, United States. She died on 22 Nov 1821 in Stone Arabia, Montgomery, New York, United States.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. JOHANNES HESS was born on 27 Oct 1745.
 - iii. ELIZABETH HESS was born on 12 Aug 1747 in Palatine, Montgomery, New York, United States. She died on 05 Jan 1823 in Fort Plain, Montgomery, New York, United States.
 - iv. ANNA HESS was born on 25 Mar 1749 in Palatine, Montgomery, New York, United States.
 - v. JOHAN FREDRICK HESS was born on 10 May 1751 in Palatine, New York. He died in 1806 in Otego, New York.
 - vi. DEWALT (DAVID) HESS was born on 22 Sep 1753 in Palatine, Mohawk Valley, New York, United States. He died in 1841 in Pennsylvania, United States.
 - vii. DANIEL HESS was born on 13 Nov 1757 in Palatine, Montgomery, New York, United States. He died on 02 Nov 1842 in Schuyler, New York, United States.
 - viii. AUGUSTINUS HESS was born in 1760 in Palatine, Montgomery, New York, United States. He died in 1792.
13. **CATHARINE⁴ YOUNG** (Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born about 1722. She met **GEORGE SCHREMLING**. He was born about 1722. He died on 18 Oct 1780 in Mohawk Flats, Ft. Hunter, New York, USA.
- George SCHREMLING and Catharine YOUNG had the following children:
- 24. i. HENRY⁵ SCRAMBLING was born in 1743. He died on 21 Jun 1808 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. He married Sarah LEONARDSE on 27 Dec 1763 in Stone Arabia Reformed Church, Stone Arabia, New York, USA. She was born in 1745. She died on 20 May 1793 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. He met (2) EVA SOMMERS.
 - 25. ii. CATHARINE SCHREMLING was born about 1745. She married Nicholas A. GARDINIER on 21 Feb 1766 in Stone Arabia, New York, USA.
 - 26. iii. ELIZABETH SCHREMLING was born on 19 Dec 1747 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York. She died on 30 Jun 1790. She married John WINN in Feb 1771. He was born in Belfast, Ireland.
 - iv. PETER SCHREMLING was born about 1749. He died in 1777 in Oriskany, Oneida, New York, USA.
 - 27. v. ANNA SCHREMLING was born about 1755. She met AARON BURNS.
 - 28. vi. ANNAH MARGARET SCHREMLING was born on 18 Feb 1758. She died on 10 Jan 1833. She married Martin G. VAN ALSTYNE on 13 Jun 1784. He was born on 25 Mar 1755. He died on 20 Dec 1830.
 - 29. vii. DAVID SCRAMBLING was born in 1759. He died in Mar 1824 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. He married Susanna H. YOUNG, daughter of Andrew YOUNG and Elizabeth, on 05 Jun 1786. She was born in May 1766. She died on 31 Dec 1820 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA.
14. **ANDREW⁴ YOUNG** (Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born about 1730. He died between 01 Feb 1791-21 Mar 1796 in Otego Township, New York, USA. He met **ELIZABETH**.
- Andrew YOUNG and Elizabeth had the following children:
- 30. i. DAVID⁵ YOUNG was born on 30 Dec 1761. He died on 24 Apr 1814 in Otego Township, Otsego County, New York, USA. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married Maria Elizabeth LEIB, daughter of Joseph LIEB, on 03 Nov 1788 in Sand Hill Dutch Reformed Church, Ft. Plain, Montgomery County, New York, USA. She was born about 19 Feb 1770. She died on 19 Feb 1808 in Otego Township, Otsego County, New York, USA. He met (3) EVA. She died in Jun 1815.
 - ii. JOHN YOUNG was born about 1763. He married Margaret VANDERWERKER, daughter of John VANDERWERKER, about 1790.
 - 31. iii. SUSANNA H. YOUNG was born in May 1766. She died on 31 Dec 1820 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. She married David SCRAMBLING, son of George

Generation 4 (cont.)

- SCHREMLING and Catharine YOUNG, on 05 Jun 1786. He was born in 1759. He died in Mar 1824 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA.
32. iv. ELIZABETH YOUNG was born about 1768. She met GEORGE SCRAMBLING. He was born about 1768.
- v. JACOB YOUNG was born about 1770. He married Anna JORDAN, daughter of Seblon JORDAN, on 23 Jan 1791 in Ft. Plain Dutch Reformed Church, Ft. Plain, Montgomery County, New York, USA.
15. **FREDERICK⁴ YOUNG** (Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1733. He died in 1777 in Ft. Niagara, New York, USA. He married Catharine SCHUMACHER on 18 Mar 1762 in Stone Arabia Reformed Dutch Church, Stone Arabia, New York, USA. She died after 25 Aug 1777.

Notes for Frederick YOUNG:

Frederick Young was a local Justice of the Peace for the Canajoharie District, and held the title of "Esquire". He was active in the "family business" of land speculation, He obtained the Frederick Young Patent, and had extensive holdings in the Livingston Patent (about 20,000 acres total) on the South side of the Mohawk River (YF) - although his primary residence appears to have been the 250 acre parcel of land adjacent to that of his brother Adam in the Bleecker Patent (CJY). At some point he learned to speak the Mohawk language as it was recorded that he was the translator during the land transactions leading to the Theobald Young Patent (see details in biography of Theobald Sr.). In 1777 he was forced to leave his home, and with his nephews John and Daniel, joined the Indian Department at Ft. Niagara, attaining the rank of Lieutenant. He participated in the Battle of Oriskany in 1777; and died at the garrison of Ft. Niagara in the same year - cause of death unknown (CAY; CJY)). On 20th August 1796 letters of administration were granted to "Daniel Young nephew of the late Frederick Young who died intestate in 1777", and Angus McDonald (AO, GS 1, Surrogate Court, County of Lincoln, Register 1, microfilm copy at the St. Catharine's Museum, St. Catharines, Ontario).

Frederick YOUNG and Catharine SCHUMACHER had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY⁵ YOUNG was born on 26 Jan 1764.
- ii. (SON) YOUNG. He died in 1779.

Notes for (Son) YOUNG:

The name of Frederick's only son is not a matter of record.

16. **THEOBALD (DAVID)⁴ YOUNG** (Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born about 1735 in pr Canajoharie District, Tryon County, New York, USA. He died before 05 Nov 1771 in Canajoharie District, Tryon County, New York, USA. He married Margaret HOUSE, daughter of Johann Jost HAUS (HOUSE) and Otilia WAGNER (WAGGONER), on 14 Jun 1763 in Stone Arabia Reformed Dutch Church, Stone Arabia, New York, USA. She was born about 1744 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She died after 1803 in pr, Otsego County, New York, USA.

Notes for Theobald (David) YOUNG:

Theobald (David) resided near his brothers in what is today Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York (see tax list of 1766, Marilyn J. Cramer). Very little documentary information has been location relating to Theobald Jr. (see YF). Theobald died intestate at a relatively early age (his youngest son was only about one year old or less). Letters of Administration were granted to his wife Margaret on 5 November 1771. (YF)

Notes for Margaret HOUSE:

After the death of Theobald in 1771, Margaret married a Witmoeser, then Hosea Lyons.

Theobald (David) YOUNG and Margaret HOUSE had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK⁵ YOUNG was born on 2 Jun 1764 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1782 in Minden Township, Montgomery

Generation 4 (cont.)

- County, NY, USA (Killed by Indians in a raid that occurred before people there knew that the War was over.).
33. ii. JOHN D. YOUNG was born on 29 Jan 1766 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1856 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Anna Margaretha COUNTRYMAN, daughter of George COUNTRYMAN and Christina DIEFENDORF, on 13 Apr 1788 in New York. She was born on 12 Mar 1767 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY. She died on 31 Mar 1861 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario,
34. iii. CATHERINE YOUNG was born on 12 Jan 1768 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She died in 1840 in pr Warren, Little Lakes, Herkimer County, New York, USA. She married JACOB GARLOCK. He was born on 16 Oct 1761 in Canajoharie District, Tryon Co., New York, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1848 in Williamstown, Oneida County, New York, USA.
- iv. DAVID YOUNG was born on 27 Aug 1770 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA.

Generation 5

17. **JOHANN JACOB⁵ JUNG** (Johann Peter⁴, Hans Nicholas (Nickel)³, Hans Andreas², Johannes¹) was born on 25 Feb 1733 in Ehweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He died on 23 Nov 1786 in Ehweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married **MARIA ELIZABETHA MULLER**. Johann Jacob JUNG and Maria Elizabetha Muller had the following child:
35. i. JOHANN JACOB⁶ JUNG was born on 10 Aug 1773 in Ehweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He died on 22 Jan 1829 in Ehweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married MARIA MARGARETHA MORGENSTERN.
18. **CONRAD⁵ ZIMMERMAN** (Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Margaretha³ JUNG, Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born about 1718 in Foxesdorf, Schoharie, New York. He died in 1785 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York. He married Anna Eva Snell in 1737. She was born about 1718 in Schoharie County, New York, USA. She died after Nov 1769 in Schoharie County, New York, USA.
- Conrad Zimmerman and Anna Eva Snell had the following children:
- i. CATHERINE⁶ ZIMMERMAN was born on 09 Oct 1736 in Palatine, Montgomery County, New York, USA. She married WILLIAM W. FOX. He was born on 17 Oct 1732 in Palatine, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1795.
- ii. ANNA EVA ZIMMERMAN was born in 1738 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States. She died in 1810.
- iii. JACOB ZIMMERMAN was born in 1740 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States. He died in 1759.
- iv. ELIZABETH ZIMMERMAN was born in 1743 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States. She died in 1790 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York, United States.
- v. JOHN ZIMMERMAN was born in 1747 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States. He died on 09 Aug 1781 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States.
- vi. ANNA ZIMMERMAN was born in 1751 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States. She died in 1789.
- vii. WILLIAM C ZIMMERMAN was born on 12 Jan 1754 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States. He died on 24 Apr 1830 in Manheim, Montgomery, New York, United States.
- viii. ANNA MARGARET ZIMMERMAN was born in 1755 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States. She died on 11 Jul 1832 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States.
- ix. WILLIAM C ZIMMERMAN was born on 07 Apr 1759 in Palatine, Albany, New York, United States. He died on 16 Apr 1840 in Herkimer, Herkimer, New York, United States.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- x. LYDIA ZIMMERMAN.
 - xi. MATTHAEUS ZIMMERMANN.
19. **JOHANN THEOBALD (DAVID)⁵ ZIMMERMAN** (Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Margaretha³ JUNG, Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 16 Jul 1724 in Schoharie, New York. He married **ELIZABETH HAWN**. She was born on 21 Feb 1730. She died in 1788.
- Johann Theobald (David) Zimmerman and Elizabeth Hawn had the following child:
- 36. i. **JOHN D.⁶ ZIMMERMAN** was born on 30 Dec 1772 in Stone Arabia, Montgomery, New York, United States. He died on 04 Jun 1833 in Minden, Montgomery, New York, United States. He married Anna Nancy Diefendorf, daughter of John Jacob Diefendorf and Catharine Windecker, on 22 Oct 1793 in Herkimer, Herkimer, New York, United States. She was born in 1777 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States. She died on 09 Feb 1830 in Minden, Montgomery, New York, United States.
20. **JOHN⁵ YOUNG** (Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1742 in St. Johnsville, Canajoharie District, New York, USA. He died between 20 May 1811-17 Jul 1812 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Catharina Kayahkon HILL BRANT, daughter of John "Widemouth" SETH and Mary Katehriunigh HILL, in Sep 1765 in Mohawk Valley, New York, USA. She was born about 03 Jun 1747 in Pr. Tiononderoge Castle, Lower Mohawk Village, Mohawk Valley, New York, USA. She died between 14 Feb 1792-05 Feb 1793 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) **PRISCILLA RAMSAY**. She was born about 1741 in Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 22 Apr 1814 in pr. Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John YOUNG:

John Young was born in 1742, likely on the Harrison Patent, the site of the present-day St. Johnsville N.Y., and was baptized (no date given) as Johannes Jung, with Fridrich Jung and Thoreda Heslen as sponsors (SAR, p. 1). John moved to the south shore of the Mohawk River in 1754 close to the Upper (Canajoharie) Mohawk Village (see biography of his father and grandfather). It is likely this proximity that brought him into close contact with the Mohawk people, with the result that he learned to speak their language, and met his future wife among them. He probably married Catharine Hill Brant in 1765, and lived on the property near the Mohawk Village owned by his father Adam until 1771, when Adam deeded land near Ft. Plain (the "Geissenburg Settlement" by Otsquago Creek) to his eldest son (see later). On 25 Apr. 1771 Adam (1) deeded a 105 parcel of land at Canajoharie (Lot 4, Bleeker Patent) on the Mohawk River (near Ft. Plain) to his son John (AJD), adjoining the 250 acre farm of the former's brother Frederick Young (CJY). It is apparent that John was still residing on the property near the Upper Mohawk Village immediately prior to the time the deed was issued. In one of the account books of Jelles Fonda is an entry dated 5 November 1770 for "Hannes Young now Near Ct. Seibers his son John" (NYSHA, Jelles Fonda Ledger 10, 1772-1791, p. 21). The Canajoharie Tax List for 1766 (located by Marilyn J. Cramer, and provided to the author by Ken Johnson of Kansas) shows Hannes Seeber located among a group of individuals residing on the Van Horne Patent around Adam Young's parcel shown in the map (noted previously) of 1764. John's name does not appear here since he was only occupying the property, his father Adam was the owner. At some point in the early 1770s however, John moved to the property in Blecker Patent. Adam who then sold the land in the Van Horne Patent such that "at the Commencement of the late war" one Thomas Young, son of Johan Christian Young (no relation to Adam Young) was in possession of the property (NYSL, Garrit Y. Lansing Papers, Acc. No. KT13324, Remissions on Patent to Abraham Van Horne). An entry in the court records may relate to some aspect of the sale. On 2 March 1776 John Young sued Thomas Young for 3 pounds, 15 shillings (NYSL, Frey Papers, Justice Docket of Major John Frey, Acc. No. 9829, p. 425). A specific description of this property occupied by John Young at the time of the Revolution may be of interest. Reference to the Loyalist Claims data indicates that the farm was 105 acres in extent, and that Adam was "offered 1000 pounds New York Currency by Peter Ramsay in New York sometime before 1771." (CJY) In terms of the exact location of John's residence, the original deed to John from his father states that it is on Lot 4 of the Highland Patent deeded to the Bleckers. A map composed about 1772 shows Adam on what was then (the lots were renamed and renumbered) 210 acres of the "Wood Lotts" Lot 2 at the northern section of the

Generation 5 (cont.)

Bleecker Patent, opposite a large island in the Mohawk River (NYSL, Acc. No. 10816 Misc. Papers and Maps Relating to Rutger Bleecker's Holdings in Otsquago Patent 1725-1773, Items 4,5,6a,11). Apparently the lots were severed in two (105 acres each) and Adam had the portion which was the west section (furthest from the river). This was a remote location, above the Dutchtown Road. Plotting the dimensions of this lot on modern maps, it is apparent that Adam / John's residence was at the location where, in 1853 A. Ornt was residing (Atlas of Montgomery County, 1853, Montgomery County archives, Fonda, N.Y.); and where in 1905, A. Arndt was living (New Century Atlas of Montgomery and Fulton Counties New York, Century Map Co., Philadelphia, 1905). These individuals were descendants of Abraham Arndt (Washington Frothingham (Ed.), "History of Montgomery County", D. Mason & Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1892, pp. 1-2) who, on 26 January 1786, bought this property (Lot 2, Rutger Bleecker Patent, 105 acres) from the Loan Officers of the City and County of Albany. Arndt paid 112 pounds for the land (the buildings had been destroyed during the Revolution 10 years earlier) in a programme where monies were raised by the sale of confiscated lands to help the State pay its debts (Montgomery County Dept. of history and Archives, Tryon County Deeds, Book 1, 1772-1778, pp. 287-8). Interestingly, a publication of 1878 provides a detailed engraving of the "Res. of Alfred Arndt Town of Minden", which shows a large two story Georgian style house with a complex of barns and out buildings, and the well pump just to the right of the raised laneway, near the apparent drive shed, with a house situated in the distance ("History of Montgomery and Fulton Counties, N.Y., F.W. Beers & Co., New York, 1878: reprinted 1981, Heart of the Lakes Publishing, Interlaken, N.Y.). The map compiled by the Army Map Service Geological Survey in 1943 (Ft. Plain) shows no buildings on the site, but a prominent tongue shaped eminence, the tip of which is where in all likelihood the farm complex was located. A narrow ridge shown was probably the area along which the laneway ran. In June 1990, Ken Johnson of Nebraska (now Kansas) and the author visited the site and walked along a narrow tree lined ridge to a wooded copse of about half an acre. In a site to the left (south) of the laneway ridge, a deep stone lined well was located in an area of scrub brush - with the pump leaning inside the well shaft. Further down the tongue of land, where it dipped sharply, was found an area of about 50 feet square where there was a heavy scatter of brick, stone, cinders, and household artifacts (e.g., tea cups, a decanter stopper), some of which are dateable to the late 1700s (e.g., pearlware, queensware). This spot is situated in proper relationship to the laneway and pump shown in the above noted engraving. In March 1777 John Young escaped from the hands of the Rebels (Patriots), leaving his family and his farm in order to join the British (CJY; PAC, AO 13/79, Claim of John Young, Nov. 1783, p. 777). A likely reason for the precipitous departure was a pending arrest warrant being issued for his suspected role in the burning of the grist mill of Philip W. Fox near the Palatine Church and the farm of Henry William Nelles (his future neighbour on the Grand River). At a meeting of the Tryon County Committee of Safety, 1 April 1777, an inquiry was held concerning the origin of the fire. Apparently Cunrad Matthes, who was the nearest neighbour of John Young (see 1772 map of Bleecker Patent), stated that Henry W. Nelles sent his "Negro" to fetch a horse belonging to Nelles - said horse having been "stolen" the same night that Fox's mill had been burned. It seems that one Rudolph Yucker became suspicious after hearing this from Matthes, and interrogated Nelles's "Negro", in particular about how a horse and bridle could be stolen from a locked barn. The Black servant said that both he and Nellis were not at home that night so could not explain the matter. Another individual, Isaac Ellwood, also questioned Nelles's servant, who tried to explain Nelles's strange awareness of the whereabouts of his stolen horse, said that since Nelles had bought the horse from Young and thought it may have wandered back to its former master. The servant further said that when he and Nelles's son came to Young's house and inquired about the horse, they were told that the horse had been found fully bridled in front of the house, so was placed in the stable. Since it was established that the bridle was always kept in the Nellis house, the whole matter became even more suspicious. The Black servant further said that he believed that, considering his master's Tory convictions, it must have been another "strong Tory" who took the horse. Since John Young lived directly across the River from Nelles, it is difficult to imagine how it could have found its way across the ford below Sand Hill, and up the road to the Geissenburg. It is also more than a bit odd that Nellis should immediately conclude that his horse would be abandoned by the supposed thief, then be able to discover the route to his former stable. It therefore appears that John Young and Henry W. Nelles, who were good enough friends that they chose to settle side by side on Indian land after the War, conspired to commit an act of sabotage. In the likely scenario, John Young burned the mill and had a "get away" horse arranged to help him make a rapid exit from the scene of the "crime". Since the evidence clearly pointed to John Yung being the "perpetrator", it is likely that this is what prompted the Rebel's attempt to

Generation 5 (cont.)

capture him. The timing of March 1777 coincides perfectly with the known date Young left his farm to avoid capture (Maryly B. Penrose, "Mohawk Valley in the Revolution", Liberty Bell Press, Franklin Park, N.J., 1978, pp. 105-107). Young's farm was then rented from 7 June 1777 to a neighbour (noted above) Jno. Seber (Rent Role of Farms left by Persons gone to the Enemy, New York in the Revolution, Vol. 2, Supplement, Albany: State of New York, 1904, pp. 246-247). His family was "drove off the premises" at this time (CJY), and likely were sheltered at the Upper (Canajoharie) Mohawk Castle (MV, p. 126). On 25 Aug. 1777 the Tryon Co. Committee of Safety ordered the apprehension of "John Young's wife" and her confinement at the Tice house in Johnstown (MV, p. 127). She, her 4 children, and mother-in-law Catharine Elizabeth Young were in the "Hands of the Congress" (1778) (HP, Add. Mss. 21765, Reel 46 p. 72; Maryly B. Penrose, Baumann/Bowman Family, Franklin Park N.J.: Liberty Bell Assoc., 1977, p. 275). They were probably exchanged (sent to Canada) in the winter of 1779/80 (HP, Add. Mss., 21765, Reel 46, letters 17 Oct. 1779, 3 May 1780). Earlier, soon after John Young departed for Canada, The Commissioners of Sequestration sold some of the effects of John Young. In December 1777 they sold "sundries" of John Young for 5 pounds (NYSL, Gerrit Y. Lansing Papers, Acc. No. KT13324, General Accounts 1777-1796, Box 2, Folder 18). In June of 1777 John Young was in the employ of the Indian Department (NAC, CO 42, Vol. 32, A List of persons Employed in the Indian Department, As of Use, 15 June 1777, p. 312), being commissioned as a lieutenant prior to 25 Dec. 1777 (HP, Add. Mss. 21765, Reel 46, Paylist, Indian Department, p. 48). In the spring of 1778 John Young was performing a dual role near the Pennsylvania - New York border. He had been sent to Unadilla with about 4 rangers and 2 Indians to scour the countryside to seek provisions for the army of Col. John Butler which was advancing in that direction. He also acted as a recruiting officer behind enemy lines in that area, reading a proclamation to the people of the Butternuts settlement instructing all "friends to Government" to come and join Butler, who would welcome them. John Young had been particularly successful at Oquaga where he obtained 70 head of cattle and 60 to 70 recruits (Testimony of Barnabas Kelly, 26 June 1778, Public Papers of George Clinton, Vol. 3, Albany: Lyon, 1901, pp. 504-506). This report is corroborated by the returns of Col. Mason Bolton at Niagara who wrote that "Mr. John Young detach'd from Auqhuaga with 30 Rangers and Indians constantly scouting towards the German Flatts and Cherry Valley" (HP, Add. Mss. 21765, Reel 46, Return of the disposition of the Rangers now employed in the frontiers of the Indian Country, no date, p. 409). John Young's duties as an Indian Department officer were diverse, as evidenced by the above and following recorded information. In 1780 he was selected by the Nanticoke Indians to represent them (PAC, RG 10, Vol. 11, Minutes of Indian Affairs, 3 Feb. 1780, p. 139), which probably required that he lead them in battle, and live among them. In the same year John Young was assigned to escort a group of Six Nations Indian deputies in a boat from Ft. Schlosser to Ft. Erie, "there to see them well provided with necessaries for their journey" in order that they could embark on a trip to the west to encourage the Indians there to take up arms against the Rebels (PAC, RG 10, Vol. 11, Minutes of Indian Affairs, 1 Apr. 1780, p. 259). He was also frequently in attendance at the Indian councils at Niagara between 1780 and 1782 (HP, Add. Mss. 21779, Reel 54, p. 73, 83, 86, 91, 109). It would appear that June 1782 was a particularly busy month. He and Lieut. William Johnston were sent as "runners" with correspondence for Detroit (HP, Add. Mss. 21769, Reel 48, Officer's Accounts, June 1782, p. 115), and in the same month he was, assigned to Oswego where he tabulated a census return of the number of Six Nations Indian and Brant's Volunteers present there on 21 June 1782 (HP, Add. Mss. 21765, Reel 46, p. 283). Four days later he submitted an account of his expences incurred at Tosioha on Buffalo Creek (a Delaware and Nanticoke settlement) (HP, Add. Mss. 21769, Reel 48, 25 June 1782, p. 115). Some insight into the performance of John Young in these various roles is found in a letter from Capt. John Johnston to Col. John Butler, where he requests another officer to assist him at Canadasaga, suggesting "Mr Young who I look upon being very active" (HP, Add. Mss. 21765, Reel 46, 2 Apr. 1779, p. 119). After seven years of service, John Young went on half-pay 24 March 1784 (NAC, Haldimand Transcripts, MG 21, Vol. B 167, Pt. 2, Return of Officers of the Indian Department Recommended for Half Pay, pp. 352-353) and settled among the Indians on the Grand River. John Young's property was confiscated by "the people of the State of New York" 21 Jan. 1783 (NYSL, Revolutionary Records, Rev. Mss. 16, Folder 6, No. 1), meaning that he could not seriously contemplate a return to his former home. In late Sept. 1784 Young, then residing on the Grand River, was called upon by two Missisauga Indians to visit a site on the shores of Lake Erie where three White men had been killed. He went with Capt. Cackbush and three other Delaware Indians, and described the scene of the carnage in a letter to the commandant at Ft. Niagara. Within a day, when it became apparent that the perpetrators were

Generation 5 (cont.)

Delawares, the leading men of this tribe told Young that they would do their best to find the guilty parties. Subsequent testimony by an individual who escaped during the incident provided more specific details, supporting Young's observations and inferences about what had happened (HP, Add. Mss. 21763, Reel 44, letter and enclosures from Arent S. DePeyster, 30 Sept. 1784, pp. 355-362). The name of John Young appears in various account books relating to the Niagara Peninsula. For example, he paid a debt owed in the 1790's by his wife's cousin "Aaron Hill Capt David Son" to merchant William Nelles (MTL, S111, William Nelles, Accounts and Militia Papers, Account Book 1792-1837). He also participated in Six Nations Indian councils (e.g., PAC, MG 11, Q Series, Vol. 283, Power of Attorney - Six Nations Indians to Joseph Brant, 2 Nov. 1796, pp. 44-49); entertained various travellers at his home (e.g., Charles M. Johnston, *The Valley of the Six Nations: A Collections of Documents on the Indian Lands of the Grand River*, Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1964, p. 65, 123, 125); and was a founding member of the Barton Masonic Lodge (George E. Mason, *Historical Sketch of the Barton Lodge*, Hamilton, 1895, p. 61, 183). Evidence that John Young was the first settler on the Grand River is found in a letter from Robert Hoyes to Frederick Haldimand 2 Nov. 1783 stating that, "A party of Rangers with a Indian as their guide march by land to the Grand Riviere. They carry a letter, from Col. Butler to a Mr. Young, who resides amongst the Indians settled on that river,..." (HP, Add. Mss. 21763, Reel 44, p. 285). He was the first to purchase land from the Mississauga owners, the deed to his farm (one mile square) in the Young Tract being dated 20 Jan. 1784 (JOS). John Young, however, had a additional place of residence at the Mohawk Village, at least in the 1780's (CJY). It is apparent that John Young lived in relative comfort, having four slaves (Dean, Laya, a man named Jack, a boy named Jack) to attend to many of the chores (Will of John Young, RSC, Lincoln Co. (Niagara North), 1 July 1812) at his two residences. Some insight into the personality of John Young is available through an examination of the diaries of those who visited him. For example, Patrick Campbell reported playing "whist, cribbage, and other games" with Young, adding that it was the first time he had ever played cards with a "squaw". This statement indicates that in the Young home, women participated with the men in some forms of leisure recreation. Whether this behaviour was typical of pioneer society at this time, or, for example, reflects Young's egalitarian attitude toward women, or mirrors the fact that Catharine was "strong willed" (assertive), is unknown. It is not possible to read motives from this isolated excerpt in a diary. Young also gave Campbell a tour of the area in his sleigh, pointing out the local sites of interest, and in general showed him "marked attention and hospitality" (Campbell, *Travels*, p. 180). Another facet, however, is seen in the testimony of a neighbour Charles Anderson, relative to the treatment of Charles Brown, a man who was apparently an indentured servant of Young. Anderson reported that Young "locked him up in a room, and threatened to beat him" if Brown didn't sign a note for £50. When Brown escaped through a window, Young sent two Indians who were staying at the house to retrieve him. The jury which heard the case decided in favour of Brown (MTL, Upper Canada Court of Common Pleas, Nassau District, Minutes, 14 Oct. 1788-10 Apr. 1794, Co. of Lincoln, 9 Apr. 1793) - the incident revealing a possible dark side to the character of John Young. Detailed data on the wives of John Young is found in the document see by clicking here. Precise locations of the house sites on the Grand River occupied by John and his brothers are found in the survey notes recorded by Augustus Jones (AJ). A collection of archaeological artifacts, obtained under licence from the Ministry of Citizenship and Culture, from the site of John Young's house is presently held in trust by the writer. John wrote his will 15th April 1805 "considering the uncertainty of this mortal life", giving various effects to his wife Priscilla including "the Negro woman Dean sufficient maintenance as long as she remains my widow and conducts herself with Propriety". He also gave her, during her life, "the Negro man Jack and the Negro woman Laya, and after her death the Negro man Jack to be given to my son Abraham and the Negro woman Laya to go to my daughter Elizabeth". It was also his will that "my wife will live in the house with my son Joseph and to have together all the household furniture". He even made provisions as to how the house should be divided into rooms assigned to each party. Joseph was to have the farm where his father resided, various effects, and "the negro boy Jack". The one mile tract fronting the River was basically divided in four. John Jr. was to have the section furthest down river, Joseph the next portion, then the section reserved for Elizabeth, and finally the uppermost segment to Abraham. The island was to be owned primarily by Joseph, with a smaller portion to Abraham. All farms were about 20 chains along the River, and three miles back. John Jr. and John A. Young (son of Abraham) were to equally share (100 acres each) in John Sr.'s military lands in Walpole Township (one half of Lot 19, Concession 10). On the 10th May 1811 John (with a very shaky hand) signed a codicil to the above will. Herein he stated that he wished that the land reserved for his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Warner Nelles, instead go

Generation 5 (cont.)

to his son Joseph Young. He died between 20 May 1811 when he signed the codicil to his will, and 1 July 1812 when his will was proved (RSC, Lincoln Co. (Niagara North), 17 July 1812), and is likely buried in the Young Tract Burying Ground near the site of his home.

Notes for Catharina Kayahkon HILL BRANT:

Mohawk name, according to Philip Henhawk means "She Breaks / Cuts All of Them". Her baptismal record of 5 June 1747 shows as parents Nicus Brant and Margaretje with Brant and Christina as witnesses. 1793, Patrick Campbell reported that Lt. Young's wife was a, "squaw, sister to one of the Mohawke Chiefs who succeeded Capt. David". Based on the statements Capt. David's eldest son Aaron Hill gave to Campbell, Catharine's brother was a member of the Hill family on the maternal side. The recorded first person to hold the hereditary chief title of Capt. David, Aghstawenserontha, was Seth Hill Kanenkaregowagh. I am not convinced of Catharine's biological connection to the named father. Catharine, the eldest child in the family, may have been "Miss Curled Locks" of Canajoharie Castle, a daughter of (Sir) William Johnson and raised by the Brant family - Johnson's confidants among the Mohawk. A gift of a gallon of rum and a "cagg" from Sir William to Catharine of Canajoharie in September 1765 may have been a wedding gift since this was the amount typically given by each of the fathers. IF this is correct, then Catharine's Brant ancestors are her adopted family. At any rate she was considered to be the niece of Captain Joseph Brant Tayendinagea (who also had a step family relationship to Brant Canagaradunckwa - he was not a biological descendant of the Brant family).

What has puzzled me, however, is that the original baptismal record has been altered, seemingly by the same hand that wrote the original entry (as can be seen in the copy I have uploaded to this site). Originally the record read Hans and Maria as parents, but was rather skillfully overwritten to read Nicus and Margaretje. If Catharine's parent was in fact the Maria who married Hans (Johannes son of Seth married Maria daughter of Aaron on 1 January 1747 at the Albany Reformed Dutch Church), then her mother was Mary the daughter of Aaron Hill Oseragheté and his wife Margaret Crine (Green). Again it is possible that Sir William Johnson set up things so that the daughter he had fathered would (as occurred with for example his sons born to a Mohawk woman, Brant Johnson and William Johnson) call upon the trusted Brant and Christina to raise his child (he and family always stayed with Brant when visiting Ft. Hunter, and later Canajoharie after Brant had moved there) - with Brant having his son Nicus stand in the role of adopted father. Perhaps Sir William Johnson believed it best that rather than being in a home with a step father, his daughter would be better off among other children of his within the Brant household. All that can be said with relative certainty is that Catharine was a member of the Hill family of Ft. Hunter, a granddaughter of Aaron Hill and Margaret Green, and was thus a member of the Bear Clan, and via her mother entitled to be a Clan Mother.

The weight of evidence, including the fact that of all people, John Young's uncle Theobald Schrembling was living in the home occupied by Mary Kateriunigh Hill before the Revolution (30 miles from his usual place of residence), does tilt the scale toward accepting as the biological mother of Catharine, Mary Hill. Based on a knowledge of the times, and of the behaviour of Sir William Johnson, I would also accept the likelihood that Catharine was one of his ostensibly large number of biological children fathered by Mohawk women and simply accepted into Mohawk society without any stigma due to the maternal inheritance patterns. Catharine was thus likely born at Ft. Hunter (Lower Mohawk Village) and remained there until the Brant family moved to Canajoharie about 1755. The hypothesis best fits the available data but is based on a great deal of circumstantial evidence so I would expect that some others would accept alternative hypotheses which are more parsimonious. However it must be born in mind that the DNA testing of descendants of Catharine show only minimal amounts of Native American biological ancestry, amounts entirely consistent with the "Sir William Johnson = father, and Mary Hill = mother hypothesis).

John YOUNG and Catharina Kayahkon HILL BRANT had the following children:

37. i. ABRAHAM ⁶ YOUNG was born in 1766 in Canajoharie District, Tryon County, New York, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1815 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Ellen DENNIS, daughter of Ezekiel DENNIS and Julia (Julen), about 1790. She was born about 1770 in Wantage Township, Sussex

Generation 5 (cont.)

County, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1828 in p Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

- ii. (DAU) YOUNG was born about 1768 in Canajoharie District, New York, USA. She died (In childhood).

Notes for (Dau) YOUNG:

A daughter, whose name is unknown, was enumerated on a list of prisoners held in the "Hands of Congress", (1778) (HP, Add. Mss. 21765, Reel 46, p. 72).

Probably died young.

- iii. DANIEL YOUNG was born on 18 Nov 1770 in Canajoharie District, New York, USA. He died (In childhood).

Notes for Daniel YOUNG:

Daniel Young was born 18 Nov. 1770 (Arthur CM. Kelly, Baptismal Record of Trinity Lutheran Church, Stone Arabia, N.Y., pre 1751-1899, Rhinebeck N.Y., 1982, p. 16). Probably died young.

Died young.

- 38. iv. JOHN YOUNG was born in 1772 in Canajoharie District, Tryon County, New York, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1851 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met CATHARINE COOK. She was born in 1783. She died on 09 Feb 1852 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario.
- 39. v. ELIZABETH YOUNG was born on 13 Mar 1775 in Canajoharie District, New York, USA. She died on 05 May 1826 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met WARNER NELLES. He was born on 25 Sep 1771 in Mohawk Valley, New York, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1846 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
- 40. vi. JOSEPH YOUNG was born in 1782 in Ft. Niagara, New York, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1845 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met SARAH DENNIS. She was born on 22 Sep 1788 in New Jersey, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1876 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Priscilla RAMSAY:

Some interesting details about the life story of Priscilla (Ramsay) Young can be found in the Seaver reference below). It is likely that Priscilla, widow of Henry William Nelles, married John Young in February 1793 since the description of what she terms her wedding dress, noted in her will, is consistent with the description of a gown she purchased from William Nelles, merchant. Priscilla, then the widow of John Young, wrote her will on the 22nd April 1814. It does not appear that the will was probated, but was kept among the papers of her step - son William Nelles of Grimsby. Herein she bequeathed various items to her Nelles and Young step children and step grandchildren. One of the most interesting clauses in the will was that, "It is my will and desire that my negro woman, Dean, shall be free after my decease." (J.E. Seaver, Life of Mary Jemison, New York: Garland, 1977 (originally published 1824), p. 66; Will of Pricilla Young, in R. Janet Powell, "Nelles", Annals of the Forty: Loyalist and Pioneer Families of West Lincoln 1783-1833, Vol. 6, Grimsby Ont.: Grimsby Historical Society, 1968, pp. 70-71).

- 21. **ELIZABETH⁵ YOUNG** (Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1746 in Mohawk Valley, New York, USA. She died on 1 Apr 1813 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She met **JOSEPH HOUSE**. He was born on 30 Sep 1742 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1821 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth YOUNG:

Elizabeth Young was born 1746, died 13 Apr. 1813 (MV, p. 266). She married Joseph House (Jost Hauss) and resided at the Geissenburg Settlement near near Ft. Plain, NY. Her husband Joseph supported the Patriot cause during the Revolution, and claimed the property of his father-in-law (Adam) on Young's Lake after the War (e.g., NYSL, Land Papers, Series 2, Book 9,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Application of Phillip Cook, 11 Nov. 1816, p. 12; JWL). L.H. Shultz (The House Family in the Mohawk Valley, 1968-available at Dept. of History and Archives, Fonda N.Y.) suggests that Mary who md. Wm. Cunningham; Abraham, b. 24 Mar 1795; and Margretha, b. 29 Dec. 1796, were children of Jost Haus and Elizabeth (--). The dates of birth make this seem unlikely. In addition, Melvin R. Shaver (The House Families of the Mohawk, Ransomville N.Y. -available at Dept. of History and Archives, Fonda N.Y., p. 35) records that Abram House who married Maria Smith was a son of Major Joseph House and wife Elizabeth Young - however both resources provide little information on the Joseph House line. The prime resource for this branch of the family is Ken Johnson of Kansas (KJ).

Joseph HOUSE and Elizabeth YOUNG had the following children:

41. i. ELIZABETH⁶ HOUSE was born on 12 Jun 1769 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1843 in Schenectady, New York, USA. She married Robert MCFARLAN, son of Andrew McFarlan and Annatje PETERS, on 14 Oct 1792 in German Flatts Reformed Dutch Church, German Flatts, New York, USA. He was born about 30 Sep 1764 in Schenectady, New York, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1813 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, United States of America.
 42. ii. MARIA HOUSE was born on 03 Feb 1771 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York. She married William CUNNINGHAM, son of Andreas Cunningham and Barbara Elisabeth, on 01 Nov 1791 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He was born on 08 Jan 1768 in Montgomery County, New York,
 43. iii. ABRAHAM HOUSE was born on 30 Apr 1773 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1851 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He met MARIA SMITH. She was born on 15 Jun 1783 in USA. She died on 21 Feb 1856 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA.
 - iv. CHRISTINA HOUSE was born in 1776 in Minden, Montgomery County, New York. She died in Aug 1780 in New York (enroute to Canada).
 44. v. JOHAN JOSEPH HOUSE was born on 09 Jun 1778 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He died after 1840 in pr Cherry Valley, Otsego County, New York, USA. He met ELIZABETH. She died in 1813 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.
 - vi. JACOBUS (JAMES) HOUSE was born in Oct 1779 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York.
22. DANIEL⁵ YOUNG (Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1755 in Canajoharie District, Tryon County, New York, USA. He died on 09 May 1836 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth WINDECKER, daughter of Henry WINDECKER and Dorothy PICKARD (PICKERT), about 1782. She was born about 1763 in Canajoharie District, Tryon County, New York, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1829 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Daniel YOUNG and Elizabeth WINDECKER had the following children:

- i. DANIEL⁶ YOUNG was born in 1782 in Newark, Niagara, Ontario, Canada. He died after 17 Jun 1820. He met MAY.

Notes for Daniel YOUNG:

Daniel Young Jr., b. 1782, Niagara (CON, p. 205); md. May (--) (AO, GS 1486, Glanford Township., Deeds 1816-1829, Memorial No. 307, p. 14; Memorial No. 378, p. 16). He was alive in 1820 (AO, MS 193, Proceedings of the Court of Requests of Haldimand County 1819-1823, Vol. 1, Reel 12, Daniel Young Jr vs Anthony Snover, 17 June 1820, p. 14). Daniel Young Jr seems to disappear completely from the records after 1820. In 1820 he appears to have been residing on the Grand River. The fact that neither he nor any children were mentioned in the will of his father Daniel Sr. (yet the children of the latter's deceased son Adam were) suggests that Daniel Jr. did not leave any descendants. However, a Daniel Youngs and Jinet (?) Yongs had a son George, b. 1823 who was living in Walpole Township. In 1861

Generation 5 (cont.)

(COO, 1861, Walpole Township., District 2; CMR, Haldimand Co., p. 96).

45. ii. PETER YOUNG was born in 1784 in Pr. Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 20 Oct 1846 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met HANNAH RICELAY. She was born in 1785 in Fort Erie, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 13 Dec 1873 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
46. iii. CATHARINE YOUNG was born in 1785 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 03 Jan 1851 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario Canada. She met JAMES WINTERMUTE. He was born on 17 Mar 1782 in United States of America. He died on 25 Jun 1858 in Bertie Township, Ft. Erie, Ontario, Canada.
47. iv. HENRY YOUNG was born in 1787 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died between 1861-1871 in pr. Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He met RACHEL YOUNG. She was born on 28 Sep 1800 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 Sep 1848 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
48. v. DOROTHY YOUNG was born on 12 Sep 1791 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 04 Sep 1833 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married Jacob WINTERMUTE, son of Peter WINTERMUTE and Eve SIPES, on 10 Sep 1809. He was born in 1786 in Bertie Township, Ft. Erie, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Oct 1866.
49. vi. ELIZABETH YOUNG was born in 1793 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died after 1861 in pr Yarmouth, Elgin County, Ontario. She met SIMON VAN ANTWERPEN BRADT. He was born on 10 Oct 1788 in Schenectady, Albany Co., New York, USA. He died after 1861 in pr Yarmouth, Elgin County, Ontario.
50. vii. ADAM YOUNG was born about 1793 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died in Apr 1830 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He met (1) MARY SARAH KERN. She was born on 20 Nov 1794 in Barton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She died on 12 Jun 1823 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Henrietta TREATOR, daughter of John Treanor Traynor and Martha Margaret Springer, about 31 Dec 1824. She was born about 1799 in Ancaster Township, Wentworth County,
51. viii. PRISCILLA YOUNG was born on 12 Apr 1793 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died after 17 Nov 1834. She met JACOB SIPES. He was born about 1793. He died after 1833.
52. ix. FREDERICK YOUNG was born on 14 Dec 1794 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died after 28 Mar 1835. He married Catharine YOUNG, daughter of Frederick YOUNG and Sophia YOUNG, on 17 Dec 1818 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1802 in New Jersey, USA.
53. x. GEORGE YOUNG was born in 1796 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died about 1865 in pr Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He met MARY TERRYBERRY. She was born about 1809 in Schooley's Mountain, Washington Township, Morris County, NJ. She died between 1861-1871 in Wentworth.
54. xi. JAMES FLEMING YOUNG was born on 08 Sep 1799 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 19 Mar 1884 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Christiana YOUNG, daughter of John D. YOUNG and Anna Margaretha COUNTRYMAN, on 28 Dec 1820 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 04 Sep 1797 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY. She died on 25 Oct 1890 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
55. xii. JOHN D. YOUNG was born on 1 Apr 1802 in Pr. Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 21 Jul 1855 in Seneca Township, Haldimand

Generation 5 (cont.)

County, Ontario, Canada. He met ELIZABETH WINTERMUTE . She was born in 1814 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 09 Jan 1888 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada.

23. **HENRY⁵ YOUNG** (Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 17 Aug 1762 in Canajoharie District, Tryon County, New York, USA. He died about 1840 in Pr. Ancaster, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He met **PHOEBE VAN EVERY**. She died in 1804.

Notes for Henry YOUNG:

Henry Young was born 17 Aug. 1762, probably near Ft. Plain, and was baptized at the Stone Arabia Reformed Church as Henrich Jung with his twin brother Abraham 18 Aug. 1762. (SAR, p. 16). Henry died about 1840, likely in Ancaster Township., Wentworth Co. (FOY, p. 92). He married Phoebe VanEvery, who died prior to 1816 (AO, RG 40, Heir and Divisee Commission Records 1805-1895, 1815, David Young), daughter of McGregor and Mary (--) VanEvery (LIO, p. 325).

The sponsors were Cptn Henrich Frej and his wife Elizabeth (SAR, p. 16). In 1778 Henry escaped capture by the Americans during the burning of his father's farm, leaving with his father Adam and brother David to join the British forces at Oswego (CAY). He was a private in Capt. Peter Ten Broeck's Co. of Butler's Rangers as of 1 Aug. 1778 (HP, Add. Mss. 21765, Reel 46, Pay Lists, p. 56), serving the duration of the War with this unit (NHS).

One anecdote of Henry's days residing along the Grand River "was told by Robert Young to his daughter Olive Ida who in turn related it to her daughter Helen Robina.

Henry Young was a very strong man. The Indians were very impressed by his feats of strength and, as a sign of honour gave him the name "Hosaphat" meaning "strongman" in their language. Once he was attacked by a bear when unarmed and having no means of defence ,but he managed to overcome and kill the bear with his own hands.

On another occasion, an incident happened which displeased the Indians, and they mistakenly accused Henry. A party of angered Indians came to the home of Henry to apprehend him. Henry was cornered upstairs with no means of escape but, seizing his sabre and wielding it about, caused the Indians to fall back and descend the stairs. Henry's horse was tied outside but leaving by the front door meant capture; he climbed out the window, landed on his horse and galloped away. He headed for the nearest settlement at Ryckman's Corners by the shortest route through the woods. Later the Indians learned that Henry was not the cause of their displeasure and their friendship and trust was restored." This information was provided to David Faux by Helen Robina (Young) McBride.

Henry Young resided in his parents house on the Grand River until his widowed mother sold the property in 1796 (AJ; DAY; FOY), subsequently moving to Ancaster where he probably died in 1840 (FOY, pp. 89-94). It can only be conjectured whether the move was occasioned by the above misunderstanding with the local Indians, or due to other factors such as the sale of the property by Henry's mother.

Despite some considerable effort, nothing more on the life of Henry Young has come to light via the researches of the author.

The names of his children are found in LIO (p. 351), and in the will of William (3) Young (No. 33) (HSR, Register C 1889-1901, Instrument No. 1362, p. 323).

Henry YOUNG and Phoebe VAN EVERY had the following children:

56. i. DAVID⁶ YOUNG was born in 1786 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Mar 1864 in West Nissouri Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He met LUCINDA BREMEN. She was born in 1800 in USA. She died on 28 Nov 1886 in Ontario, Canada.
57. ii. MARY YOUNG was born on 2 Nov 1792 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 2 Mar 1879. She married John NELLES, son of John NELLES and Maria DUSSLER, in 1809. He was born in 1789 in New York,

Generation 5 (cont.)

- USA. He died on 0 Dec 1852.
58. iii. PETER YOUNG was born in 1794. He died on 10 Nov 1822 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
59. iv. JOHN H. YOUNG was born in 1797 in Seneca Twp, Haldiman County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 20 Oct 1883 in Middlesex. He met (1) NANCY DINGMAN. She was born in 1799. She died on 07 Jan 1842. He married Matilda COYLE about 1839 in , , Ontario, Canada. She was born on 22 Jun 1820 in Malahide Twp., Elgin, Ontario, Canada. She died after 1901.
60. v. WILLIAM YOUNG was born in 1802. He died on 04 Jun 1892. He met CATHARINE DECEW. She was born on 04 Feb 1804 in Beaverdam, DeCew Falls, Ontario, Canada. She died on 03 Oct 1882.
24. **HENRY⁵ SCRAMBLING** (Catharine⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1743. He died on 21 Jun 1808 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. He married Sarah LEONARDSE on 27 Dec 1763 in Stone Arabia Reformed Church, Stone Arabia, New York, USA. She was born in 1745. She died on 20 May 1793 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. He met (2) **EVA SOMMERS**.
- Henry SCRAMBLING and Sarah LEONARDSE had the following children:
- i. PETER⁶ SCRAMBLING was born on 03 Sep 1764. He died on 29 Dec 1839 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. He married Catherine HESS on 09 Jul 1793. She was born on 16 Oct 1773. She died on 18 Oct 1864 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA.
61. ii. GEORGE SCRAMBLING was born about 1768. He met ELIZABETH YOUNG. She was born about 1768.
- iii. HENRY SCRAMBLING was born on 13 Oct 1770. He died in 1836 in Michigan, USA. He met NANCY HESS. She was born on 23 Oct 1781.
- iv. MAGDALENA SCRAMBLING was born about 1772. She met LUCAS CORNUE.
- v. CATHERINE SCRAMBLING was born about 1773. She met SIMON VROOMAN.
- vi. JOHN D. SCRAMBLING was born in 1775 in West Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1831 in Honeoye Falis, Monroe, New York, USA. He met HULDA NORTON. She was born in 1778. She died on 25 Nov 1841 in Honeoye Falls, Monroe, New York, USA.
- vii. MARGARET SCRAMBLING was born about 1777. She met DAVID PRIME.
- Henry SCRAMBLING and Eva SOMMERS had the following children:
- viii. ABRAHAM SCHREMLING.
- ix. MARGARET SCHREMLING. She met DAVID PRIME.
25. **CATHARINE⁵ SCHREMLING** (Catharine⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born about 1745. She married Nicholas A. GARDINIER on 21 Feb 1766 in Stone Arabia, New York, USA.
- Nicholas A. GARDINIER and Catharine SCHREMLING had the following children:
- i. RACHEL⁶ GARDINIER. She met JOHN M. EHLE.
- ii. JANE GARDINIER. She met BENJAMIN ENGLAND.
- iii. PETER GARDINIER. He met (1) ELISABETH EHLE. He met (2) ELIZABETH PICH.
- iv. DORCAS GARDINIER. She met FREDERICK DOCKSTADER.
- v. ELIZABETH GARDINIER.
- vi. ADAM GARDINIER. He met (1) JANE VROOMAN. He met (2) JANE ZIELY.
- vii. GEORGE GARDINIER. He met SARAH VAN FLEET.
- viii. CATHERINE GARDINIER. She met JEREMIAH VAN ALSTYNE.
26. **ELIZABETH⁵ SCHREMLING** (Catharine⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 19 Dec 1747 in Minden Township, Montgomery

Generation 5 (cont.)

County, New York. She died on 30 Jun 1790. She married John WINN in Feb 1771. He was born in Belfast, Ireland.

John WINN and Elizabeth SCHREMLING had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE⁶ WINN was born on 01 Apr 1779. She met JOHN WEAVER.
- ii. PETER WINN was born on 04 Jan 1785. He met ABIGAIL KENNIFF.
- iii. GEORGE WINN was born on 04 Jan 1785.
- iv. JANE WINN. She met JOSEPH MEYERS.
- v. DANIEL WINN.
- vi. ROBERT WINN. He met CATHERINE HOUSE.
- vii. JOHN WINN. He met HELEN MORE.
- viii. THOMAS WINN. He met POLLY DUBOIS.

27. **ANNA⁵ SCHREMLING** (Catharine⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born about 1755. She met **AARON BURNS**.

Aaron BURNS and Anna SCHREMLING had the following children:

- i. MARIA⁶ BURNS. She met JOHN F. HESS.
- ii. GEORGE BURNS. He met SALLIE MACDUGEL.
- iii. PETER BURNS. He met BETSEY SULLIVAN.

28. **ANNAH MARGARET⁵ SCHREMLING** (Catharine⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 18 Feb 1758. She died on 10 Jan 1833. She married Martin G. VAN ALSTYNE on 13 Jun 1784. He was born on 25 Mar 1755. He died on 20 Dec 1830.

Martin G. VAN ALSTYNE and Annah Margaret SCHREMLING had the following children:

- i. MARIA⁶ VAN ALSTYNE was born on 28 Oct 1785. She died on 31 Mar 1833. She married Joseph FAILING on 27 Jan 1802.
- ii. GEORGE S. VAN ALSTYNE was born on 01 Jun 1787. He died on 10 Apr 1796.
- iii. GOSHEN VAN ALSTYNE was born on 13 Nov 1789. He died on 12 Apr 1796.
- iv. CATHERINE VAN ALSTYNE was born on 29 Sep 1792. She died on 25 Sep 1869 in Hebron, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She married John A. EHLE on 23 Feb 1817. He was born on 17 Dec 1794.
- v. ELISABETH VAN ALSTYNE was born on 28 Jul 1795. She died on 19 Apr 1796.
- vi. ANN VAN ALSTYNE was born on 06 May 1797. She died on 23 Apr 1864.

29. **DAVID⁵ SCRAMBLING** (Catharine⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1759. He died in Mar 1824 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. He married Susanna H. YOUNG, daughter of Andrew YOUNG and Elizabeth, on 05 Jun 1786. She was born in May 1766. She died on 31 Dec 1820 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA.

David SCRAMBLING and Susanna H. YOUNG had the following children:

- i. PETER⁶ SCRAMBLING was born on 11 May 1787. He died in Aug 1845. He met MARGARET HESS.
- ii. ELIZABETH SCRAMBLING was born on 05 Mar 1789. She died in Dec 1813. She met WILLIAM HOLMES.
- iii. CATHERINE SCRAMBLING was born on 17 Jul 1791. She died in Jun 1811.
- iv. ANDREW SCRAMBLING was born on 19 Jul 1793. He died in Jun 1848.
- v. GEORGE D. SCRAMBLING was born on 11 Jan 1796. He died on 01 Dec 1851. He met EUNICE WOODBURN.
- vi. ANNA SCRAMBLING was born on 27 May 1798. She met JOHN SCHREMLING.
- vii. MAGDALENA SCRAMBLING was born on 02 Jun 1800. She met UNKNOWN MILES.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- viii. DANIEL SCRAMBLING was born on 27 Apr 1803. He died in 1822.
 - ix. DAVID SCRAMBLING was born on 20 Mar 1805. He met CATHERINE SCHREMLING.
30. **DAVID⁵ YOUNG** (Andrew⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 30 Dec 1761. He died on 24 Apr 1814 in Otego Township, Otsego County, New York, USA. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married Maria Elizabeth LEIB, daughter of Joseph LIEB, on 03 Nov 1788 in Sand Hill Dutch Reformed Church, Ft. Plain, Montgomery County, New York, USA. She was born about 19 Feb 1770. She died on 19 Feb 1808 in Otego Township, Otsego County, New York, USA. He met (3) **EVA**. She died in Jun 1815. David YOUNG and Unknown had the following child:

- i. MADALENE⁶ YOUNG was born about 31 May 1784. She died on 31 Mar 1849 in Otego Township, Otsego County, New York, USA. She married John VAN WOERT on 27 Mar 1808.

David YOUNG and Maria Elizabeth LEIB had the following children:

- 62. ii. JOSEPH EDWIN YOUNG was born on 01 Jan 1793. He died on 22 Nov 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. He married Elizabeth VAN WOERT on 22 Dec 1814 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. She was born on 18 Feb 1793. She died on 26 Aug 1854.
 - iii. ELIZABETH YOUNG was born on 03 May 1796.
 - 63. iv. MARGARET YOUNG was born on 27 Dec 1799 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1849 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan, USA. She married WILLIAM ROE. He was born about 1798.
 - v. POLLY YOUNG. She met DAVID HESS. He was born in 1794.
31. **SUSANNA H.⁵ YOUNG** (Andrew⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in May 1766. She died on 31 Dec 1820 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. She married David SCRAMBLING, son of George SCHREMLING and Catharine YOUNG, on 05 Jun 1786. He was born in 1759. He died in Mar 1824 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA.

David SCRAMBLING and Susanna H. YOUNG had the following children:

- i. PETER⁶ SCRAMBLING was born on 11 May 1787. He died in Aug 1845. He met MARGARET HESS.
 - ii. ELIZABETH SCRAMBLING was born on 05 Mar 1789. She died in Dec 1813. She met WILLIAM HOLMES.
 - iii. CATHERINE SCRAMBLING was born on 17 Jul 1791. She died in Jun 1811.
 - iv. ANDREW SCRAMBLING was born on 19 Jul 1793. He died in Jun 1848.
 - v. GEORGE D. SCRAMBLING was born on 11 Jan 1796. He died on 01 Dec 1851. He met EUNICE WOODBURN.
 - vi. ANNA SCRAMBLING was born on 27 May 1798. She met JOHN SCHREMLING.
 - vii. MAGDALENA SCRAMBLING was born on 02 Jun 1800. She met UNKNOWN MILES.
 - viii. DANIEL SCRAMBLING was born on 27 Apr 1803. He died in 1822.
 - ix. DAVID SCRAMBLING was born on 20 Mar 1805. He met CATHERINE SCHREMLING.
32. **ELIZABETH⁵ YOUNG** (Andrew⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born about 1768. She met **GEORGE SCRAMBLING**. He was born about 1768. George SCRAMBLING and Elizabeth YOUNG had the following children:
- 64. i. ELIZABETH⁶ SCRAMBLING was born in 1787 in Mohawk Valley, New York, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1828 in South Dumfries, Oxford, Ontario, Canada. She married Jacob HESS, son of Frederick HESS and Anna Catherine NELLIS, in 1809 in New York, USA. He was born on 24 Feb 1787 in Otsego, Otsego, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1867 in South Dumfries, Oxford, Ontario, Canada.
 - ii. DANIEL SCRAMBLING was born on 06 Apr 1796.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. GEORGE SCRAMBLING was born about 27 Apr 1803.
 - iv. ANDREW SCRAMBLING was born about 08 Sep 1809.
 - v. JACOB SCRAMBLING.
33. **JOHN D.⁵ YOUNG** (Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 2 Jan 1766 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 0 Apr 1856 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Anna Margaretha COUNTRYMAN, daughter of George COUNTRYMAN and Christina DIEFENDORF, on 1 Apr 1788 in New York. She was born on 12 Mar 1767 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY. She died on 3 Mar 1861 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John D. YOUNG:

John D. Young (also known as John T. Young since his father used both his German (Theobald) and English (David) names). The following information provides a comprehensive overview of John D. Young's participation in the American Revolution. "JOHN D. YOUNG, RWPA #RI 1964. He was born in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York) January 29, 1766, a son of Theobald and Margaret (House) Young. He was a nephew of Captain Jost House (Montgomery County Wills, Volume I ;283). He enlisted as a substitute for Hoziah Loyne and served as a fifer in Captain Jonathan Titus' Company of the Fourth New York Regiment at Fort Plank for one month and eight days in 1779. John states Loynes was taken ill and sent to the Prisdte House. He served for the remainder of 1779 as a fifer in Captain Joseph House's Company of the Canajoharie District Regiment of Militia and was stationed at Fort Plank for three months and 15 days. John states Jacob Drussler was also a drummer within Fort Plank in 1780. In 1781 and 1782, he served in Captain Joseph House's Company of the Canajoharie District Regiment of Militia as a fifer. Young states he was also often out in pursuit of the enemy and occasionally on duty as a sentinel. Casparus Toiler (who states he was born in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York) states Jacob Dusler and John D. Young served in Fort Plank under Captain Jost House from the spring of 1780, until the Fort Plank Settlements were burnt on August 2, 1780. Zoller also states Young's parent's property was destroyed in the aforesaid raid and the whole of House's Company being ordered to move into the fort. Casparus states they lived within Fort Plank until they could build themselves new homes after the war. Zoller also states.... that Joseph C. House who was their Orderly Sergeant was legated Upon by Cap' Joseph House and at times called the Roll often besides left to the said Orderiy Sergeant to arange the Guards respectively. . . Casparus goes on to note that lafter Brant's raid a heavy guard was always left at Fort Plank by Captain Jost House [when his company was absent from the fort. Richard Shimmel states that Young and Dusler served within Fort Plank as musicians during the military seasons of 1780,1781 & 1782. Hozia Loynes [Lyons] states that Young served as his substitute in 1779. Lyones states that Lieutenant Colonel Regnier wanted John to enlist in his regiment as a fifer for the war, but his mother went to Loynes shedding tears for her son and he fhsn returned to the service in the place of Young. Hoshiah states that, after Brant's raid, the whole of Captain Joseph House's Company was ordered into Fort Plank and kept on continuous duty until the war's end, primarily under the direction of House's Orderly Sergeant, Joseph C. House. Isaac Pickert states he remember's Young serving in the Fourth New York Regiment and that he and John Countryman were arrested late one night by a paroll guard and taken to the house of Henry Witmosure [Young's deceased step-father's] where Sergeant [-] Hitch and Corporal [-] Dickson were quartered and held under guard till morning when they were taken to the home of Lieutenant George Country man where Captain Jonathan Titus and Captain John Davis were quartered. After being examined by the captains, they were released. Magdalena Pickert states she i the widow ofthe said Isaac Pickert and that she was a daughter of Lieutenant George Countryman. Magdalena states that, in the winter of 1778/9, Captain Titus and Davis of the Fourth New York Regiment were billited within her father's home, See also the pay receipts for Captain Joseph House's Company of the Canajoharie District Regiment of Militia (Revolutionary War Rolls, Jackets 89)." The above sketch of John D. Young's service in the American Revolution was taken verbatim from, "The Bloodied Mohawk: The American Revolution in the Words of Fort Plank's Defenders and Other Mohawk Valley Partisans", by Ken D. Johnson, Picton Press, Rockport, Maine, 2002, pp. 657-658. Clearly John D. Young was a "Patriot" or "Rebel" (depending on one's viewpoint). the baptism of his younger children are found in St. Paul's Lutheran Church (Geissenburg), Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York. (YF) John and family

Generation 5 (cont.)

emigrated to Wentworth County in 1813, lived in Glanford Township and Dundas, settling in Barton Township about 1830 (see biography of his son John J. Young). His obituary reads: "At Barton on the 5th inst. Mr. John D. Young aged 8 years." (Hamilton Spectator, 9 April 1856). His death date and that of his wife Anna Margaretha are also found in the Bible record of the James F Young and Christiana (Young) Young family since Christiana was the daughter of John D. Young and Anna Margaretha (copy from Robert J. Morris).

Notes for Anna Margaretha COUNTRYMAN:

The ancestry of Margaret is found in the Michael Shoemaker Book Her obituary reads: At the residence of David Hess Esq., Barton, on the 31st ult., Anna Margaret, wife of the late Capt. John D. Young, at the advanced age of 95 years. (Hamilton Spectator, 4 April 1861).

John D. YOUNG and Anna Margaretha COUNTRYMAN had the following children:

65. i. HANNAH⁶ YOUNG was born on 20 Feb 1789 in Montgomery County, New York, USA. She died on 05 Jun 1856. She met DAVID AUGSBURY. He was born in 1788 in Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died in 1855.
 66. ii. DAVID YOUNG was born on 30 Aug 1791 in Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1874 in Orleans, Jefferson County, New York, USA. He met CATHARINE RICE. She was born in 1792. She died on 04 Sep 1859.
 67. iii. GEORGE J. YOUNG was born in 1793 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1878. He met MARY HUNTER. She was born in 1790 in USA. She died on 09 Jul 1871.
 68. iv. WILLIAM J. YOUNG was born on 24 Jul 1795 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1879 in Jefferson, NY, USA. He met RACHEL AUGSBURY. She was born on 15 Jun 1803 in New York. She died on 13 Jun 1877 in Sterlingville, NY.
 69. v. CHRISTIANA YOUNG was born on 04 Sep 1797 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY. She died on 25 Oct 1890 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She met (1) JAMES F. YOUNG. She married James Fleming YOUNG, son of Daniel YOUNG and Elizabeth WINDECKER, on 28 Dec 1820 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 08 Sep 1799 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 19 Mar 1884 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
 - vi. MAGDALENE YOUNG was born on 22 Jun 1799 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY.
 70. vii. ELIZABETH YOUNG was born on 20 May 1801 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY. She died on 23 Dec 1862 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married David HESS, son of Samuel HESS and Catharine KRIBS, on 14 Oct 1823 in Glanford, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 27 Sep 1802 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Aug 1889 in Glanford Station, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
 71. viii. MARGARET YOUNG was born on 24 Jul 1803 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY. She died after 1865 in pr, Grand Island, Erie, New York, USA. She married PETER HESS. He was born on 03 Jun 1803 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 09 May 1855 in Grand Island, Erie, New York, USA.
 72. ix. JOHN J. YOUNG was born on 02 Jan 1808 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1879 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met ELIZABETH YOUNG. She was born in 1807. She died on 24 Sep 1892 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
 73. x. CATHARINE YOUNG was born on 16 Jul 1811 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY. She died on 04 May 1842 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met CHRISTOPHER YOUNG. He was born in 1806 in Seneca Twp, Haldimand Cty, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Sep 1884 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.
34. CATHERINE ⁵ YOUNG (Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans

Generation 5 (cont.)

Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 12 Jan 1768 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She died in 1840 in p Warren, Little Lakes, Herkimer County, New York, USA. She married **JACOB GARLOCK**. H was born on 16 Oct 1761 in Canajoharie District, Tryon Co., New York, USA. He died o 1 Jul 1848 in Williamstown, Oneida County, New York, USA.

Jacob GARLOCK and Catherine YOUNG had the following children:

- i. MARGARETHA⁶ GARLOCK was born on 25 Dec 1784.
- ii. DELIA GARLOCK was born on 10 Apr 1787.
- iii. JOHANN FREDERICK GARLOCK was born on 26 Apr 1789.
- iv. CATHERINE GARLOCK was born on 21 May 1791.
- v. JONAS GARLOCK was born on 12 May 1793.
- vi. JACOB MERVIN GARLOCK was born on 21 Nov 1795.
- vii. MARIA GARLOCK was born on 01 Nov 1797.
- viii. ELIZABETH GARLOCK was born on 18 May 1800.
- ix. JOHN GARLOCK was born on 07 Sep 1801. He died on 12 Apr 1811.
- x. THEOBALD (DAVID) GARLOCK was born on 10 Apr 1803. He died on 25 Apr 1803.
- xi. ANNA NANCY GARLOCK was born on 10 Apr 1803.
- xii. LANEY (DANIEL) JACOB GARLOCK was born on 06 Apr 1806.
- xiii. JOHN GARLOCK was born on 05 Sep 1809.

Generation 6

35. **JOHANN JACOB⁶ JUNG** (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Hans Nicholas (Nickel)³, Hans Andreas², Johannes¹) was born on 10 Aug 1773 in Ehweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He died on 22 Jan 1829 in Ehweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married **MARIA MARGARETHA MORGENSTERN**.

Johann Jacob JUNG and Maria Margaretha Morgenstern had the following child:

74. i. JOHANN JACOB⁷ JUNG was born on 26 Apr 1801 in Ehweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He died on 20 Sep 1868 in Sitka, Lawrence Township, Washington County, Ohio, USA. He married Catharina Margaretha Blohn on 12 Mar 1829 in Ehweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.
36. **JOHN D.⁶ ZIMMERMAN** (Johann Theobald (David)⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Margaretha³ JUNG, Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 30 Dec 1772 in Stone Arabia, Montgomery, New York, United States. He died on 04 Jun 1833 in Minden, Montgomery, New York, United States. He married Anna Nancy Diefendorf, daughter of John Jacob Diefendorf and Catharine Windecker, on 22 Oct 1793 in Herkimer, Herkimer, New York, United States. She was born in 1777 in St Johnsville, Montgomery, New York, United States. She died on 09 Feb 1830 in Minden, Montgomery, New York, United States.

John D. Zimmerman and Anna Nancy Diefendorf had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE⁷ TIMMERMAN was born on 28 Oct 1795 in Minden, Montgomery, New York, United States.
- ii. DAVID TIMMERMAN was born on 12 Feb 1799 in Montgomery, New York, United States. He died on 12 Mar 1875 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York, United States.
- iii. JACOB I TIMMERMAN was born on 28 Nov 1800 in Minden, Montgomery, New York, United States. He died on 19 Sep 1880 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York, United States.
- iv. ELIZABETH TIMMERMAN was born on 25 May 1802 in Montgomery, New York, United States. She died on 26 Apr 1886.
- v. TIMMERMAN was born on 12 May 1806 in Montgomery, New York, United States. She died on 27 Dec 1806.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- vi. ANNA TIMMERMAN was born on 24 Dec 1807 in Montgomery, New York, United States. She died in 1840.
- 75. vii. JONAS ZIMMERMAN was born on 28 Apr 1812 in Canajoharie District, New York, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1866 in Jasper, Steuben, New York, USA. He married Catherine Cramer on 01 Jan 1835 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York, United States. She was born on 09 Sep 1814 in Canajoharie District, New York, United States. She died in 1868 in Jasper, Steuben, New York, USA.
- viii. ABRAHAM ISAAC TIMMERMAN was born on 26 Jan 1814 in Minden, Montgomery, New York, United States. He died on 14 Jul 1880 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York, United States.
- ix. JOSIAH TIMMERMAN was born in 1816. He died on 12 Mar 1899 in Rome, Oneida, New York, United States.
- x. MARGARET TIMMERMAN was born on 19 Feb 1818 in Montgomery, New York, United States. She died on 21 Dec 1880.
- xi. SARAH TIMMERMAN was born on 01 Aug 1819 in Montgomery, New York, United States. She died on 15 Jul 1891 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, United States.
- 37. **ABRAHAM⁶ YOUNG** (John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1766 in Canajoharie District, Tryon County, New York, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1815 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Ellen DENNIS, daughter of Ezekiel DENNIS and Julia (Julen), about 1790. She was born about 1770 in Wantage Township, Sussex County, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1828 in pr Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Abraham YOUNG and Ellen DENNIS had the following children:

- 76. i. JOHN A.⁷ YOUNG was born in 1790 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died between 1842-1851 in West Flamboro Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married ANN. She was born in 1796 in Ontario, Canada. She died after 1861.
- 77. ii. CATHARINE ELIZABETH YOUNG was born in 1791 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 Mar 1859 in Beachville, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. She met HENRY JOHN NELLES. He was born in 1784 in Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1836 in London Gore, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.
- 78. iii. JULIA C. YOUNG was born in Jun 1796 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 05 Jul 1837 in Canboro Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met GEORGE HENRY DOCHSTADER. He was born in Oct 1790. He died on 13 Dec 1837.
- 79. iv. JOSEPH YOUNG was born on 22 Dec 1798 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Rachel WEDGE in 1826 in Bartonville, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1804 in Ontario.
- 80. v. RACHEL YOUNG was born on 28 Sep 1800 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 Sep 1848 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She met HENRY YOUNG. He was born in 1787 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died between 1861-1871 in pr. Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.
- 81. vi. ABRAHAM YOUNG was born on 14 Sep 1802 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 27 Feb 1874 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met HARRIET HIBBARD. She was born on 10 Aug 1809 in Ontario, Canada. She died on 10 Feb 1880.
- vii. HENRY YOUNG was born in 1805 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Jan 1862 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Helen (Bull) (Peters) on 30 Mar 1857 in St. Johns Anglican Church, Tuscarora Township, Brant County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Henry YOUNG:

The early years relating to Henry Young are obscure. On 1 January 1837 "Henry

Generation 6 (cont.)

Young of the town of York, Grand River.....son of Abraham Young" petitioned for lands as the son of a UE Loyalist (UELP). His name is not found on the 1842 census of the Grand River settlements, nor is he found in the 1851 census for Oneida Township (that for Seneca Township is lost). By the time of the 1861 Census of Oneida Township, Henry was residing on Lot 3, Concession 3 - part of the Delaware section of the Six Nations Indian Reserve. The land was located along what is today known as the 2nd Line. On 3 March 1857, at the nearby Anglican Church of St. Johns, Tuscarora Township, Brant County Henry married Helen Peters, a widow of the Delaware tribe who had a child named Betsey Bull by her first marriage to one John Bull (Anglican Diocese of Huron, London, Ontario, Registers of St. John's Anglican Church, Tuscarora Township., Marriages). After the death of Helen about 1860, Betsey continued to live with her step - father. Apparently an argument surrounding her cow led to Henry's demise (although, clearly, there may have been more to the matter). What is recorded is that on 1 January 1862 Henry died subsequent to a beating after a night of drinking at a inn along the Plank Road (now Highway 6) with a group of his Indian neighbours. He drove toward home with a couple of his drinking companions when Joseph Latham accused Young of stealing Betsey Bull's cow. It appears that Young was very inebriated, and was beaten into submission, and either died of his wounds or of exposure beside a woodpile on the 2nd line (AO, RG 22, 05/122/022, Box 48, Criminal Indictments, Haldimand Co., Joseph Latham, 1862). Curiously, Latham was found not guilty of murder, and a year later married Betsey Bull (above church records) on 1 November 1863. A possible son of Henry is one Daniel Young who married Ann (both Mohicans) (as above, Register of Indian Baptisms, entry No. 752 and 753). Daniel's widow Ann later married the Delaware Chief John Cayuga (as above, 8 June 1854), residing on Lot 2 immediately beside that of Henry Young at the time of the 1861 census.

Notes for Helen (Bull) (Peters):

Helen was a member of the Delaware Tribe of the Six Nations Indians.

82. viii. WILLIAM YOUNG was born in 1806 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 08 Jul 1881 in Glanford, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He met NANCY JEROME. She was born in 1812. She died on 04 Jun 1880.
83. ix. DANIEL YOUNG was born on 04 Jul 1807 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 12 Jul 1855 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario. He met ALICE WEDGE. She was born in 1815. She died on 01 Dec 1891.
- x. EZEKIEL YOUNG was born in 1808 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Ann EMALY on 06 Mar 1841 in Congregational Church, London District, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Ezekiel YOUNG:

Ezekiel Young married, 6 Mar. 1841 Ann Emaly, their residence being in London Township. (DMR, London District 1833-55, p. 139). On 8 June 1835 Ezekiel Young of Glanford Township. bought land in Lot 4, Con. B, London Township., which he and his wife Ann, both of Dorchester Township., sold on 12 Feb. 1849 (AO, GS 293, London Township. Deeds, Register B, Memorial No. 341; Register A, Memorial No. 241). No further record. They are not found anywhere in the census of Ontario for 1871, nor in the census of Canada for 1881, or the 1880 census of the USA.

84. xi. WARNER YOUNG was born in 1812 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 24 Jan 1871 in North Dorchester Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He married Susan BESTIDO on 03 Dec 1834 in Wesleyan Methodist Church, London District, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1813. She died on 17 Oct 1866.

38. **JOHN⁶ YOUNG** (John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1772 in Canajoharie District, Tryon County, New York, USA.

Generation 6 (cont.)

He died on 12 Nov 1851 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met **CATHARINE COOK**. She was born in 1783. She died on 09 Feb 1852 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario.

Notes for John YOUNG:

John Young was born 1772 (CON, p. 211), likely at Canajoharie N.Y., died 12 Nov. 1851 Grand River. He married Catharine Cook (RGO, Death Certificate of Arinda Young, 8 Feb. 1913, Reg. No. 1913-05-015716), born 1783, died 9 Feb. 1852 (ADN, St. John's Church, York, Register A). Comparatively little is known about John Young Jr. It is possible that in his early years he associated himself with his mother's people. On 10 September 1794, a Moravian minister at Fairfield on the Thames was visited by Captain Joseph Brant and a group of Mohawks from the Grand River. The minister, Zeisberger, stated that, "Among these Mohawks was a half - breed, who understood German well. He told us he had heard that in our town there was no drinking, dancing, playing, whoring around, whether it was so. We replied yes, for he who wishes to live in such sins cannot be here. 'Yes', said he, 'that is perfectly right, and should it be with us also. These Mohawks were also Christians, went to Church, and had a school-house, played, danced, and drank, and had already smashed nearly all the windows, and thus they live, no better than the savage Indians.'" ("Diary of David Zeisberger a Moravian Missionary Among the Indians of Ohio". Translated from the original manuscript in German, and edited by Eugene F. Bliss, 2 Vols., Vol. 2, Cincinnati, Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, 1885, pp. 373-374). Also supporting the hypothesis that in the early years he installed himself among the Mohawk people is the fact that on 10 November 1797 John Young Jr. was appointed administrator of the estate of James Latham. John provided an inventory of Latham's possessions and exhibited these goods for appraisal by William Kennedy Smith and Wheeler Douglas "at the Mohawk Village this 23rd Day of Feb'y 1798 (AO, RG 22, Surrogate Register, Lincoln County, Wills 1794-1813). It seems that John Young Jr. was residing in the Mohawk Village at this time. It appears, however, that early in the 1800s he had taken up full time residence on the Young Tract. For example, he leased lands in the Nelles Tract (documents dated between 1804 and 1811), which had formerly been occupied by George Cunningham (PAC, RG 10, Vol. 103, pp. 111-118). John Young Jr. served in the War of 1812, along with his brothers, for example with Captain Charles Askin's Company of the 2nd Lincoln Militia at the Battle of Chippawa (LAB). One reason that there are only cryptic references to John Jr. is that he was too young to be included on the UEL list on his own (only as son of Lt. John Young). This means that his children were not eligible for land grants as sons and daughters of a UE, and so there is no associated paper trail to follow. Secondly he apparently did not make a will. He seems to have disposed of most or all of his land before his death, and so again we have no documents to assist in the search for the names of his children. One of the few sources to assist is the Census of Haldimand County for 1828. Here the household of John Young included 1 male and 1 female over the age of 16; plus 3 males and 4 females under the age of 16 (AO, MS 181, Niagara District Census & Assessment 1828-1849, Cabinet 8, Reel 59). His daughter Arinda can be conclusively linked to John Young (thanks to the information on her death certificate). Two other daughters are recorded in documentary sources - Betsy Young and Lavinia Young. On 16 May 1813 a list of the wives and children belonging to Captain Askin's Company at that time include these two names; along with the name of John's wife, Catharine Young (NAC, Charles Askins Papers, MG 19, A3, Vol. 44). Due to the strength of the circumstantial evidence, including a process of elimination and a study of dates and naming patterns (e.g., having a daughter with the unusual name of Arinda), the author has included a list of other children attributed to John Jr. Some are also noted in the list apparently composed by a descendant Richard Nelles Young (b. 1870), and given to the present author by his descendant Carol Patricia (Young) Frank of Santa Maria, California. Considering the RNY's date of birth, some weight must be given to his recollections. Through a series of indentures dated between 1837 and 1851, John and Catharine (Cook) Young sold their lands in the Young Tract (HLR, Seneca Township., Abstract Index, Book 1, John Young Patent). No will or letters of administration were recorded for John Young. The funerals of both John and his wife are found in the records of St. John's Anglican Church in York (ADN), however, there is no indication that they were buried there and it makes sense that they were buried in the family burying ground immediately behind their home.

John YOUNG and Catharine COOK had the following children:

85. i. LAVINIA⁷ YOUNG was born on 29 Apr 1809 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1879 in Bon Homme Township, Dakota Territory, USA. She met

Generation 6 (cont.)

CHARLES NELLES. He was born on 25 Jul 1806 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1879 in Bon Homme Township, Dakota Territory, USA.

- ii. BETSEY YOUNG was born about 1812.

Notes for Betsey YOUNG:

An Elizabeth Young married John Laverty 1 March 1841 (ADN, SJC), however it is unknown whether this Elizabeth was the daughter of John Young. No further information about this couple has been located to date.

86. iii. CATHARINE JANE YOUNG was born in 1814 in Canada. She died on 29 Sep 1898. She married Isaac NELLES, son of John NELLES and DELILAH, about 1833. He was born on 07 May 1796 in New York, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1892.
87. iv. WILLIAM YOUNG was born on 22 Sep 1815 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 08 Feb 1898 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Delilah NELLES, daughter of Abraham NELLES and Mary HOUSE, on 27 Apr 1840 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 28 Jun 1821. She died on 12 Mar 1911 in Simcoe, Norfolk County, Ontario.
88. v. HENRY YOUNG was born in 1817 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 05 Feb 1897 in York County, Ontario, Canada. He met ELIZABETH JANE DECEW. She was born in 1823.
89. vi. JOHN YOUNG was born on 13 Nov 1818. He married Sarah LENNINGTON on 03 Nov 1847 in Gore District, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1827.
- vii. SALLY YOUNG was born about 1822. She married Joseph STILWELL on 06 Nov 1847.
90. viii. ARINDA YOUNG was born on 04 Feb 1826 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She died on 08 Feb 1913. She married William Peter YOUNG, son of Peter YOUNG, on 22 Feb 1844 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1814 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1907 in York, Ontario, Canada.
39. **ELIZABETH⁶ YOUNG** (John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 13 Mar 1775 in Canajoharie District, New York, USA. She died on 05 May 1826 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met **WARNER NELLES**. He was born on 25 Sep 1771 in Mohawk Valley, New York, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1846 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Elizabeth YOUNG:

Elizabeth Young was born 1775 (CON, p. 211), probably in Canajoharie N.Y., died 5 May 1826. She married Warner Nelles, born 14 Sept. 1771, died 4 Aug. 1846 (EMC, p. 164), the son of Henry William Nelles (CON, p. 210). Both are buried in the Young Tract Burying Ground (Tombstone Inscriptions taken during a visit to the cemetery in 1940 by Helen Nelles, Niagara Falls, included in a letter of 1960 sent by Helen Nelles to Mrs. K. (Nelles) Owen, Toronto, in possession of MN). Even into the 1960s some Natives on the Reserve were still aware of the link to the Six Nations. For example, Chief Elliot Moses of the Delaware tribe said to Dorothy Hutton (DH, as told to the author), while pointing across the Grand River to Walnut Bank Farm, that the Nelles family living there (descended from Elizabeth Young and Warner Nelles) had "some or a bit of Indian blood in them". The dates pertaining to the children of Elizabeth Nelles are derived from Chadwick (EMC, pp. 164-167) unless otherwise indicated.

Warner NELLES and Elizabeth YOUNG had the following children:

91. i. WILLIAM W.⁷ NELLES was born on 21 Jun 1794 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 23 Jan 1865 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Margaret Sophia CLEMENT, daughter of John CLEMENT and Mary BALL, on 20 Jan 1820. She was born on 03 Apr 1800 in Niagara Township, Lincoln county, Ontario, Canada. She died on 05 Sep 1853.

Generation 6 (cont.)

92. ii. PRISCILLA NELLES was born on 16 Dec 1796 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 28 Aug 1824 in Chippawa, Stamford Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. She married James CUMMINGS, son of Thomas CUMMINGS and Jane CHRISTIE, on 22 Jan 1818. He was born on 12 Apr 1789 in Chippawa, Stamford Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 27 Feb 1875 in Chippawa, Stamford Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada.
93. iii. WARNER HENRY TAHANATA NELLES was born on 02 May 1799 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 09 Oct 1896 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada. He married Sarah UHLINE on 20 Jan 1825 in Grimsby, Lincoln County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 19 Aug 1805 in Grimsby, Lincoln County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 06 Oct 1892 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.
94. iv. JOHN YOUNG NELLES was born on 02 Mar 1802 in York, Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 12 Oct 1846. He married Rachel Elizabeth COCKROFT, daughter of John COCKROFT and RACHEL, on 09 Jan 1826 in Chippawa, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 15 Mar 1802 in England. She died on 02 Mar 1881 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
40. **JOSEPH⁶ YOUNG** (John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1782 in Ft. Niagara, New York, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1845 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met **SARAH DENNIS**. She was born on 22 Sep 1788 in New Jersey, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1876 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Joseph YOUNG:

Joseph Young was born 1782 Niagara N.Y. (CON, p. 211), died 25 Aug. 1845 (RSC, Wentworth Co., file 570, Joseph Young, 2 Sept. 1845). He married Sarah Dennis, born 1789 (COO, 1861, Seneca Township., District 1), daughter of Obadiah and Prudence (Havens) Dennis of Point Abino, Bertie Township. (AO, GS 1100, South Dorchester Township., Deed Register, Vol. B, 1860-1868, Memorial No. 599, Sarah Young to Nelson Cline, 9 Oct. 1860; The History of Welland County Ontario, Belleville Ont.: Mika, 1972 (originally published 1887), p. 484). Sarah was the niece if his sister - in - law Eleanor (Dennis), the wife of his eldest brother Abraham Young. When Joseph Young applied for his grant of land as the son of a U.E. Loyalist, he took an oath of allegiance at York (Toronto) 29 July 1806. The justice of the peace, William Willcocks, provided the following description of Young: "Grey Eyes & brown hair, five feet Eleven Inches high,..." (MTL, fo, Oaths of Allegiance, William Willcocks, J.P., 1800-1806). He served with his brothers during the War of 1812 with the 2nd Lincoln Milita, being present during the Battle of Chippawa (LAB). Joseph Young took over the homestead of his father John (2), according to the latter's will, about 1812, and farmed there until his death. In the late 1830's he obtained various parcels of Indian land adjoining the Young Tract in order to provide a larger land base for his sons. For example, on 25 Apr. 1838 the Chiefs in Council of the Six Nations Indians deeded a 270 acre lot to Joseph, "one of our people" (original deed, from the collection of Katie Young, in the possession of MN). This instrument also suggests that at this time Joseph Young was still considered to be a Six Nations Indian. In his will (as above), Joseph Young names his son Robert Young (eldest), son Dennis Young, son Jacob Young, son James Young (youngest); daughter Catharine wife of Alexander Scobie of the Village of York (bequeathing a 100 acre parcel of land in Cayuga Township, as well as a lot of land in the Village of Cayuga), his only daughter; and wife Sarah Young. Bequests were also provided for Mary Ann Wintermute and Roxanna Mottley, daughter of George Mottley, who were residing in his household. He appointed son-in-law Alexander Scobie, son Robert Young, and Richard Brown as executors. Young also specified that if any disputes arose they were to be referred to his "trustworthy friends" James Hector McKenzie and Murdock McKenzie. Witnesses were D. Thompson, Richd Browne, and William Nicholson. The Birthdates of the children of Joseph Young are given in the records of St. Andrew's Church, Grimsby (ADN, Register C, baptism 17 Aug. 1826). Other data below were obtained from the registers of St. John's Church, York, (ADN, Register A), and census records, unless otherwise indicated.

Notes for Sarah DENNIS:

During the 1871 census of Hamilton, Sarah, then a widow, was residing with her daughter Catharine Scobie and the latter's children.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Joseph YOUNG and Sarah DENNIS had the following children:

95. i. ROBERT⁷ YOUNG was born on 19 Jan 1814. He died on 26 Aug 1860. He married Mary Elizabeth NELLES on 19 Nov 1839. She was born in 1818. She died on 06 May 1876.
 96. ii. DENNIS YOUNG was born on 22 Jun 1815. He died on 09 Jun 1865 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met DELILAH PRISCILLA NELLES. She was born on 27 Aug 1824 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 03 Feb 1913.
 97. iii. JACOB YOUNG was born on 16 May 1818. He died on 25 Apr 1875 in Cayuga, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Catharine HENRY, daughter of Harman HENRY, on 06 Jun 1849 in Beamsville, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1825.
 98. iv. CATHARINE YOUNG was born on 06 Mar 1820 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 28 Jun 1897 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, Canada. She married Alexander SCOBIE on 16 Oct 1843. He died on 24 Jan 1857 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
 99. v. JAMES YOUNG was born on 14 Apr 1822. He died on 08 Mar 1905. He married Sarah MUSSIN on 12 Jan 1853. She was born in 1825.
41. ELIZABETH⁶ HOUSE (Elizabeth⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 12 Jun 1769 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1843 in Schenectady, New York, USA. She married Robert MCFARLAN, son of Andrew McFarlan and Annatje PETERS, on 14 Oct 1792 in German Flatts Reformed Dutch Church, German Flatts, New York, USA. He was born about 30 Sep 1764 in Schenectady, New York, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1813 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, United States of America.

Notes for Elizabeth HOUSE:

There is some confusion as to who this Elizabeth House married since others of this name were born about the same time. However Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph House and Elizabeth Young married Robert McFarland and is buried as his wife. See also Pearson's "Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady", and Beer's "History of Montgomery County, New York", p. 131. Robert and Elizabeth were living in Caughnawaga on 23 November 1795 (Montgomery County, New York Deed 5:376).

Notes for Robert MCFARLAN:

A biographical sketch of Robert is found in, "History of Montgomery and Fulton Counties", F.W. Beers & Co., New York, 1878; Reprinted Heart of the Lakes Publishing, Interlaken, N.Y., 1981, p. 131).

Robert MCFARLAN and Elizabeth HOUSE had the following children:

- i. ANN⁷ MCFARLAN was born on 27 Jun 1794. She died on 06 Mar 1876 in Schenectady, New York, USA.
- ii. HUDSON MCFARLAN was born on 10 Sep 1798 in Fonda, Montgomery, New York, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1876 in Southfields, Orange, New York, USA.
100. iii. ELIZA MCFARLAND was born on 08 Feb 1803 in Fort Plain, Montgomery County, New York, United States of America. She died on 04 Feb 1850 in Saco, York County, Maine, United States of America. She married William Pepperell Moody COLE on 16 Jan 1820 in Fort Plain Reformed Church, Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He was born on 09 Aug 1793 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1875 in Lowell, Middlesex,
- iv. JOSEPH N. MCFARLAN was born in 1809.
- v. ANDREW MCFARLAND was born on 31 Oct 1810.
- vi. HARRIET H. MCFARLAN was born in 1812 in Fonda, Montgomery, New York, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1890 in Schenectady, New York, USA.

Generation 6 (cont.)

42. **MARIA⁶ HOUSE** (Elizabeth⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 03 Feb 1771 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York. She married William CUNNINGHAM, son of Andreas Cunningham and Barbara Elisabeth, on 01 Nov 1791 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He was born on 08 Jan 1768 in Montgomery County, New York, USA.

William CUNNINGHAM and Maria HOUSE had the following children:

- i. CATARINA⁷ CUNNINGHAM was born on 11 Mar 1792.
 - ii. MARIA CUNNINGHAM was born on 24 Sep 1800 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA.
43. **ABRAHAM⁶ HOUSE** (Elizabeth⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 30 Apr 1773 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1851 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He met **MARIA SMITH**. She was born on 15 Jun 1783 in USA. She died on 21 Feb 1856 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA.

Notes for Abraham HOUSE:

Abraham is buried on his grandfather's farm on Lot 2 of Waggoner's Patent. Gravestone located on the eastern side of Lot 2, about 100 yards south of Paris Road in a cow pasture. He and his family appear in the 1850 Census of Minden Township, Montgomery County, p. 262B. Will information: Montgomery County, New York Wills 8:376, File #9. Letters of Testamentary 4:415.

Notes for Maria SMITH:

Birth and death dates are from her gravestone located by Ken Johnson in 1989 on the Lynden Failing (formerly Joseph House's) Farm on Lot 2. The cemetery is located on the east edge of the Lot and is about 100 yards south of Paris Road in Minden Township.

Abraham HOUSE and Maria SMITH had the following children:

101. i. ELIZABETH⁷ HOUSE was born in 1804 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She died on 04 May 1873 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She met WILLIAM ABEEL. He died on 04 Jul 1839 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.
102. ii. ISAAC HOUSE was born on 09 Sep 1804. He died on 01 Mar 1847 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He met ELIZABETH WALRATH. She was born in 1809.
103. iii. MARGARET HOUSE was born on 07 Sep 1806 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She died before 1880 in Onondago county, NY, USA. She married Jacob H. MOYER on 18 Jan 1825 in Reformed Dutch Church of Ft. Plain, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He was born in 1803 in Montgomery County, NY, USA.
104. iv. CATHARINE HOUSE was born on 01 Jan 1809 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She died before 1880 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She married Daniel J. DIEFENDORF on 31 Jan 1828 in Reformed German Church of Canajoharie, Ft. Plain, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He was born on 22 May 1802 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1890 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.
105. v. ANNA HOUSE was born on 18 Mar 1811 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1889 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She met WILLIAM LIPE. He died on 06 Jan 1852 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.
106. vi. JOSEPH HOUSE was born on 01 Feb 1813 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He died on 09 May 1875 in Cato, Cayuga County, NY, USA. He met JULIA ANN FAILING. She was born on 10 Feb 1819.
107. vii. ABRAHAM HOUSE was born on 06 Apr 1815 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1876 in Centerville Township, Onondago County, New York, USA. He met CATHERINE M. WILCOX. She was born in 1822 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.
108. viii. HENRICH CHAUNCEY HOUSE was born on 08 Mar 1817 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He died after 1880 in pr Vienna, Oneida County, New York, USA. He met HANNH H. She died on 21 Feb 1856 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.
- ix. MARIA HOUSE was born on 15 Nov 1820 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1824 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.
44. **JOHAN JOSEPH⁶ HOUSE** (Elizabeth⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 09 Jun 1778 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He died after 1840 in pr Cherry Valley, Otsego County, New York, USA. He met **ELIZABETH**. She died in 1813 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.
- Johan Joseph HOUSE and Elizabeth had the following child:
- i. GEORGE J.⁷HOUSE was born on 26 Dec 1795 in Herkimer County, New York, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1870 in Jasper, Steuben, New York, USA. He met ELIZABETHA YULE. She was born on 31 Aug 1800 in Herkimer County, New York, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1869 in Jasper, Steuben, New York, USA.
45. **PETER⁶ YOUNG** (Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1784 in Pr. Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 20 Oct 1846 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met **HANNAH RICELAY**. She was born in 1785 in Fort Erie, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 13 Dec 1873 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Peter YOUNG:

Peter Young died 20 Oct. 1846 (- , 6 m) (MCS). He married Hannah Ricelay, daughter of Christian and Catharine (Sipes) Ricelay (LIO, p. 263), d. 13 Dec. 1873 (- y, 11m, 17 d) (MCS). Peter Young leased Indian land near present-day Caledonia (PAC, RG 10, Vol. 105, Claimants to Grand River Lands Belonging to the Six Nations, p. 28, 31) where he continued to reside until his death. Peter resided on a 100 acre parcel of leased land (50 acres cleared, 50 acres wild land) on the Six Nations Indian Reserve near Caledonia, complete with four dwelling houses and a barn (NAC, RG 10, Vol. 717, List of Squatters on Indian lands, 23 January 1840). Peter and wife Hannah were of the Canadian Wesleyan Methodist faith, and hence buried in the Methodist Church Cemetery in the Village of Seneca near (today part of) Caledonia. The names of the children of Peter Young are from the records concerning the disputed title to part of the Young Tract (FOY, pp. 94-95). Unless otherwise indicated, dates were added from the various census records for Seneca and Oneida Townships, and for Caledonia.

Peter YOUNG and Hannah RICELAY had the following children:

109. i. CHRISTOPHER⁷ YOUNG was born in 1806 in Seneca Twp, Haldimand Cty, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Sep 1884 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He married Urania BALL on 09 Mar 1843 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1815 in Quebec, Canada. She died on 11 Jan 1894 in Haldimand Cty, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) CATHARINE YOUNG. She was born on 16 Jul 1811 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY. She died on 04 May 1842 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
110. ii. ELIZABETH YOUNG was born in 1807. She died on 24 Sep 1892 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met JOHN J. YOUNG. He was born on 02 Jan 1808 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1879 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario,
111. iii. MARY ANN YOUNG was born in 1809 in Ontario. She died on 29 Mar 1870 in Lambton, Ontario, Canada. She married Isaac Stephen CARPENTER on 12 Jun 1831 in Anglican Ceremony, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1811 in New York, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1899 in Lambton, Ontario, Canada.

Generation 6 (cont.)

112. iv. REBECCA YOUNG was born on 25 Feb 1812 in Barton Township, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She died on 04 Jan 1883 in Oneida Township, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She met PHILIP WINTERMUTE. He was born on 08 Jan 1812 in Dunnville, Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He died on 29 Oct 1894 in Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.
113. v. CHARLOTTE YOUNG was born in 1818 in Haldimand County, Ontario. She died on 28 Jun 1849 in Haldimand County, Ontario. She met WILLIAM EMSLEY YOUNG. He was born on 08 Jan 1827 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada. He died on 02 Dec 1912 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
114. vi. CATHARINE YOUNG was born on 01 Apr 1821 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 07 Feb 1911 in Alpena, Michigan, USA. She married Isaiah Robin CRAMER on 05 Jul 1841 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 18 Jun 1817 in Elmira, New York, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1904 in Alpena, Michigan, USA.
115. vii. EDMUND WELLINGTON YOUNG was born on 07 May 1822 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 29 Jun 1874 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met ELEANOR RUNCHEY. She was born on 01 Feb 1820 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 03 Feb 1894 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County,
116. viii. BARBARA YOUNG was born on 01 Apr 1823. She died on 24 Dec 1901 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. She married David Peter YOUNG, son of Frederick YOUNG and Catharine YOUNG, on 01 Mar 1841 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 04 May 1819 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Aug 1900.
117. ix. PETER YOUNG was born in Mar 1827 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Dec 1875 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He married Mariah PHILIPS on 24 Dec 1858 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1840 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
46. **CATHARINE⁶ YOUNG** (Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1785 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 03 Jan 1851 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. She met **JAMES WINTERMUTE**. He was born on 17 Mar 1782 in United States of America. He died on 25 Jun 1858 in Bertie Township, Ft. Erie, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Catharine YOUNG:

Catharine Young was born 1785, probably in Seneca Township., and was buried 3 Jan. 1851 at Ft. Erie. She married James Wintermute, born 17 Mar. 1782 (LLC, p. 759), died 25 June 1858, son of Peter and Eve (Sipes) Wintermute (Thomas B. Wilson, "Wintermute, U.E.", The Ontario Register, 1968, Vol. 1, p. 35; AO, GS 1, 672-673, Surrogate Court, Welland Co., Wills 1850-1862, No. 5, James Wintermute, 25 Oct. 1858) and resided on Lots 10 and 11, Con. 2, Bertie Township. (COO, 1851, Bertie Township.; Will of James Wintermute).

Notes for James WINTERMUTE:

James was a farmer who resided on 200 acres, Lots 10 and 11, Concession 2, Bertie Township. In the 1851 Census of that Township he was a widower, farmer, born in the USA, and a member of the Church of England living with children or grandchildren Daniel, John, Betsey F., Peter, Melisa Wright, and Melvina Wright - all born in Bertie. In separate households children John W., Daniel, and William were all residing in Bertie Township in the 1861 Census. Daughter Sarah and her husband Amos Bedell were, however, residing with John. In his will written 4 Sept. 1855, James Wintermute of Bertie Township., farmer, instructed that all his "personal goods and effects" and property be sold by his executors (Richard Graham of Ft. Erie, and William M. Terribery of Barton), the proceeds to be divided among "my four Sons Peter, William, Daniel and John, and seven daughters, Matilda, Priscilla, Elizabeth, Sarah, Catharine, Angeline and Levina". Provisions were made in order that sons Daniel and John be allowed to take portions of his land (Lots 1 and 11, Con. 2 from Lake Erie) in Bertie Township. as their share of the estate. The will was witnessed by Daniel Wintermute and Sarah Bedell; and was proved 25 Oct. 1858. The names of some of the

Generation 6 (cont.)

children of James Wintermute and Catharine Young are found in FOY (pp. 97-98). Dates, unless otherwise indicated, are from COO for Bertie Township 1851 to 1881.

James WINTERMUTE and Catharine YOUNG had the following children:

118. i. DANIEL⁷ WINTERMUTE was born on 12 Dec 1805. He died on 23 Mar 1889. He married Charlotte SUMMERFIELD on 05 Sep 1854 in Erie County, New York, USA. She died between 1859-1861.
119. ii. PRISCILLA WINTERMUTE was born about 1812. She died before 1852. She met SAMUEL HESS. He was born on 04 Apr 1814 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
120. iii. ELIZABETH WINTERMUTE was born in 1814 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 09 Jan 1888 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada. She met JOHN D. YOUNG. He was born on 14 Apr 1802 in Pr. Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 21 Jul 1855 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
121. iv. WILLIAM H. WINTERMUTE was born in 1814. He died on 06 Feb 1862. He met HYLINDA. She was born in 1826 in USA.
122. v. SARAH WINTERMUTE was born in 1819 in Upper Canada. She met AMOS BEDELL. He was born in 1809 in Quebec, Canada.
123. vi. CATHARINE WINTERMUTE was born about 1821 in Fort Erie, Ontario. She died on 02 Jul 1878 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She married Alexander C. MCBAY on 18 May 1852 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 03 Jan 1822 in Londonderry, Ireland. He died on 27 Feb 1877 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.
124. vii. ANGELINE "EVANGELINE" WINTERMUTE was born on 14 May 1821 in Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 Jun 1921 in Deloraine, Manitoba, Canada. She married William Miller TERRYBERRY, son of David TERRYBERRY and Mary Margaretha Welsch, on 28 Apr 1841 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 30 Nov 1815 in Morris County, New Jersey, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1865 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario.
125. viii. LEVINA WINTERMUTE was born in 1825 in Bertie Township, Ontario, Canada. She met WILLIAM MAXWELL. He was born in 1825 in Bertie Township, Ontario, Canada.
126. ix. JOHN WINTERMUTE was born in 1827 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. He married Catharine KLINE on 15 Nov 1866 in Erie County, New York, USA. She was born in 1847 in Germany. He married Sarah Elizabeth FOWLER on 14 Jun 1851 in Erie County, New York, USA. She was born in 1833 in Canada.
- x. PETER WINTERMUTE was born about 1831 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario Canada.

Notes for Peter WINTERMUTE:

May have been the Peter Wintermute of Dumfries, Brant County whose bond for marriage to Elizabeth Patten was issued 5 October 1833.

127. xi. MATILDA WINTERMUTE. She died before Mar 1859. She married Benjamin WRIGHT on 29 Feb 1832.
47. **HENRY⁶ YOUNG** (Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1787 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died between 1861-1871 in pr. Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He met **RACHEL YOUNG**. She was born on 28 Sep 1800 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 Sep 1848 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Henry YOUNG and Rachel YOUNG had the following children:

- i. (SON)⁷ YOUNG was born in 1819. He died in 1851 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for (Son) YOUNG:

The name of this son has not yet come to light. The 1851 census indicates that he

Generation 6 (cont.)

died of consumption.

128. ii. ANDREW YOUNG was born in 1822 in Pr. Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died about 12 Oct 1856 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He met ALICE (ELSIE) SENN. She was born on 28 Jun 1832. She died on 17 Aug 1908.

Notes for Andrew YOUNG:

In the 1851 census of Barton Township, Andrew (a farmer, American Presbyterian) and his family (his wife Alice was a Wesleyan Methodist) were residing with his two sisters, and his father Henry. Curiously, they must have become affiliated with the Church of England at about this time since their second child was baptised at St. Paul's Glandford in 1853.

Notes for Alice (Elsie) SENN:

After the death of Andrew, Alice married Benjamin Mead Gifford - moving to Nofolk County, then to Chicago, then to Iowa (letters from the late Harold Senn, Victoria, BC, and Madison, Wisconsin, 1977). In the 1861 census of Walpole Township., Haldimand County, for example, Benjamin Gifford (a school teacher) is found with his wife Alice, step son Andrew A. Young age 10, and child Arthur Gifford age 1 near Concession 1, Lot 16 (COO).

129. iii. HENRY YOUNG was born on 14 Nov 1825 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Jul 1901 in Hannon, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth Matilda YOUNG, daughter of George YOUNG and Mary TERRYBERRY, on 21 Apr 1849. She was born on 28 Feb 1827 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 27 Sep 1897 in Hannon, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Isabella POWELL, daughter of William POWELL and MARTHA, on 14 Nov 1900 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1855 in Long, England. She died on 30 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

130. iv. DANIEL CALVIN YOUNG was born on 26 May 1832 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 May 1890 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He met HARRIET HESS. She was born on 18 Jan 1835 in Ontario. She died on 09 Apr 1902 in London, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Daniel Calvin YOUNG:

It appears that Frank Raynard Daniels, a grandson of James and Hannah (Hess) Does, was interviewed by one K. Wilson in February of 1947. He reported that: "In 1856 Mr. and Mrs. Does with their two daughters, Adelaide and Margaret and Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Young with two sons David and Samuel drove in a democrat wagon from the Hamilton district to Westminister Township. They lived together in a house on the North Street until they got enough land cleared in the Delaware Township farms to give them room to build homes for themselves. James Does built a frame house on his property which was on Lot 24, concession 4, Delaware Township. Daniel Young whose farm was adjoining the Does farm to the south built a log house. Daniel Young exchanged his farm for a farm in Westminister a few years later". (Copy typed by Margaret Daniels McTavish, Port Credit, Ontario). In the 1861 Census of Delaware Township, Middlesex County, Daniel (a farmer) with his wife and children as well as his father Henry Young and sister Rachel Young (all members of the Free Church Presbyterian Church) were residing on 100 acres, Lot 24, Concession 4. By 1871 he had moved to nearby Westminister Township. Sister Rachel was still residing with him, but his father Henry was not. While he was recorded as a farmer in the previous censuses, by 1881 he had become a Constable. His sister Rachel (who was blind) was still living in his household. All now belonged to the Canadian Methodist Church. Daniel does not appear in the census of 1901 for London or Westminister, however his wife,

Generation 6 (cont.)

daughters Mary, and Hannah, as well as sister Rachel were still living together in that location. Daniel, his wife, two of his daughters, and his sister Rachel are all buried in Section H, Row 07 - 23, in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in London. The following list of children is from the various census records.

131. v. HANNAH C. YOUNG was born on 06 Apr 1838 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 20 May 1885 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She married John Kenneth COOL, son of Charles COOL, on 16 Nov 1869 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was born on 09 Dec 1823 in Knowlton, Warren Co., NJ. He died on 23 Dec 1902 in Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Hannah C. YOUNG:

Hannah was living with her father Henry Young in the 1851 Census of Barton Township.

- vi. RACHEL ADELAIDE YOUNG was born on 29 May 1843 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 09 Jun 1925 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Rachel Adelaide YOUNG:

Rachel appears to have lived with her brother Daniel most of her life. Unfortunately she was blind and doubtless was in need of considerable care. She was still living in his household, with her sister - in - law and the latter's youngest children, at the time of the 1901 census of Westminster Township. Rachel was buried in the same plot as her brother and his family.

48. **DOROTHY⁶ YOUNG** (Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 12 Sep 1791 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 04 Sep 1833 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married Jacob WINTERMUTE, son of Peter WINTERMUTE and Eve SIPES, on 10 Sep 1809. He was born in 1786 in Bertie Township, Ft. Erie, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Oct 1866.

Notes for Dorothy YOUNG:

Jacob Wintermute was living in Oneida Township. with the family of his son Peter in 1861, on Lot 41, Concession 1 (COO, District 1). The names and dates of the children below are from the Family Bible record written in the hand of Francis Walton Wintermute, owned by Karl Fiset Wintermute, Winnipeg Man., copied by Marjorie (Wintermute) Close, 1982-DJP; LIO, p. 344), unless otherwise indicated. The WFH gives the children's names as Daniel, Philip, Peter, William, Francis, Mary Ann, and Lovina (p. 305).

Jacob WINTERMUTE and Dorothy YOUNG had the following children:

132. i. DANIEL⁷ WINTERMUTE was born in 1810. He died in 1873 in Arkona, Lambton, Ontario, Canada. He met JOANNA CORNELL. She was born in 1816.
133. ii. PHILIP WINTERMUTE was born on 08 Jan 1812 in Dunnville, Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He died on 29 Oct 1894 in Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He met REBECCA YOUNG. She was born on 25 Feb 1812 in Barton Township, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She died on 04 Jan 1883 in Oneida Township, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.
134. iii. PETER WINTERMUTE was born on 14 Oct 1814 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Jun 1900. He married Sarah Maria NELLES, daughter of Abraham NELLES and Mary HOUSE, on 10 Sep 1836. She was born on 19 Aug 1819. She died on 06 Sep 1897.
- iv. MARY ANN WINTERMUTE was born in 1816. She died in 1887.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. ALFRED B. WINTERMUTE was born in 1818. He died in 1823.
 - vi. LAVINIA WINTERMUTE was born in 1820 in Haldimand, Ontario. She died in Oct 1873 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She met ZURIAH W. JONES.
 - vii. ELIZABETH WINTERMUTE was born in 1822.
 - 135. viii. WILLIAM WINTERMUTE was born on 23 Nov 1822. He died on 07 Jan 1916 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Clarissa Christina OLIVER on 23 Sep 1847 in Gore District, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1829. She died on 21 Jul 1899.
 - ix. SARAH WINTERMUTE was born in 1826.
 - 136. x. FRANCIS D. WINTERMUTE was born on 07 Jun 1827. He died on 27 Feb 1890 in Haldimand County, Ontario. He met HANNAH YOUNG. She was born on 06 Feb 1838 in Bayham, Ontario. She died on 02 Oct 1889 in North Cayuga, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
 - 137. xi. ALFRED B. WINTERMUTE was born in 1831 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Oct 1903. He met (1) ELIZABETH. She was born in 1833. He married Mary Anne SKILLION, daughter of John SKILLION and FRANCES, on 13 Jun 1858 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1839 in England.
- Notes for Alfred B. WINTERMUTE:
Alfred (a farmer) was residing with his second wife Elizabeth and four children, beside his brother Francis, In Oneida Township during the 1881 census - and beside his brother Samuel in Caledonia during the same census. In the Caledonia version, however, his daughter Rebecca (daughter from a previous marriage) was also residing in the household.
- xii. JOHN A. WINTERMUTE was born in 1831. He died in 1832.
49. **ELIZABETH**⁶ **YOUNG** (Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1793 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died after 1861 in pr Yarmouth, Elgin County, Ontario. She met **SIMON VAN ANTWERPEN BRADT**. He was born on 10 Oct 1788 in Schenectady, Albany Co., New York, USA. He died after 1861 in pr Yarmouth, Elgin County, Ontario.

Notes for Elizabeth YOUNG:

Elizabeth Young), was born in 1794, and married Simon Bradt, born 1788, son of Andrew and Rachel (Ryckman) Bradt (COO, 1851, Barton Township., District 1; LIO, p. 32). In the census of Barton Township. for 1827, there were 2 males over 16 years of age, 1 female over 16, and 3 females under 1 years of age then resident in the family (HL). One of these females in the household may have been Rachel Bradt, born about 1817. In the 1851 Census of Barton both Simon and Elizabeth were residing with the family of Jacob Hess and his wife Rachel - however both adults are listed as not being members of the family (Hess). The List of Members of the Barton Stone Church note that a Rachel Bradt had married a Hess, lending support to the possibility that she was the daughter of Simon and Elizabeth - although she could have been for example a niece. In the 1861 Census Simon and Elizabeth were residing in Elgin County. Living with them, noted as a family member, was a Elizabeth A. Bradt age 18. There is no indication as to who this young Elizabeth is in relation to Elizabeth (Young) Bradt. If she was a granddaughter then it is apparent that Simon and Elizabeth had at least one son. A candidate for a son (although not the father of Elizabeth A.) is William Bratt age 3 and family residing also in Yarmouth Township in the 1861 Census.

Despite the consistent copying of each others work on Ancestry trees, all are wrong. They tend to list 3 to 5 children for Simon and Elizabeth, but the birthdates of these "children" are must more consistent with them being grandchildren (e.g., 1831 onwards). To date the only child that can be confirmed is the above Rachel. Autosomal DNA testing of a descendant of this Rachel shows that J.N. matches about half of the descendants of Daniel and Elizabeth (Windecker) Young, chosen at random by the author, at some level on one or more segments, extending to a 69cM and 3

Generation 6 (cont.)

segment match with M.Y. who is both a Young descendant and a Hess descendant. J.N. would be in the 5th cousin range to most of those who tested at 23andMe and match her. In addition, the fact that a marriage bond was taken out in 1836 for the wedding of Jacob Hess and Rachel Bradt, and the bond signatories were Jacob Hess and Simon Bradt (likely the father of Rachel) is strong circumstantial evidence that her father was Simon Bradt, and thus her mother Elizabeth Young.

The census of 1851, 1861 Barton and Glanford (COO), the records of the Glanford North Cemetery (Publications of the Hamilton Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society, p. 14), and the County Marriage Register (W.E. Britnell, County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada 1858-1869, Vol. 7, Wentworth Co., Agincourt Ont.: Generation Press, 1981, p. 11) indicate that most individuals with the surname Bradt were children of Andrew and Walter, brothers of Simon Bradt (LIO, p. 32). An Elizabeth Bradt who died in 1883 in Wentworth County, and who is found at age 7 in the 1871 Census of Barton is not the widow of Simon, but rather Elizabeth Wemple the wife of Walter Bradt as seen in the 1871 Census of Barton.

Hence, it is not possible to identify any of the apparent children of Simon and Elizabeth from the 1827 Census above, with the exception of Rachel who married Jacob Hess.

Simon Van Antwerpen BRADT and Elizabeth YOUNG had the following child:

138. i. RACHEL⁷ BRADT was born about 1817 in pr Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 Nov 1853 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario. She married Jacob HESS, son of Samuel Hess and Catherine Ann KRIBS, in 1836 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario. He was born on 23 Jul 1818. He died on 21 Jul 1893 in Barton Township, Wentworth County,
50. ADAM⁶ YOUNG (Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born about 1793 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died in Apr 1830 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He met (1) MARY SARAH KERN. She was born on 20 Nov 1794 in Barton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She died on 12 Jun 1823 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Henrietta TREADNOR, daughter of John Treanor Traynor and Martha Margaret Springer, about 31 Dec 1824. She was born about 1799 in Ancaster Township, Wentworth County, Ontario.

Notes for Adam YOUNG:

Adam Young was born about 1793 (STM), probably in Seneca Township., died Apr. 1830 (UCLP, Vol. 551, 1848-1850, "Y" Bundle 5, Petition of John Adam Young, 20 Mar. 1850, affidavit of James and Christina Young); md. first Mary Sarah Kern, b. 20 Nov. 1794, d. 12 June 1823, daughter of David Kern (AO, MS 451, Reel 10, Cemetery Records Collection, Wentworth Co., Barton Township., Barton Union/St. Peter's Cemetery); secondly Henrietta (Treadnor) Chase, widow of Hiram Chase, bond issued 31 Dec. 1824. She married thirdly David Shaver of Glanford, bond issued 7 Nov. 1832 (MBO, p. 88, 245). The children of Adam Young are named in a mortgage pertaining to the property of Daniel Young (WCLR, Instrument No. H2419, 27 Apr. 1836), in the following order, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Catharine, Mary, John, and Martha.

Adam YOUNG and Mary Sarah KERN had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ YOUNG was born about 1813 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died before 1851 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She married Joseph WRIGHT on 16 Feb 1837 in Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada (Joseph Wright and Elizabeth Young both of Barton.). He was born about 1807 in England.
139. ii. REBECCA YOUNG was born about 1815 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 06 Jun 1847 in Glanford Tp, Wentworth Co, ON. She married Thomas MASON on 25 Feb 1839 in Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada (Thomas Mason and Rebecca Young both of Glanford.). He was born in 1815 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Mar 1884 in Glanford Tp, Wentworth Co, ON.
- iii. CATHARINE YOUNG was born about 1816 in Barton Township, Wentworth County,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Ontario, Canada.

140. iv. MARTHA YOUNG was born in 1817 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 31 Mar 1893 in Muskoka, Ontario, Canada. She married Wellington GREEN on 06 Sep 1845 in Gore, Ontario, Canada (Wellington Greene of Flamboro, Martha Young of Beverly.). He was born in 1818 in Upper Canada. He died on 25 Aug 1905 in Huntsville, Muskoka, Ontario, Canada.
- v. JOHN A. YOUNG was born in 1820 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary A. SMOKE on 19 Mar 1846 in Gore District, Ontario, Canada (John Young of Barton, Mary A. Smoke of Hamilton.). She was born in 1819 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John A. YOUNG:

In the 1851 Census of St. Mary's Ward, Hamilton, John, a Presbyterian, and his wife Mary A., a Methodist who worked as a seamstress, were living together without any children in the household. Ditto for 1861.

141. vi. MARY MARGARET YOUNG was born in 1825. She died on 23 Dec 1900 in East Gwillimbury, York, Ontario, Canada. She married John Pegg in 1846 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 08 Sep 1820 in E Guillumbury, York County, Ontario. He died on 16 Dec 1902 in York, Ontario, Canada.

Adam YOUNG and Henrietta TREANOR had the following child:

141. vi. MARY MARGARET YOUNG was born in 1825. She died on 23 Dec 1900 in East Gwillimbury, York, Ontario, Canada. She married John Pegg in 1846 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 08 Sep 1820 in E Guillumbury, York County, Ontario. He died on 16 Dec 1902 in York, Ontario, Canada.

51. **PRISCILLA⁶ YOUNG** (Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 12 Apr 1793 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died after 17 Nov 1834. She met **JACOB SIPES**. He was born about 1793. He died after 1833.

Notes for Priscilla YOUNG:

Priscilla Young married Jacob Sypes (Sipes), bap. 12 Apr. 1793 son of Jacob and Catharine (Williams) Sypes (LIO, p. 290). On 11 July 1820, Priscilla Sipes of Glanford, wife of Jacob Sipes of the same place, applied for a grant of land as the daughter of Daniel Young of Barton Township a U.E. Loyalist. She was still residing in Glanford at the time of the deed executed by Simon Bradt in 1832, and alive in 1834 (see biography of her father). Very little is known of the life of Priscilla or her husband. Their date and place of death are unknown. The data to follow comes from census records and FOY (pp. 94-100), unless otherwise specified.

Notes for Jacob SIPES:

While there is no record of Jacob or Priscilla in the registers of Barton Stone Presbyterian Church in Barton Township, others with the surname Sipes do appear. The records indicate that by 1832 both Henry Sipes and Nelson Sipes (sons of Jacob and Priscilla), previous members of the Church, had moved to Beverly Township (BSC). The family is largely buried in the Sheffield Cemetery in Beverly Township (SC).

Jacob SIPES and Priscilla YOUNG had the following children:

142. i. HENRY⁷ SIPES was born in 1812. He died on 04 Jul 1884 in Beverly Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He met EVA MARKLE. She was born in 1815 in Scotland. She died on 17 Jan 1891.
143. ii. CATHERINE JANE SYPES was born on 18 May 1812 in Beverly, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1884 in Arkona, Ontario, Canada. She met DANIEL CHRYSLER. He was born on 21 Jun 1809 in Johnstown, Fulton, New York, United States. He died in 1870 in Arkona, Ontario, Canada.
144. iii. NELSON SIPES was born in 1816. He died on 22 Mar 1889. He married Henrietta J. ALLEN on 2 Apr 1837. She was born on 17 Feb 1816. She died on 10 Jan 1860 in Beverly Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married NANCY about

Generation 6 (cont.)

1861. She was born in 1827.
145. iv. ELIZABETH SIPES was born on 13 Dec 1818. She died on 18 Jul 1866. She met ROBERT FISHER. He was born in 1814 in England.
146. v. DANIEL W. SIPES was born in 1823 in Upper Canada. He met (1) CAROLINE FISHER. She was born in 1824 in England. He married Elizabeth WALLACE, daughter of John WALLACE and ELLEN, on 12 Oct 1871 in Galt, Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1847 in Canada.
147. vi. JACOB SIPES was born in 1834 in Canada. He died on 10 Aug 1906 in Galt, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. He married Ellen MCLEAN, daughter of John MCLEAN and Christina MCKINNON, on 18 Nov 1863 in Grey County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1841 in Scotland. She died on 28 Jun 1898 in Galt, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. MARGARET SIPES. She met HIRAM BURNET.

Notes for Margaret SIPES:

Apparently moved to Plympton, Lambton County, Ontario.

52. **FREDERICK⁶ YOUNG** (Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 14 Dec 1794 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died after 28 Mar 1835. He married Catharine YOUNG, daughter of Frederick YOUNG and Sophia YOUNG, on 17 Dec 1818 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1802 in New Jersey, USA.

Notes for Frederick YOUNG:

Frederick Young was born 14 Dec. 1794 (Hamilton Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society, "A Compilation of Things Naval and Military", List of Privates in 1st Reg't Gore Militia, Ancaster, 21 Nov. 1828, p. 3), probably in Seneca Township., died after 10 May 1831 (PAC, RG 10, Vol, 105, Indenture between William Crawford and Allen Corner, p. 152). Frederick Young of Barton Township. married 17 Dec. 1818 Catherine Young of Ancaster Township (no relation) (Register of Marriages and Baptisms in the Gore District, by the Rev. Ralph Leeming from 1816 to 1827, Transactions, Hamilton Branch, United Empire Loyalists Association, 1903, p. 19), b. 1802, daughter of Frederick and Sophia (Young) Young of Ancaster Township. (formerly of New Jersey) (RSC, Wentworth Co., file 18, Frederick Young, 9 Dec. 1820; Theodore F. Chambers, The Early Germans of New Jersey, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969 (originally published 1895), p. 578). One of the few details about Frederick Young to have been recorded is found in a letter from Abram Nelles to his father Robert Nelles. On 1 Dec. 1830 Abram Nelles complained about a tavern operated by Frederick Young at Crawford's place (Caledonia) as "it is a very great evil among the Indians particularly when kept by so unprincipled a man as the man who now keeps it." (R. Janet Powell, Indian Oratory and Other Papers, Grimsby Ont.: Grimsby Historical Society, 1970, p. 79). According to family records, Frederick Young came to Seneca about 1826 (the same records also errs in giving the date of Frederick's death as 1826), and his wife remarried to a man named Burrows (WYB). His leased 200 acre property along the Grand River was situated, until sold 10 May 1831 by the owner William Crawford (Indian), between Crawford's farm on the north, and the farm of Jacob Wintermute on the south along the River (NA, Vol. 105, p. 152). The names of the children of Frederick Young are derived primarily from inscriptions on the back of pictures which came from the home of David (4) Young (No. 103) through Agnes (Young) Bundy, to Nettie (Young) Bain and Gertrude (Young) Patterson. The book of pictures was now in the possession of DH, and now donated to the HCMA.

Notes for Catharine YOUNG:

Catharine married secondly a man with the surname Burrows, so her son John F. Young was often known as John "Burrows" Young.

Frederick YOUNG and Catharine YOUNG had the following children:

148. i. DAVID PETER⁷ YOUNG was born on 0 May 1819 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Aug 1900. He married Barbara YOUNG, daughter of Peter YOUNG and Hannah RICELAY, on 0 Mar 1841 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand

Generation 6 (cont.)

- County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 01 Apr 1823. She died on 24 Dec 1901 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) ELIZABETH MATILDA YOUNG. She was born on 2 Feb 1827 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 27 Sep 1897 in Hannon, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
149. ii. JOHN FREDERICK "BURROWS" YOUNG was born on 03 Mar 1820 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. He died on 12 Jun 1886 in Hagersville, Walpole Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth KRIBBS on 13 Oct 1845 in Gore District, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1857 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Sarah Ann WINTERMUTE, daughter of Philip WINTERMUTE and Rebecca YOUNG, on 28 Apr 1857. She was born on 05 Jun 1833. She died in 1873. He married Maria PHILLIPS, daughter of Edward PHILLIPS and SARAH, on 18 Oct 1876 in Presbyterian Church, Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. She was born in Ontario, Canada.
150. iii. ANNE YOUNG was born on 18 Jun 1820. She died on 08 Dec 1907. She married David POSS on 11 Feb 1844 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 29 Jun 1821 in USA. He died on 01 May 1894.
151. iv. STEPHEN YOUNG was born in 1826 in Ontario. He died on 01 Jan 1892 in Townsend, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth SMITH on 28 Mar 1848 in Gore District, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1826 in Ontario.
- v. FREDERICK YOUNG.
- vi. PHILIP YOUNG.
53. **GEORGE⁶ YOUNG** (Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1796 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died about 1865 in pr Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He met **MARY TERRYBERRY**. She was born about 1809 in Schooley's Mountain, Washington Township, Morris County, NJ. She died between 1861-1871 in Wentworth. George YOUNG and Mary TERRYBERRY had the following children:
152. i. ELIZABETH MATILDA⁷ YOUNG was born on 28 Feb 1827 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 27 Sep 1897 in Hannon, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She met (1) DAVID PETER YOUNG. He was born on 04 May 1819 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Aug 1900. She married Henry YOUNG, son of Henry YOUNG and Rachel YOUNG, on 21 Apr 1849. He was born on 14 Nov 1825 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Jul 1901 in Hannon, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
153. ii. SOPHIA MARTHA YOUNG was born on 07 Jan 1833 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario. She died on 10 Jun 1904 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She married Amos GOODALE about 1854 in Glanford Twp, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 17 May 1830 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Apr 1899 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
154. iii. JACOB EDMUND YOUNG was born on 10 Oct 1836 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Jun 1906 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Hannah Jane GOODALE, daughter of Jehiel GOODALE and Julia, on 01 Jan 1869 in Congregational Church, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 12 Oct 1844 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 01 Sep 1887 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) LOUISA SMITH. She was born in 1837 in USA. She died about 1867 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
155. iv. JAMES ISAAC YOUNG was born in 1838 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Feb 1897 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He married Amy SMITH, daughter of George N. SMITH and Rachel BLAYNHAM, on 08 Apr 1864 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

about 1840 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 2 Jun 1934 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

156. v. JOHN YOUNG was born in 1847 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Sep 1876 in Cayuga, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada (Age: 29). He met FRANCES DAWSON. She was born on 03 Nov 1847 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 26 Oct 1919 in Batavia, New York.
54. **JAMES FLEMING⁶ YOUNG** (Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 08 Sep 1799 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 19 Mar 1884 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Christiana YOUNG, daughter of John D. YOUNG and Anna Margaretha COUNTRYMAN, on 28 Dec 1820 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 04 Sep 1797 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY. She died on 25 Oct 1890 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for James Fleming YOUNG:

James F. Young was born 8 Sept. 1799 in Barton Township, and died 19 March 1884. He married 28 Dec. 1820 Christina Young (daughter of his father's first cousin), born 4 Sept. 1797 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York (YF), died 25 Oct. 1890 (YCB), daughter of John D. and Anna Margaretha (--) Young of Barton (YB). Young's odyssey in connection with the "coal - kiln murder" in 1827 is documented in various newspaper accounts (CKM). Some insight into the character of James Young is seen in his refusal to acknowledge the "right" of the Presbyterian Church to examine his behaviour (neglecting church duties, allegedly refusing to return a wagon of Mr. Powel) - labeling the American minister and his church with the phrase "You are rebels" (BSK, p. 21, 24, 25). He subsequently joined the Methodist Church. He appears to have alternated his residence between his property in Hamilton (COO, 1851, Hamilton, St. Georges Ward, p. 184) at the corner of Augusta and Catharina Streets, and his farm in Barton Township. (COO, 1871, Barton Township., District 2). In his daughter Harriet Christina nee Young Almas's obituary, it was noted that "her father, James Young, having built the first house on what was later to be known as Young street, the city naming the thoroughfare in his honor." James F. Young, yeoman, wrote his will 28th February 1882, which was probated 1st April 1884. His date of death was given in the probate papers as 19th March 1884. Bequests were as follows: To son Alexander Young, 75 acres, the north half of Lot 12 and the north quarter of Lot 11, Concession 8, Barton Township. To son George Calvin Young, 75 acres, the south half of Lot 12, the south half of the north half of Lot 11. To son David Dyer Young, Lot 153, the north side of Catharina Street, between John and Hughson Streets in Hamilton. To daughters Catharine Hannah, Harriet Christina, and Ester child of daughter Elizabeth deceased now wife of James W. Taylor. To Alexander Almas, Christina Almas, Hannah Almas, and Frederick Almas, children of his daughter Anna Margaret deceased - land in Hamilton. He also mentioned his "dearly beloved wife" (WSR, Register P 1883-1887, Instrument No. 53). In addition to the usual sources, much of the information on the descendants of James F. Young was given to the author by the late Gordon Allison (GA). It is in the form of typed family trees, and a large number of newspaper clippings. This material was donated to the Archives of Barton Stone United Church in Hamilton. Another major source for this family is Family Bible (FB) in the possession of Robert J. Morris of Hamilton.

Notes for Christiana YOUNG:

Christiana married her second cousin James F. Young, son of Daniel. See entry under James F. Young for further information.

James Fleming YOUNG and Christiana YOUNG had the following children:

157. i. ALEXANDER⁷ YOUNG was born on 23 Sep 1821. He died on 28 Nov 1908. He met (1) HANNAH KIRKENDALL. She was born on 20 Dec 1822. She died on 20 Nov 1884. He met (2) ELIZABETH JONES HENDERSHOTT. She was born on 14 Nov 1837 in Port Credit, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 Dec 1902.
158. ii. GEORGE CALVIN YOUNG was born on 02 Jul 1823. He died on 30 Dec 1891. He met (1) ELIZABETH SWIFT. He married Anna Maria BURTCH on 11 Jan 1844 in Gore District, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 15 Nov 1823. She died on 21 Aug
159. iii. ELIZABETH YOUNG was born on 25 Oct 1825. She died on 24 Jul 1853. She met

Generation 6 (cont.)

GEORGE SWIFT.

160. iv. ANNA MARGARET YOUNG was born on 24 Aug 1828. She died on 24 May 1863. She married Robert ALMAS on 21 Oct 1847 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1815. He died on 11 Nov 1883.
161. v. CATHARINE YOUNG was born on 04 Nov 1831 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 05 Oct 1920. She married William ALMAS, son of David ALMAS and Hannah HESS, on 06 May 1852. He was born in 1828. He died on 15 Oct 1908.
- vi. HANNAH YOUNG was born on 18 Sep 1835 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 29 Oct 1904.
- vii. MARY YOUNG was born on 17 Mar 1837. She died on 24 Mar 1837.
162. viii. DAVID DYER YOUNG was born on 16 Jul 1839 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 24 Mar 1902. He married Janet CRAWFORD, daughter of Samuel CRAWFORD and Elizabeth, on 28 Jan 1859 in St. Pauls Anglican Church, Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1841 in Scotland. She died on 04 Dec 1918 in Alhambra, California, USA. He married Matilda E in 1879. She was born in Feb
163. ix. HARRIET CHRISTINA YOUNG was born on 10 Jun 1842 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 13 Sep 1933 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married David ALMAS, son of David ALMAS and Anna, on 10 Nov 1861 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1831 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 16 May 1906.
55. **JOHN D.⁶ YOUNG** (Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 14 Apr 1802 in Pr. Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 21 Jul 1855 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met **ELIZABETH WINTERMUTE**. She was born in 1814 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 09 Jan 1888 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John D. YOUNG:

John D. Young was born 14 April 1802, probably in Barton Township., died 21 July 1855 (53 y, 3 m, 7 d) (MSC). He married his niece Elizabeth (4) Wintermute (No. 67) and resided on Lot 31, 2nd. Con. Seneca Township. (AO, GS 2758, Seneca Township., Deeds, Vol. 1 1847-1858, Instrument no. 4538, Will of John D. Young). John Young played a prominent role in the 1827 "Coal-Klin Murder" (CKM). The will of John Young (above), signed 13 Mar. 1855 and registered 18 July 1856, names "my wife Elizabeth Young daughter of James Wintermute of Bertie"; sons Lorenzo (youngest) and Charles (eldest). The Wintermute genealogy records that John and Elizabeth had 2 sons and 3 daughters (WFH, p. 305). In the 1861 census of Seneca Township for 1861, the widow Elizabeth Young with her 3 daughters and 2 sons (all members of the Church of England) were living on an 87 acre farm on Lot 31, River Range Concession 1.

Notes for Elizabeth WINTERMUTE:

Elizabeth married her uncle, John D. Young son of Daniel Young. See the entry for John D. Young for further information.

John D. YOUNG and Elizabeth WINTERMUTE had the following children:

- i. ANGELINE⁷ YOUNG was born in 1836 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died before 1870. She married Jacob NASH, son of Barzillai NASH and Mary Ann GOODALE, on 27 Sep 1865 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1843 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 09 May 1906 in Wyndham, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. CATHARINE E. YOUNG was born in 1844.
- iii. MARY JANE YOUNG was born o 20 Sep 1845 in Haldimand County, Ontario. She

Generation 6 (cont.)

died on 12 Mar 1871 in Haldimand County, Ontario.

164. iv. CHARLES YOUNG was born on 04 Apr 1849 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Oct 1937 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Abigail LEGACY, daughter of William LEGACY and PHEBE, on 01 Oct 1874 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 15 Sep 1853 in Brantford Township, Brant County, Ontario, Canada. She died in Feb 1940 in Toronto, , Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Charles YOUNG:

At the time of the 1881 census, Charles (a Farm Labourer) with his wife and three children (all Methodists) were living in Georgetown, Halton County.

- v. NELSON YOUNG was born on 07 Jun 1849 in Haldimand County, Ontario. He died on 27 Sep 1850 in Haldimand County, Ontario.

165. vi. LORENZO YOUNG was born on 11 Jun 1854 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Sep 1928 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Agnes CARSE, daughter of John CARSE and Delilah, on 15 Mar 1876 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 05 Nov 1860 in Ontario.

Notes for Lorenzo YOUNG:

Lorenzo and family were residing in Caledonia at the time of the 1881 census. His occupation was a cooper. Agnes was of English descent. By the time of the 1901 census the family had moved to Ward 3, City of Hamilton, where Lorenzo was employed as a carpenter. All were of the Methodist religion.

56. **DAVID⁶ YOUNG** (Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1786 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 1 Mar 1864 in West Nissouri Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He met **LUCINDA BREMEN**. She was born in 1800 in USA. She died on 28 Nov 1886 in Ontario, Canada.

Notes for David YOUNG:

David Young was born 1786, probably in Seneca Township., died 15 Mar. 1864 (78 y) He married Lucinda Bremen, born 1800 in the United States and died 28 Nov. 1886 (86 y) (GCL; COO, 1851, 1861, West Nissouri Township.; CMR, Haldimand Co., Marriage of Peter Young, p. 53). David Young, of Ancaster, blacksmith, son of Henry Young, was granted land 2 Nov. 1816 (LIO, p. 351). In the Ancaster Twonship assessment records of 1818 and 1819, it i noted that David Young then had ½ acre in the District of Gore, and 200 acres of uncultivated land in the District of London (AO, Gore District Municipal Records, MS 700 (1). On 1 Feb. 1826, David Young of Ancaster purchased 100 acres in London Township. (South half Lot 1, Con. A) from David Doty (AO, GS 202, Middlesex Co. Deeds, Vol. B, pt. 2, Memorial No. 771). On 13 Mar. 1847 David Young and his wife Lucinda of the Township. of Nissouri sold this property in London Township. to Wells Depie (AO, GS 293, London Township. Deeds, Vol. A, Memorial No. 38). In the 1851 and 1861 West Nissouri Township. (COO) census David's occupation i noted as inn (tavern) keeper. His property (Lot 1, Con. 1) was two lots east of that occupied by his brother John H. Young. Previous researchers have confused David Young of West Nissouri with David Young of Pelham. A land petition indicates that the latter was a settler from the United States, not the son of a Loyalist (UCLP, "Y" Bundle Misc., David Young, 23 Jan. 1830. No. 12). The names of two of the children of David Young, Peter and Abel, are given in the CMR (Haldimand Co., p. 53, 74). The census records of West Nissouri Township. (COO, 1851, 1861), show the names of these and the younger children. In addition, the names of the daughters and younger sons are given in his will. David Young of the Township of Nissouri, innkeeper, wrote his will 20 August 1859, and it was probated 18th March 1864. By this will David gave all his effects to his wife Lucinda. After her death the home farm on Lot 1, Concession 1, Nissouri was to go to his sons Peter (including the farm stand) and Seth (including the farm house). To his son Thomas he bequeathed \$600, as well as sums of money to his daughters Phoebe, Lucinda, Polly, and Ann. By a codocil dated 19 December 1863, David changed the amount to be given to his son Thomas to \$300. I appears that David did not

Generation 6 (cont.)

mention all his children in his will. For example his son Abel was then alive. The location of his estate was confirmed in the 1878 Atlas of Middlesex County, West Nissouri Township, 7 acres and that the nearest post office was Crumlin (CCAP).

David YOUNG and Lucinda BREMEN had the following children:

166. i. DAVID⁷ YOUNG was born in 1823 in Upper Canada. He met (1) ELIZABETH. She was born in 1819 in England. He married (2) ANNA MARGARET YOUNG. She was born on 08 Feb 1835 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Ontario, Canada. She died on 01 Mar 1916 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA.
 167. ii. ABEL YOUNG was born in 1825 in Ancaster, Wentworth County, Ontario. He died on 24 Dec 1898 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. He married Louisa SHAVER, daughter of William SHAVER and REBECCA, on 06 May 1863 in Canfield, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1843. He met (2) MARY JANE ANDERSON. She was born on 21 Feb 1837. She died on 30 Aug 1862 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met (3) MARY J. WOOD. She was born in 1832 in USA. She died on 26 Mar 1860.
 168. iii. THOMAS YOUNG was born in 1829. He died before 28 Jun 1877. He met ANN. She died on 27 Apr 1890 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.
 169. iv. PETER YOUNG was born in 1831. He died on 09 Mar 1898. He married Malinda HAGER, daughter of John HAGER and Gerusia CARR, on 04 Jun 1861 in Anglican Church, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 27 Oct 1841. She died on 31 Mar 1931.
 170. v. SETH R. YOUNG was born in 1834. He died on 31 Jul 1896. He met BARBARA. She was born in 1838 in New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 18 Sep 1894.
 - vi. MARY YOUNG was born in 1836.
 - vii. ANN YOUNG was born in 1839.
 - viii. LUCINDA YOUNG.
 - ix. PHOEBE YOUNG.
57. **MARY⁶ YOUNG** (Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 2 Nov 1792 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 Mar 1879. She married John NELLES, son of John NELLES and Maria DUSSLER, in 1809. He was born in 1789 in New York, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1852.

Notes for Mary YOUNG:

Mary Young was born 2 Nov. 1792, probably in Seneca Township., baptized 2 Sept. 1793 (STM), died 25 Mar. 1879. She married 1809 John Nelles, born 1789, died 7 Dec. 1852, son of John Nelles (FOY; NCO; Family Bible owned by P. Case Nelles, Ancaster, copied by DH in 1963; PAC, RG 10, Vol. 109, Claim of John Nelles Jr., 21 Dec. 1835, p. 348). The register of funerals at St. John's Church (Register A) indicates a death date of 6 Dec. 1852. 1879 OBITUARY: ANOTHER OLD SETTLER GONE "Mary Nelles, familiarly known as "Aunt Polly", was the daughter of Henry Young, who with his father (being one of Butler's Rangers) left his home in the valley of the Mohawk River in New York State, and came to Canada on account of their loyalty to the British throne. She was born in the Township of Barton on the 28th of November, 1792, and was at the time of her death over eighty-six years of age. At the age of twelve, upon the death of her mother, the cares of the house devolved upon her, part of which was taking care of an infant brother, now the aged and honored Squire Young, of Indiana. In the year 1809 she was married to John Nelles, whose father was also a loyal Butler's Ranger. After living for a length of time on the Nelles Block, in Seneca and a number of years in Grimsby, they finally settled on a portion of the Nelles' block in Oneida, and commenced their war with the unbroken forest, suffering privations and hardships, which with incessant, arduous toil is the lot of the backwoodsman. In December 1852 her husband died and she was compelled to battle life alone. She raised nine children (five sons and four daughters) to manhood and womanhood, but it has been her mournful lot to see four sons and one daughter pass away, and to follow their remains to their last resting place in the family burying ground. On the 7th of December 1876, she was rendered helpless by a paralytic stroke, the duty devolved upon her daughter, Mrs. Ball to take care of her for three long

Generation 6 (cont.)

and weary years and four months until death ended her suffering, on the 25th of March. Great credit is due to her daughter for the affectionate and unwearied attendance during her illness. A large number assembled on the 27th to consign her to her last resting place and to pay their last tribute of respect to one so long and well-known. J. S." (HCMA - Nelles File). In his will, written 13th August 1852, John Nelles of Oneida Township, yeoman, notes his wife Mary; sons David James Nelles, Peter Peregrine Maitland Nelles, Robert Williston Nelles; daughters Eliza Margaret, Delila Priscilla, and Maria; grandson William Nelles son of the late William Henry Nelles; son-in-law Dennis Young of the Township of Seneca; brother-in-law William Young Esquire of Oneida. John also mentioned a 6 acre bolck "deeded to me by my Father". He named the above Peter Peregrine Maitland Nelles, Dennis Young, and William Young as executors. The witnesses were Edmd DeCew, John DeCew, and Leonard DeCew (HSR, Register A 1846-1876, Instrument No. 30, p. 44). Other records pertaining to this family are found in the Family Bible noted above, unless otherwise indicated.

John NELLES and Mary YOUNG had the following children:

171. i. CATHARINE PHOEBE⁷ NELLES was born on 27 May 1811 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 Nov 1851 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met WILLIAM DENNIS. He was born on 17 Mar 1804 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 11 Dec 1851 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada..
172. ii. SARAH MARIA NELLES was born on 06 Jan 1815 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 Nov 1888 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met JOHN PEARSON. He was born in 1803 in Oxfordshire, England. He died on 20 Mar 1880 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
173. iii. WILLIAM HENRY NELLES was born on 04 Jan 1818 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 16 Nov 1851. He married Jane WEIR, daughter of Robert WEIR and SARAH, on 12 Feb 1839 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 08 Mar 1817. She died on 29 May 1866.
174. iv. ELIZA MARGARET NELLES was born on 05 Nov 1821 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 Nov 1905. She married Hector BALL on 12 Jan 1857. He was born in 1817 in Quebec.
- v. DELILAH PRISCILLA NELLES was born on 27 Aug 1824. She died on 03 Feb 1913. She married Robert DAVIS, son of James DAVIS and ANN, on 02 Nov 1871 in Indiana, Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1811 in Ireland. She met (2) DENNIS YOUNG.

Notes for Delilah Priscilla NELLES:

Delilah Priscilla married her second cousin Dennis Young, son of Joseph Young. For further information see the entry under Dennis Young.

Notes for Robert DAVIS:

At his marriage in 1871, Robert was noted as being a "Gentleman".

175. vi. PETER PEREGRINE MAITLAND NELLES was born on 15 Oct 1827 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 Apr 1891. He met ELIZABETH JANE CARSE. She was born on 22 Nov 1836. She died on 25 Oct 1917.
- vii. GEORGE DOOSLER NELLES was born on 17 May 1831 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 29 May 1852.
- viii. ROBERT WILLISTON NELLES was born on 08 Jun 1834 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 29 May 1852.
176. ix. DAVID JAMES NELLES was born on 2 Sep 1838 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 31 Jan 1865. He married Elleanor YOUNG, daughter of Abraham YOUNG and Harriet HIBBARD, on 10 Sep 1860 in Wesleyan

Generation 6 (cont.)

Methodist Church, Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1834 in Glanford Township., Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 28 Jan 1867. He met (2) ELLEANOR YOUNG . She was born in 1834.

58. **PETER⁶ YOUNG** (Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1794. He died on 10 Nov 1822 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Peter YOUNG:

Peter Young was baptized 6 Mar. 1794 (STM), died 10 Nov. 1822 Seneca Township. The name of his wife is unknown.

Peter Young was murdered (PAC, MG 19, F1, Claus Papers, Vol. 22, No. 12, Trial of Henry Warner Nelles, Sept. 1823, p. 15). See biography of Warner Henry Nelles for further details about the last hours of Peter. His death date and the name of his eldest son, are found in a petition where "William P. Young of the Township of Canboro as eldest son and heir at law of Peter Young the son of Henry Young an U.E. Loyalist", applied for land owed to the said Peter (UCLP, Vol. 551, 1848-1850, "Y" Bundle 5, petition of William P. Young, No. 2). It is unknown whether he had other children, but it is quite likely - unfortunately their names are not a matter of record. It occurs that one or more of the children listed under John Young Jr. may have been Peter's children, adopted by John Jr., in whose house the murder occurred.

Peter YOUNG had the following child:

177. i. **WILLIAM PETER⁷ YOUNG** was born in 1814 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1907 in York, Ontario, Canada. He married Arinda YOUNG, daughter of John YOUNG and Catharine COOK, on 22 Feb 1844 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 04 Feb 1826 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She died on 08 Feb 1913.
59. **JOHN H.⁶ YOUNG** (Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1797 in Seneca Twp, Haldiman County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 20 Oct 1883 in Middlesex. He met (1) **NANCY DINGMAN**. She was born in 1799. She died on 07 Jan 1842. He married Matilda COYLE about 1839 in , , Ontario, Canada. She was born on 22 Jun 1820 in Malahide Twp., Elgin, Ontario, Canada. She died after 1901.

Notes for John H. YOUNG:

John H. Young was born November 1797, died 20 Oct. 1883 (85 y, 11 m) (GCL, p. 3). He married first Nancy Dingman, daughter of John Dingman (LIO, p. 90), b. 1799, d. 7 Jan. 1842 (43 y) (GCL); secondly Matilda (--), b. 1819 (COO, 1861, London Township., District 1). He is known as John Henry Young on some documents (e.g., AO, GS 316, London Township. Deeds, Vol. Z, Memorial No. 7180), and John Hamilton Young on others (e.g., AO, GS 311, London Township. Deeds, Vol. V, Memorial No. 3190).

The 1878 Atlas of Middlesex County (CCAP) provides further information that land was Lot 2, Concession C, and that the nearest post office was Crumlin, and that the lot size was 50 acres.

The 1842 census (COO, London Township.) indicates that there were then 12 residents in the family of John Young. The names of some the children of John Young were ascertained from the COO (1861, London Township., District 1; 1871, London Township., District 6), and other documents as indicated below. In the 1881 census of Ward 6, London Township for 1881, John H. and Matilda were enumerated in this location.

John H. YOUNG and Nancy DINGMAN had the following children:

178. i. **BENJAMIN⁷ YOUNG** was born in Apr 1822. He died on 22 Oct 1889 in London, Ontario, Canada. He met SARAH ESTHER. She was born in 1828. She died on 22 Oct 1894 in London, Ontario, Canada.
179. ii. **HENRY YOUNG** was born in 1826 in Ontario. He married Mary COGSWELL o 15 Feb 1855 in Congregational Church, London, Ontario, Canada. She was born in

Generation 6 (cont.)

- 1839 in USA.
180. iii. WILLIAM NELLES YOUNG was born on 23 Dec 1835 in London Gore, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Feb 1916 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He married Melinda MARSH, daughter of John MARSH and Mary FARMER, on 04 Apr 1868 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1850 in Dorchester, Ontario, Canada. She died on 05 Dec 1881. He married Mary Bridget SHRIMPTON on 21 Oct 1886 in Ingersoll, Ontario. She was born on 13 Dec 1863.
181. iv. CHARLES DENNIS YOUNG was born in 1841. He married Euphemia KOYLE, daughter of Nelson KOYLE and Mary ANN, on 24 Nov 1879 in South Dorchester Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) ISABELLA M. She was born in 1846. She died on 20 Sep 1876.

Notes for Matilda COYLE:

Matilda was still alive during the 1901 Census of London City.

John H. YOUNG and Matilda COYLE had the following children:

- v. WILLIAM YOUNG was born in 1837 in Ontario.
182. vi. JOSEPH YOUNG was born on 22 Jan 1844 in London Gore, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 17 Dec 1929 in Middlesex. He married Elizabeth EVANS, daughter of James EVANS and Jane CAIRN, on 22 Sep 1868 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 30 Apr 1848 in Nissouri, Ontario, Canada.
183. vii. ALEXANDER YOUNG was born in 1847 in Ontario. He met NANCY ANN. She was born in 1848.
184. viii. PRISCILLA J. YOUNG was born in 1850 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 Jul 1929 in Ontario Hospital, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She married George SUMNER, son of Samuel SUMNER and OZIA, on 15 Oct 1877 in London Methodist Parsonage, London, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1849 in Westminister Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. MARY MELISSA YOUNG was born in 1852 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. She died before Jun 1878 in Ontario, Canada. She married John SIGGINS, son of Dudley SIGGINS and ELIZABETH, on 12 Jul 1871 in City of London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1845.
185. x. DAVID FREEMAN YOUNG was born in 1858 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He died before 1911. He married (1) HELEN MARIA ROSS on 25 Jun 1876 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. She was born in Aug 1856 in London Twp., Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
60. **WILLIAM**⁶ **YOUNG** (Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1802. He died on 04 Jun 1892. He met **CATHARINE DECEW**. She was born on 0 Feb 1804 in Beaverdam, DeCew Falls, Ontario, Canada. She died on 03 Oct 1882.

Notes for William YOUNG:

William Young was born 1802, probably in Ancaster Township., died 4 June 1892 (see will below; LIO, p. 325). He married Catharine DeCew, daughter of John and Catharine (Doxtador) DeCew, b. 4 Feb. 1804, d. 3 Oct. 1882 (DGE, p. 106; dates from Mrs. Collins (Helen) McBride, Peterboro). William Young of Seneca's will, written 4th November 1889 and probated 2nd August 1892, provides considerable detail about he and his family. To his son Robert Young he bequeathed Lot 6, Young Tract (Edmund DeCew Survey), \$1300 (the amount of the mortgage by Samuel Warrnig), and to daughter Sarah Ann Stephenson the wife of William Stephenson the northeast part of Lot 4 in the Young Tract (55 acres) with the dwelling house and store. William Young also gave to both parties jointly "(for consideration of my support and maintenance in the past and for the future during my life time) the property I now own and occupy adjoining the village of Indiana" in Seneca Township - 12 acres with dwelling house and barn etc. To his son - in - la William Stephenson h gave the west part of Lot 4 (40 acres) subject to paying \$100 to granddaughter Laura Wilde and the same amount to granddaughter Leah Wilde. To Lizzie Wilde, wife of William Wilde of Sagniaiw City

Generation 6 (cont.)

Michigan, \$100; and to grandson William McLellan also \$100. William also noted "My six children", and that each of the children was to have an equal share of the cash in Stinson's Bank, Hamilton. Furthermore, William notes the "property as I claim through my father the late Henry Young to be divided equally between his heirs and the lawful heirs of my brothers David, Peter and John and my own heirs and the heirs of my sister Mary Nelles." His death date of 4th June 1892 is given in the probate papers. (HSR, Register C 1889-1901, Instrument No. 1362, p. 323). The dates recorded below are found in COO, 1861, Oneida Township., District 5, unless otherwise noted.

William YOUNG and Catharine DECEW had the following children:

186. i. PHEBE CAROLINE⁷ YOUNG was born in 1827. She died in 1917 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada. She met THOMAS BRANWOOD DIER. He was born in 1825. He died on 09 Aug 1896 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
 187. ii. ELIZABETH MARY CATHARINE YOUNG was born in 1832 in Canada. She died after 04 Nov 1889. She met SAMUEL R. WILDE. He was born in 1831 in Canada. He died after 04 Nov 1889.
 188. iii. ROBERT YOUNG was born on 12 Jun 1835 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1917. He married Margaret HOSHAL, daughter of James HOSHAL and ELIZABETH, on 11 Jan 1869 in Cayuga Presbyterian Church, Cayuga, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 20 Feb 1848 in Pelham, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 Mar 1920 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
 189. iv. SARAH ANN YOUNG was born in 1836. She met WILLIAM STEPHENSON. He was born in 1841 in USA.
 190. v. ALICE YOUNG was born in 1840 in York, Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died after 04 Nov 1889. She married Donald MCLELLAN, son of Alexander MCLELLAN and MARGARET, on 20 Jul 1859 in Wesleyan Methodist Church, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1834 in Glengarry, Ontario, Canada.
 - vi. WILLIAM ENSLEY YOUNG was born in 1845. He died after 04 Nov 1889. He married Anna B in 1873 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
 191. vii. EDMUND DOUGLAS YOUNG was born on 16 Feb 1847 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Apr 1935 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada. He met FLORENCE JACKSON. She was born in 1857.
61. **GEORGE⁶ SCRAMBLING** (Henry⁵, Catharine⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born about 1768. He met **ELIZABETH YOUNG**. She was born about 1768.

George SCRAMBLING and Elizabeth YOUNG had the following children:

64. i. ELIZABETH⁶ SCRAMBLING was born in 1787 in Mohawk Valley, New York, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1828 in South Dumfries, Oxford, Ontario, Canada. She married Jacob HESS, son of Frederick HESS and Anna Catherine NELLIS, in 1809 in New York, USA. He was born on 24 Feb 1787 in Otsego, Otsego, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1867 in South Dumfries, Oxford, Ontario, Canada.
 - ii. DANIEL SCRAMBLING was born on 06 Apr 1796.
 - iii. GEORGE SCRAMBLING was born about 27 Apr 1803.
 - iv. ANDREW SCRAMBLING was born about 08 Sep 1809.
 - v. JACOB SCRAMBLING.
62. **JOSEPH EDWIN⁶ YOUNG** (David⁵, Andrew⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 01 Jan 1793. He died on 22 Nov 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. He married Elizabeth VAN WOERT on 22 Dec 1814 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. She was born on 18 Feb 1793. She died on 26 Aug 1854.

Joseph Edwin YOUNG and Elizabeth VAN WOERT had the following children:

- i. DAVID⁷ YOUNG.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. DAVID YOUNG.
 - iii. MARIA ELIZABETH YOUNG.
 - iv. JACOB VAN WOERT YOUNG.
 - v. MAGDALEN YOUNG.
 - vi. JOHN VAN NESS YOUNG.
 - vii. SARAH YOUNG.
 - viii. ANDREW YOUNG.
 - ix. CATHARINE ELIZABETH YOUNG.
 - x. NANCY C. YOUNG.
63. **MARGARET⁶ YOUNG** (David⁵, Andrew⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 27 Dec 1799 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1849 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan, USA. She married **WILLIAM ROE**. He was born about 1798.
- William ROE and Margaret YOUNG had the following children:
- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ ROE.
 - ii. SARAH MARGARET ROE.
 - iii. CORNELIA JANE ROE.
 - iv. MARIA JANE ROE.
 - v. JOSEPH EDMOND ROE.
 - vi. WILLIAM ROE.
64. **ELIZABETH⁶ SCRAMBLING** (Elizabeth⁵ YOUNG, Andrew⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1787 in Mohawk Valley, New York, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1828 in South Dumfries, Oxford, Ontario, Canada. She married Jacob HESS, son of Frederick HESS and Anna Catherine NELLIS, in 1809 in New York, USA. He was born on 24 Feb 1787 in Otsego, Otsego, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1867 in South Dumfries, Oxford, Ontario, Canada.
- Jacob HESS and Elizabeth SCRAMBLING had the following children:
- i. CATHERINE⁷ HESS was born on 07 May 1810 in New York, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1853 in Momence Twp., Kankakee, Illinois, USA.
 - ii. GEORGE HESS was born on 21 Feb 1812 in Ostego, Ostego, New York, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1844 in Momence Twp., Kankakee, Illinois, USA.
 - iii. ANDREW HESS was born on 19 Jun 1815 in Otsego, New York, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1854 in Lake Village, Jasper, Indiana, USA.
 - iv. ELIZABETH HESS was born on 01 May 1817 in Otsego, Otsego, New York, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1841 in Momence Twp., Kankakee, Illinois, USA.
 - v. WALTER BLAKELEY HESS was born on 07 Jun 1819 in Otsego, Otsego, New York, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1904 in Momence Twp., Kankakee, Illinois, USA.
 - vi. JAMES B. HESS was born on 19 Dec 1823 in Otsego, Otsego, New York, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1890 in Burford Twp., Brant, Ontario, Canada.
 - vii. JACOB HESS was born on 01 May 1824 in Otsego, Otsego, New York, USA.
 - viii. MARGARET HESS was born on 18 May 1825 in Otsego, Otsego, New York, USA.
 - ix. CAROLINE HESS was born on 16 Sep 1827 in Burford Twp., Brant, Ontario, Canada. She died on 04 Apr 1902 in Wheaton, Pottawattamie, Kansas, USA.
 - x. DELILAH HESS was born on 05 Sep 1828 in South Dumfries, Oxford, Ontario, Canada.
65. **HANNAH⁶ YOUNG** (John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 20 Feb 1789 in Montgomery County, New York, USA. She died on 05 Jun 1856. She met **DAVID AUGSBURY**. He was born in 1788 in Montgomery

Generation 6 (cont.)

County, New York, USA. H died in 1855.

David AUGSBURY and Hannah YOUNG had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁷ AUGSBURY was born in 1808.
- ii. DAVID AUGSBURY was born in 1810. He married Elizabeth COUNTRYMAN in 1830. She was born in 1811. She died in 1874.
- iii. PEGGY AUGSBURY was born in 1813.
- iv. SUSAN AUGSBURY was born in 1815.
- v. MAGDALENA AUGSBURY was born in 1818. She died in 1844. She met CHARLES SPRAKER.
- vi. CHRISTINA AUGSBURY was born in 1820.
- vii. BETSEY AUGSBURY was born in 1822.
- viii. MATILDY AUGSBURY was born in 1825.
- ix. NANCY AUGSBURY was born in 1828.

66. **DAVID⁶ YOUNG** (John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 30 Aug 1791 in Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1874 in Orleans, Jefferson County, New York, USA. He met **CATHARINE RICE**. She was born in 1792. She died on 04 Sep 1859.

David YOUNG and Catharine RICE had the following children:

192. i. LOUISA⁷ YOUNG was born in 1820 in New York. She died on 11 Apr 1897 in Orleans Four Corners, Jefferson County, New York, USA. She married Edmund SARGENT in 1841 in Orleans, Jefferson, NY. He was born in 1820 in Newfield, Sussex, England. He died on 27 Feb 1900 in Orleans Four Corners, Jefferson County, New York, USA.
 193. ii. PHILANA YOUNG was born in 1822. She met ALFRED SARGENT. He was born in 1824. He died in 1852.
 - iii. FANNY YOUNG was born in 1826. She met ANDREW COLE.
 - iv. MARGUERITE YOUNG was born in 1829.
 - v. CATHARINE YOUNG was born in 1832.
 - vi. DAVID YOUNG was born in 1834.
67. **GEORGE J.⁶ YOUNG** (John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1793 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1878. He met **MARY HUNTER**. She was born in 1790 in USA. She died on 09 Jul 1871.

George J. YOUNG and Mary HUNTER had the following children:

194. i. MARY ANN⁷ YOUNG was born on 22 Dec 1821 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She met JAMES S. HILL. He was born on 15 Jan 1818 in England. He died on 30 Aug 1872.
195. ii. DAVID WALTER YOUNG was born on 10 Dec 1823 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Apr 1910 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Louisa Jane YOUNG on 29 Nov 1848 in Gore District, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 07 Jul 1826. She died on 20 Aug 1908 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
196. iii. ELIZABETH YOUNG was born on 15 Jul 1825 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 09 Nov 1888 in Bourbon County, Kansas, United States of America. She met PHILIP FLOCK TERRYBERRY. He was born on 17 Sep 1821 in New Jersey, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1895 in Bourbon County, Kansas, USA.
197. iv. JOHN HUNTER YOUNG was born on 11 Dec 1826 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 11 Aug 1891. He met (1) LOUISA AUGSBURY. She was born on 23 Oct 1829. She died on 29 Aug 1875. He met (2) JANE SCOTT.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. MARGARET YOUNG was born in 1833.
68. **WILLIAM J.⁶ YOUNG** (John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 24 Jul 1795 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1879 in Jefferson, NY, USA. He met **RACHEL AUGSBURY**. She was born on 15 Jun 1803 in New York. She died on 13 Jun 1877 in Sterlingville, NY.

William J. YOUNG and Rachel AUGSBURY had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN⁷ YOUNG was born on 24 Nov 1821 in New York.
 - ii. JOHN YOUNG was born about 1823.
 - iii. SOLOMON I. YOUNG was born on 25 Jul 1826 in Pamelia, Jefferson, New York, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1892 in Croghan township, Lewis Co., NY.
 - iv. SUSAN YOUNG was born about 1829 in New York, USA.
 - v. EDWARD YOUNG was born about 1831 in New York.
 - vi. HENRY YOUNG was born about 1833 in New York.
 - vii. LANY YOUNG was born about 1836 in New York.
 - viii. NANCY YOUNG was born about 1838.
69. **CHRISTIANA⁶ YOUNG** (John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 04 Sep 1797 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY. She died on 25 Oct 1890 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She met (1) **JAMES F. YOUNG**. She married James Fleming YOUNG, son of Daniel YOUNG and Elizabeth WINDECKER, on 28 Dec 1820 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 08 Sep 1799 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 19 Mar 1884 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Christiana YOUNG:

Christiana married her second cousin James F. Young, son of Daniel. See entry under James F. Young for further information.

Notes for James Fleming YOUNG:

James F. Young was born 8 Sept. 1799 in Barton Township, and died 1 March 1884. He married 28 Dec. 1820 Christina Young (daughter of his father's first cousin), born 4 Sept. 1797 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York (YF), died 25 Oct. 1890 (YCB), daughter of John D. and Anna Margaretha (-) Young of Barton (YB). Young's odyssey in connection with the "coal - kiln murder" in 1827 is documented in various newspaper accounts (CKM). Some insight into the character of James Young is seen in his refusal to acknowledge the "right" of the Presbyterian Church to examine his behaviour (neglecting church duties, allegedly refusing to return a wagon of Mr. Powel) - labeling the American minister and his church with the phrase "You are rebels" (BSK, p. 21, 24, 25). He subsequently joined the Methodist Church. He appears to have alternated his residence between his property in Hamilton (COO, 1851, Hamilton, St. Georges Ward, p. 184) at the corner of Augusta and Catharina Streets, and his farm in Barton Township. (COO, 1871, Barton Township., District 2). In his daughter Harriet Christina nee Young Almas's obituary, it was noted that "her father, James Young, having built the first house on what was later to be known as Young street, the city naming the thoroughfare in his honor." James F. Young, yeoman, wrote his will 28th February 1882, which was probated 1st April 1884. His date of death was given in the probate papers as 19th March 1884. Bequests were as follows: To son Alexander Young, 75 acres, the north half of Lot 12 and the north quarter of Lot 11, Concession 8, Barton Township. To son George Calvin Young, 75 acres, the south half of Lot 12, the south half of the north half of Lot 11. To son David Dyer Young, Lot 153, the north side of Catharina Street, between John and Hughson Streets in Hamilton. To daughters Catharine Hannah, Harriet Christina, and Ester child of daughter Elizabeth deceased now wife of James W. Taylor. To Alexander Almas, Christina Almas, Hannah Almas, and Frederick Almas, children of his daughter Anna Margaret deceased - land in Hamilton. He also mentioned his "dearly beloved wife" (WSR, Register P 1883-1887, Instrument No. 53). In addition to the usual sources, much of the information on the descendants of James

Generation 6 (cont.)

F. Young was given to the author by the late Gordon Allison (GA). It is in the form of typed family trees, and a large number of newspaper clippings. This material was donated to the Archives of Barton Stone United Church in Hamilton. Another major source for this family is Family Bible (FB) in the possession of Robert J. Morris of Hamilton.

James Fleming YOUNG and Christiana YOUNG had the following children:

157. i. ALEXANDER⁷ YOUNG was born on 23 Sep 1821. He died on 28 Nov 1908. He met (1) HANNAH KIRKENDALL. She was born on 20 Dec 1822. She died on 20 Nov 1884. He met (2) ELIZABETH JONES HENDERSHOTT. She was born on 14 Nov 1837 in Port Credit, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 Dec 1902.
 158. ii. GEORGE CALVIN YOUNG was born on 02 Jul 1823. He died on 30 Dec 1891. He met (1) ELIZABETH SWIFT. He married Anna Maria BURTCH on 11 Jan 1844 in Gore District, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 15 Nov 1823. She died on 21 Aug
 159. iii. ELIZABETH YOUNG was born on 25 Oct 1825. She died on 24 Jul 1853. She met GEORGE SWIFT.
 160. iv. ANNA MARGARET YOUNG was born on 24 Aug 1828. She died on 24 May 1863. She married Robert ALMAS on 21 Oct 1847 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1815. He died on 11 Nov 1883.
 161. v. CATHARINE YOUNG was born on 04 Nov 1831 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 05 Oct 1920. She married William ALMAS, son of David ALMAS and Hannah HESS, on 06 May 1852. He was born in 1828. He died on 15 Oct 1908.
 - vi. HANNAH YOUNG was born on 18 Sep 1835 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 29 Oct 1904.
 - vii. MARY YOUNG was born on 17 Mar 1837. She died on 24 Mar 1837.
 162. viii. DAVID DYER YOUNG was born on 16 Jul 1839 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 24 Mar 1902. He married Janet CRAWFORD, daughter of Samuel CRAWFORD and Elizabeth, on 28 Jan 1859 in St. Pauls Anglican Church, Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1841 in Scotland. She died on 04 Dec 1918 in Alhambra, California, USA. He married Matilda E in 1879. She was born in Feb
 163. ix. HARRIET CHRISTINA YOUNG was born on 10 Jun 1842 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 13 Sep 1933 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married David ALMAS, son of David ALMAS and Anna, on 10 Nov 1861 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1831 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 16 May 1906.
70. **ELIZABETH⁶ YOUNG** (John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 20 May 1801 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY. She died on 23 Dec 1862 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married David HESS, son of Samuel HESS and Catharine KRIBS, on 14 Oct 1823 in Glanford, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 27 Sep 1802 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Aug 1889 in Glanford Station, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

David HESS and Elizabeth YOUNG had the following children:

- i. CATHARINE⁷ HESS was born in 1824. She died in 1824.
- ii. MARGARET HESS was born in 1826. She died on 11 Sep 1844 in Ontario, Canada.
198. iii. SAMUEL D. HESS was born in 1830 in Canada. He died on 29 Nov 1891 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan, USA. He met CATHARINE. She was born in 1832 in Canada.
199. iv. HANNAH HESS was born in 1832 in Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 Mar 1906 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She married James DORES in 1852. He was born in 1823 in Leeds County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 05 Oct 1904 in Lambeth, Ontario, Canada.
- v. HARRIET HESS was born in 1834 in Ontario, Canada. She met DANIEL YOUNG.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Harriet HESS:

Harriet married her third cousin Daniel Young, son of Henry Young. See the entry under Daniel Young for further information.

200. vi. CHARITY HESS was born on 04 Dec 1839 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 26 Feb 1911 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She married Daniel A. GALLAGHER on 03 Dec 1856. He was born on 08 Sep 1828 in Ireland. He died in
- vii. MARY HESS was born on 11 May 1842 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 Dec 1876.
- viii. JAMES HESS was born in 1846.
71. **MARGARET⁶ YOUNG** (John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 24 Jul 1803 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY. She died after 1865 in pr, Grand Island, Erie, New York, USA. She married **PETER HESS**. He was born on 03 Jun 1803 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 09 May 1855 in Grand Island, Erie, New York, USA.
- Peter HESS and Margaret YOUNG had the following children:
- i. CATHERINE⁷ HESS was born on 29 Dec 1820 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 14 Oct 1920 in Novesta Township, Tuscola County, Michigan.
- ii. ELIZA HESS was born on 07 Feb 1822 in Barton Ontario, Canada. She died on 07 Jan 1889 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.
- iii. SAMUEL HESS was born on 20 Nov 1830 in Canada West, Canada. He died on 17 Nov 1918 in St Paul, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.
- iv. JOHN HESS was born in Jan 1833 in Canada. He died after 1900 in South Dakota, USA.
- v. DAVID P. HESS was born in Sep 1838 in Canada. He died on 07 Jul 1919 in Ramsey, Minnesota.
- vi. GEORGE YOUNG HESS.
72. **JOHN J.⁶ YOUNG** (John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 02 Jan 1808 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1879 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met **ELIZABETH YOUNG**. She was born in 1807. She died on 24 Sep 1892 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John J. YOUNG:

In 1840 John J. Young had cleared 40 acres of a 150 acre farm on Indian lands on the Grand River (LOS). The 1861 census gives the precise location of the property as Oneida Township, River Range, Lot 30, 50 acres - however, a descendant indicated that at some point the John J. Young family moved to Lot 37, N 1/2 along the River Road of Oneida. He and his family are found in each census until 1871 - and the list of children and descendants is from these records, the Young Files, largely from the collection of material from Dorothy Hutton from informants such as Cecil Young, at the Haldimand County Museum and Archives in Cayuga, PK or MN.

OBITUARY: 30 October 1879. "Young. Mr. John J. Young who died suddenly of heart disease in the Township of Seneca at the age of 73 years was born in the valley of the Mohawk, State of New York, in 1806. In 1813, his father, who came from the Netherlands, emigrated with his family to Canada and settled in the Township of Glanford. Thence he removed to Dundas where he lived for about four years. The deceased married at the age of twenty years Miss Elizabeth Young, sister of David Young, Esq., of Seneca, but no relation of the deceased. His two oldest sons were born in Dundas. From Dundas he moved to Barton Township and thence in 1830 to the Township of Bayham. Seven years later in 1837 he removed to Oneida to the farm on which he resided up to the time of his death. He was, therefore, up to the decease one of the oldest residents, not of Caledonia but of the adjoining township of Oneida, the late Colonel R. McKinnon who was buried on the same day Mr. Young died, having settled in Caledonia two or three years before the deceased settled in Oneida."

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Elizabeth YOUNG:

Elizabeth married her second cousin once removed John J. Young, son of John D. Young. See entry under John J. Young for further information. In 1881 she was residing with grandson James W. Young in Oneida Township (next door to son James) in Oneida Township; and with her son James during the enumeration of Oneida in 1891.

John J. YOUNG and Elizabeth YOUNG had the following children:

201. i. WILLIAM EMSLEY⁷ YOUNG was born on 08 Jan 1827 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada. He died on 02 Dec 1912 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He met (1) CHARLOTTE YOUNG. She was born in 1818 in Haldimand County, Ontario. She died on 28 Jun 1849 in Haldimand County, Ontario. He met (2) FRANCES BUNDY. She was born on 04 Mar 1830 in Salisbury, England. She died on 02 Mar 1907 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for William Emsley YOUNG:

During the 1881 census, William and Fannie were residing with their 6 youngest children in Glanford Township. William and Fannie were lodging with James Petch and family in Oneida Township during the 1901 census. A second record gives his birthdate as 1828. His obituary in the Hamilton Spectator (2 October 1912, p. 13) reads, "An old and respected resident of Oneida Township in the county of Haldimand in the person of William J. (sic) Young, passed away yesterday at the advanced age of 84 years. Deceased was born in the county of Haldimand and lived there all of his life time. Three weeks ago he came to the city to visit his daughter Mrss. Ezra Hill, 114 Kent street, and about a week ago he became ill and passed away. He was well known and highly respected by a host of friends who will regret to hear of his death. His wife predeceased him five years. Two sons and seven daughters survive. The sons are John of North seneca, and George of Detroit; the daughters, Mrs. Petch, York; Mrs. Overend of Buffalo; Mrs. William Collings of Detroit; Mrs. Robinson of Indiana; Mrs. Hill and Mrs. Francis of Hamilton. Mr. Young was a member of the Methodist Church and the funeral will take place on Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the residence of his son John Young, Glanford, to Caledonia burying grounds."

See William E. Young, son of John J. Young and Elizabeth (Young) Young. William married first his aunt Charlotte Young, and after her death, Fanny Bundy.

Notes for Charlotte YOUNG:

Charlotte married her nephew, son of her sister Elizabeth Young. At least this is the hypothesis which best fits the evidence. The marriage record of her daughter gives her parents as William and Charlotte Young (CMR). William Young is a very common name (all, however in the vicinity related), but by a process of elimination it seems evident that the only candidate is the son of John J. Young and Elizabeth (Young) Young - the sister of Charlotte. Charlotte's tombstone at one time lay beside that of her father Peter Young in the Seneca Methodist Cemetery in Caledonia.

Notes for Frances BUNDY:

Emigrated from England in 1840.

202. ii. JAMES WILLIAM YOUNG was born on 20 Dec 1830 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada. He died on 08 Jan 1894 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Ellen BUNDY, daughter of George BUNDY and Mary HEWITT, o 18 Aug 1850. She was born o 0 Mar 1833 in Salisbury, England. She died on 22 Apr 1894 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for James William YOUNG:

Generation 6 (cont.)

According to the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County, James, who settled there in 1838, possessed River Range Lots 33 (10 acres) and 37 (40 and 70 acres), Oneida Township. Residing in Oneida Township during the 1891 census with his wife, two of his sons, and his mother Elizabeth. In his will dated 14th October 1893, James Young of Oneida mentions his wife Mary Ellen; sons George Harland Young and James William Collins Young; as well as daughters Catharine Elizabeth the wife of James Nelles, and Anne Margaret the wife of Thomas Young. He also describes his property as Lots 3 (70 acres), 3 (66 acres), and parts of 3 and 34, all on the River Range Oneida Township. His death date of 8th January 1894 is noted in the probate papers with the will. Lois Adams reports that there is a Bible record for this family. She also reports that there was another child, Hulda, born 6 Jan 1872, who was raised by her grandfather.

Notes for Mary Ellen BUNDY:

Lois Adams gives Mary Ellen's birthplace as Downton, Wiltshire.

203. iii. ISAAC YOUNG was born on 14 Feb 1833 in Bayham Township, Elgin County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 12 Jun 1901 in Dunnville, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Catharine WEDGE, daughter of Jacob WEDGE and Mary Ann WESTPORT, on 27 Sep 1868 in Methodist New Connection Church, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1851 in Dunnville, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 Oct 1919 in St. Thomas, Elgin County, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) SARAH.

Notes for Isaac YOUNG:

Isaac, a shoe maker, and family, all of the Methodist faith, were residing in Caledonia during the 1891 census.

204. iv. HANNAH YOUNG was born on 06 Feb 1838 in Bayham, Ontario. She died on 02 Oct 1889 in North Cayuga, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met FRANCIS D. WINTERMUTE. He was born on 07 Jun 1827. He died on 27 Feb 1890 in Haldimand County, Ontario.

Notes for Hannah YOUNG:

For more information about Hannah, see the entry for her husband Francis D. Wintermute.

Notes for Francis D. WINTERMUTE:

In the 1861 census of Oneida Township Francis (a laborer) with no church affiliation was enumerated there with his wife Hannah and son John (members of the Methodist New Connection). They were residing in the household of John Young. In 1871 the family (Francis being a farmer) was living in Brant County, Tuscarora Township (among the Six Nations Indians) on Lot 5, Concession 1 (as tenants). During the 1881 census, Francis (a farmer) and family (all Primitive Methodists) were still residing in Oneida Township.

205. v. CATHARINE YOUNG was born in 1841 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 2 Sep 1901. She married William CULP, son of Moses CULP and MATILDY, on 19 Jan 1863 in Wesleyan Methodist New Connection Church, Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1827 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. He died on 31 Aug 1912.

Notes for William CULP:

M. (W?) Culp was listed as residing on 40 acres, River Range Lot 40, Oneida Township in the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County. William Culp (a farmer) and family were residing in Oneida Township during the 1881 census. While his wife Catharine was of the Canadian Methodist faith, William and the children were

Generation 6 (cont.)

recorded as being members of the Disciples of Christ.

206. vi. MARY YOUNG was born in 1844. She married Albert LEACH, son of James LEACH and Harriet THOMAS, on 17 May 1862 in Canadian Presbyterian Church, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1844 in Canada. She met (2) JOHN MCDUGAL.

Notes for Albert LEACH:

The four children listed for Albert and Mary died as infants or small children and are buried in the Caledonia Municipal Cemetery (CMC).

- vii. EMMA J. YOUNG was born in 1850.
207. viii. GEORGE CALVIN YOUNG was born on 22 Aug 1850 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 13 Aug 1929. He married Sarah Elizabeth YOUNG, daughter of John YOUNG and Elizabeth CRIPPS, on 10 Oct 1876 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 06 Oct 1850 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 17 Sep 1948 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) SARAH ELIZABETH YOUNG. She was born on 06 Oct 1850. She died on 17 Sep 1948 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for George Calvin YOUNG:

Residing in Oneida Township, of the Methodist faith, and a farm laborer in the 1881, 1891, and 1901 censuses. One record has his birth date as 1850.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth YOUNG:

According to her obituary in the Grand River Sachem, at the time of her death Sarah had two surviving children (as well as two sons and a daughter who predeceased her), as well as nine grandchildren, and twenty four great grandchildren. Birth year given as 1852 in the 1901 census.

208. ix. JOHN YOUNG was born on 29 May 1851 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario. He died on 19 Dec 1928 in St Catharines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada. He married Lavina Adelle WINTERMUTE, daughter of William H. WINTERMUTE and Hylinda, in Jan 1871. She was born in 1854 in USA. He married Mary Ann SMITH, daughter of James SMITH and Elsie WEDGE, on 12 Nov 1890 in St Catharines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1866 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario. She died on 05 Jun 1930 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John YOUNG:

Residing in Oneida Township in 1881, of the Wesleyan Methodist faith, and a farmer and labourer.

73. **CATHARINE⁶ YOUNG** (John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 16 Jul 1811 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY. She died on 04 May 1842 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met **CHRISTOPHER YOUNG**. He was born in 1806 in Seneca Twp, Haldimand Cty, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Sep 1884 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Christopher YOUNG:

As a young man Christopher worked for his uncles James F. Young and John D. Young in Barton Township, where he became embroiled in the "Coal - Kiln Murder" of 1827 (see CKM). In the next year he is found in the Haldimand County Census (AO, MS181, Reel 59, 1928), and is recorded in various documents (e.g., NA, RG 10, Vol. 105, 2 Dec. 1832, p. 184) concerning Indian land near the Grand River during the 1830s. In the 1842 census of the Brantford Indian Reserve (including Caledonia etc.) Christopher is listed as an inkeeper (COO). In 1861, Christopher (farmer), Urania and family, all members of the Church of England, were residing in Onondaga Township, Brant County. The 1871 census finds him and his family residing in Caledonia, and his occupation

Generation 6 (cont.)

again innkeeper. Christopher and Urania were again residing in Caledonia at the time of the 1881 census. Both were of the Canadian Methodist faith, and he was listed as a farmer. Urania's ancestry is given as French. It does not appear that Christopher left a will. The list of his children come from the above census records unless otherwise indicated.

Christopher YOUNG and Catharine YOUNG had the following children:

209. vi. DAVID HESS YOUNG was born on 26 Nov 1830 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Aug 1860 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Melisa WRIGHT, daughter of Benjamin WRIGHT and Matilda WINTERMUTE, on 29 Dec 1853 in St. Pauls Anglican Church, Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1834 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario Canada.

Notes for David Hess YOUNG:

The death date for David H. Young taken from two transcriptions of the Caledonia Municipal Cemetery differ. The one noted here is most likely correct. David married a second cousin, granddaughter of Catharine Young, wife of James Wintermute.

Notes for Melisa WRIGHT:

For information on the children of this couple, see the entry under the name of Melisa's husband.

210. vii. ANNA MARGARET YOUNG was born on 08 Feb 1835 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Ontario, Canada. She died on 01 Mar 1916 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She married (1) DAVID YOUNG. He was born in 1823 in Upper Canada. She married Dennis SHAW on 24 Dec 1851 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1827. He died on 10 May 1864 in Virginia, USA.

Notes for David YOUNG:

In the 1851 census of West Nissouri Township, David and his wife (both Presbyterians) were residing with his father and family, with David Jr. being recorded as an innkeeper. David supposedly moved to Brantford where he was living in 1889 ("The History of Middlesex County", Belleville, Ontario: Mika, 1972; originally published in 1889, p. 493) - although the author has not been able to locate him in the locale.

Notes for Dennis SHAW:

The information on this branch of the family is from Carolyn Vassos of Newport News, VA, USA.

- viii. MARIAH MARTHA YOUNG was born in 1837.
- ix. PETER MCNABB YOUNG was born on 14 Jul 1839 in Haldimand County, Ontario. He died on 12 Aug 1875 in Haldimand County, Ontario.

Notes for Peter McNabb YOUNG:

Unmarried and residing with his father and other members of the family in Caledonia during the 1871 census (COO). According to the registers of St. Paul the Apostle Church in Caledonia (ADN), Peter died of apoplexy.

211. x. MARY CATHARINE YOUNG was born in 1842 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married William Wallace WOOD, son of Andrew G. WOOD and Lanah HUNT, on 22 Jun 1863 in Brant County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 2 Feb 1840 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Jul 1915 in Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for William Wallace WOOD:

At the time of the 1881 census, William (a Farmer; Church of England) and family (Wesleyan Methodists) were enumerated in Brantford East Township, Brant County

- xi. HANNAH ALMEDA YOUNG.

Generation 7

74. **JOHANN JACOB⁷ JUNG** (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Peter⁴, Hans Nicholas (Nickel)³, Hans Andreas², Johannes¹) was born on 26 Apr 1801 in Ehweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He died on 20 Sep 1868 in Sitka, Lawrence Township, Washington County, Ohio, USA. He married Catharina Margaretha Blohn on 12 Mar 1829 in Ehweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.

Johann Jacob JUNG and Catharina Margaretha Blohn had the following child:

- i. **THEOBALD⁸ JUNG** was born on 28 Jan 1837 in Ehweiler, Kusel, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He died on 07 Feb 1897 in Hills, Lawrence Township, Washington County, Ohio, USA. He married SARAH MAGUIRE. She was born on 21 Aug 1837 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, United States of America. She died on 03 May 1919 in Hills, Washington County, Ohio, United States of America.

75. **JONAS⁷ ZIMMERMAN** (John D.⁶, Johann Theobald (David)⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Margaretha³ JUNG, Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 28 Apr 1812 in Canajoharie District, New York, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1866 in Jasper, Steuben, New York, USA. He married Catherine Cramer on 01 Jan 1835 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York, United States. She was born on 09 Sep 1814 in Canajoharie District, New York, United States. She died in 1868 in Jasper, Steuben, New York, USA.

Jonas Zimmerman and Catherine Cramer had the following children:

- i. **MARVIN⁸ ZIMMERMAN** was born on 15 Nov 1836 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York, United States. He died in Dec 1930 in Penn Yan, Yates, New York, United States. He married NANCY TIMMERMAN. She was born on 16 Nov 1837. She died in 1909.
- ii. **STELLA TIMMERMAN** was born on 22 Aug 1838 in New York, United States.
- iii. **JOHN WESLEY TIMMERMAN** was born on 24 Nov 1841. He died on 28 Jan 1842.
- iv. **WILLIAM J. ZIMMERMAN** was born on 17 Nov 1842 in New York. He died on 09 Sep 1927 in Springdale, Valley County, Nebraska, USA. He married ALSAMEDA KNOX DRAKE.
- v. **MONTGOMERY TIMMERMAN** was born on 22 Jan 1845 in Cayuga, New York. He died on 10 Jan 1898 in Ord, Valley, Nebraska, United States.
- vi. **LEVI D TIMMERMAN** was born on 22 Jul 1849 in Jasper, Steuben, New York, United States. He died on 28 Sep 1934 in Lincoln, Johnson, Nebraska, United States.
- vii. **NANCY M TIMMERMAN** was born on 27 Nov 1852 in New York, United States. She died on 26 Nov 1853.
- viii. **JONAS E. TIMMERMAN** was born on 02 Apr 1854 in New York, United States. He died in Oct 1874.
- ix. **HOSMER TIMMERMAN** was born on 14 Dec 1859 in New York, United States.

76. **JOHN A.⁷ YOUNG** (Abraham⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1790 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died between 1842-1851 in West Flamboro Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married **ANN**. She was born in 1796 in Ontario, Canada. She died after 1861.

Notes for John A. YOUNG:

John was born 1790 (Hamilton Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society, "A Compilation of Things Naval and Military", Persons Belonging to the Second Regiment of the Gore Militia, 22 Dec. 1828, p. 4), and was baptised 6 March 1794 at St. Marks (Church of England) in Niagara on the Lake

Generation 7 (cont.)

with his mother and sister. He grew up on the Young Tract along the Grand River, and became blacksmith, prior to removing to West Flamborough Township in Wentworth County (e.g., RSC, Wentworth Co., Letters of Administration, Abraham Young, file No. 6, 11 Jan. 1817). He married Anny (JOS). There are individuals with the surname Young found in the registers of St. James Anglican Church, Dundas, Ontario who may be children of John A. Young (ADN, St. James Church, Dundas) - but there appears to be little documentation that would positively identify his children. The Census of West Flamborough Township for 1842 indicates that at that time John Young was a farmer with 7 people in the household. There was one male age 5 to 14, two males 14 to 18, two females between 5 and 14, as well as the adults: a male between 3 and 60; and a female 45 and above (AO, MS 700 (1), Gore District Municipal Records). He died before 1851 (JYP). The only individual who can, with reasonable certainty, be linked as a child of John A. Young is Angeline (nee Young), who, with her husband Abraham Van Every and family, was residing with John's widowed wife in Ancaster Township in 1861 (COO).

John A. YOUNG and Ann had the following child:

- i. ANGELINE⁸ YOUNG was born in 1832 in Canada. She died on 03 Apr 1889 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She married ABRAHAM VAN EVERY. He was born in 1829.

Notes for Abraham VAN EVERY:

Abraham and family were residing in Ancaster Township during the 1871 census, as which time all were Wesleyan Methodists, and Abraham was a machinist by trade. Also residing with them was Angelina's widowed mother, Ann Young. At the time of the 1881 census they were residing in Barton Township, with Abraham being a farmer.

77. **CATHARINE ELIZABETH⁷ YOUNG** (Abraham⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1791 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 Mar 1859 in Beachville, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. She met **HENRY JOHN NELLES**. He was born in 1784 in Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1836 in London Gore, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Catharine Elizabeth YOUNG:

Catharine was born in 1791, and baptised 6 Mar. 1794 at St. Marks (Church of England), Niagara on the Lake (STM). On 5 May 1819, Cathy Nelles of the Grand River was granted Lot 5, Concession C in London Township (AO, Computerized Land Records Index) The Page Atlas of Middlesex County gives their date of settlement on the above property as 1821 (CCAP). Catharine Elizabeth Nelles of the Village of Beachville in the County of Oxford wrote her will on 23rd January 1858 (probate being 8th April 1859) wherein she devised all her estate to her son Henry William Nelles (AO, GS 297, London Township. Deeds, Vol. F, Memorial No. 5345). She died 21 March 1859, and was buried with her husband at the Gore Cemetery in London Township, Middlesex County (GCL). The information pertaining to the children of this couple is from MN, GCL, or COO, unless otherwise indicated. There are individuals noted in the DMR who may be other children of Henry J. and Catharine E., however there is no convincing evidence one way or the other.

Notes for Henry John NELLES:

Henry John was born 1784, and died 3 Apr. 1836 (52 yrs.) (GCL). He was the son of John Nelles of Oneida Township (UCLP, Vol. 383, Bundle 12).

Henry John NELLES and Catharine Elizabeth YOUNG had the following children:

- i. HENRY WILLIAM⁸ NELLES was born in 1814 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 1 Feb 1873 in Beachville, Oxford County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Harriet Ann NELLES, daughter of William W. NELLES and Margaret Sophia CLEMENT, in Haldimand. She was born on 06 Apr 1835 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 2 Feb 1922 in Oxford, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Henry William NELLES:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Henry W. Nelles (a store keeper) with wife Harriett were residing in Oxford North Township, Oxford South County in 1871 (with daughter Margaret) - all members of the Church of England. In the 1881 census, Harriett, now widowed, is still residing in the location with daughter Maggie, and young daughter Rosa M. - with one John M. Nelles, age 26. She is not found in the 1891 census of the same township. It is unclear whether Margaret is a daughter of Henry W. or Harriett (she was born well before their marriage).

- ii. JOHN NORTON NELLES was born in 1815 in Brantford, Brant County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He died on 09 Oct 1893 in London Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He married Louisa Ann AYRES on 25 Dec 1839 in United Associate Succession Church, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1823 in New York, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1885.

Notes for John Norton NELLES:

Between 1861 and 1871 John was living in London Township, and had changed his occupation from tavern keeper to farmer - and by 1881 he was a Gentleman. As to the specific location of his residence, in 1878 he was living on Lot 11, Concession B of London Township (CCAP).

- iii. ELEANOR MARIA NELLES was born on 14 Jul 1817 in Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 Nov 1901 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. She married Samuel P. AYRES on 26 Sep 1839 in United Associate Succession Church, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1817 in New York, USA.

Notes for Eleanor Maria NELLES:

Marriage in DMR, London District, p. 111. Samuel P. (a R. R. Agent), Maria, and their daughter Ella M. were residing in Detroit at the time of the 1880 census. There are no other Ayers born in Canada residing in Detroit during this census. This suggests that Ella may have been their only child, or that their older children remained in Canada.

- iv. ABRAHAM NELLES was born on 21 Jan 1821 in London East, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 06 Jun 1908 in Greenock Township, Ontario, Canada. He married Martha WARDEN on 19 Jul 1843 in Methodist Episcopal Church, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) MARIA HENDERSHOT. He met (3) ISABELLA LLOYD MCINTOSH.

Notes for Abraham NELLES:

Information from Mary Nelles. Apparently emigrated to Detroit, Michigan in 1890, however info from Robert Norman records death and burial in Middlesex County, Ontario.

- v. CATHARINE PRISCILLA NELLES was born in 1823. She died on 15 Jan 1825.
- vi. CATHARINE PRISCILLA NELLES was born in 1826. She died on 24 Oct 1865.
- vii. CAROLINE DELILAH NELLES was born on 18 Oct 1830 in Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada. She died on 27 Aug 1919 in Ingersoll, Oxford, Ontario, Canada. She married James GUSTIN, son of Eliphalet GUSTIN and Sarah Ann EDWARDS, on 10 Sep 1849 in London, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1829.

Notes for Caroline Delilah NELLES:

Family noted in F.T. Rosser, London township Pioneers, Mika Publishing, Belleville, Ontario, 1975).

Notes for James GUSTIN:

At the time of the 1881 census, James (a Miller) and family (all members of the Church of England) were residing in Ingersoll, Oxford County.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- viii. ELIJAH ALONZO NELLES was born in 1832 in Beachville, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Feb 1900 in Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. He married Georgina MCKAY, daughter of Alexander MCKAY, on 20 Jan 1863 in West Zorra Township, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1845 in West Zorra Township, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. She died in Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Elijah Alonzo NELLES:

Elijah, wife (CMR for marriage information) and family are located in Oxford Township North, Oxford County South, in both the 1871 and 1881 censuses. He was noted as a shopkeeper in the former, and a grocer in the latter. All were members of the Church of England. Elijah is not found in the 1891 census of this township.

- ix. NANCY ROSANNAH NELLES was born on 17 Aug 1834 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 29 May 1892 in Ontario, Canada. She married William Sampson NELLES, son of William W. NELLES and Margaret Sophia CLEMENT, on 15 Oct 1867 in Ingersoll, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 15 Oct 1832 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 21 Jul 1903.

Notes for Nancy Rosannah NELLES:

No issue.

Notes for William Sampson NELLES:

According to the 1876 Atlas of Oxford County, Oxford North Township, post office Beachville, W. S. Nellis was residing on Concession 2, Lot 21, 50 acres near Beachville. He appears with wife Rosanna (both members of the Church of England) in both the 1871 and 1881 censuses of Oxford Township North, Oxford County South; where he is listed as a "lime burner" and a "gentleman" respectively. It appears that William S. Nelles married a much younger woman named Ella, and emigrated with his wife to Michigan in 1898. He was residing there during the 1900 census of the City of Detroit, Michigan at which time he was recorded as being a "Capitalist".

78. **JULIA C.⁷ YOUNG** (Abraham⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in Jun 1796 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 05 Jul 1837 in Canboro Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met **GEORGE HENRY DOCHSTADER**. He was born in Oct 1790. He died on 13 Dec 1837.

Notes for Julia C. YOUNG:

Julia C., husband, and many of her children were buried in the Briggs Cemetery in Canboro Township. Information from tombstone inscriptions provides dates of birth and death for many. Julia died in 1837, the same year as the birth of her son William A. - suggesting that she may have died in childbirth (or perhaps cholera since her husband died in the same year).

Notes for George Henry DOCHSTADER:

In his will probated 25 April 1838, G. Henry J. Dochsteder of the Township of Canborough mentions his eldest son George Henry Dochsteder, his youngest son William A. Dochsteder, his second son John J. Dochsteder (all under 21 years of age), and his daughters Catherine Eleanor Dochsteder, Lanah Elizabeth Dochsteder, and Nancy Maria Dochsteder (all under 18 years of age). The executors were Alphis S. St. John of Dunnville, Merchant, and Solomon Minor, yeoman. Witnesses were Barton Farr and Saml Birdsall (A.O., GS1 - 643,644, Surrogate Court, Linclon County, Register 4, 1833-1846). George Henry was the son of George Adam Dochstader ((UCLP, "D" bundle 15, No. 3, 29 Sep. 1829).

Generation 7 (cont.)

George Henry DOCHSTADER and Julia C. YOUNG had the following children:

- i. GEORGE HENRY⁸ DOCHSTADER was born in 1818.

Notes for George Henry DOCHSTADER:

George, with brother John and sister Lanah were recorded as residing in Canboro Township during the 1851 to 1871 census years (COO). However, no further trace of any of these individuals is found at the time of the 1881 Census for Canada.

- ii. LANAH ELIZABETH DOCHSTADER was born in 1826.

Notes for Lanah Elizabeth DOCHSTADER:

Lanah was residing with her brothers George and John during the 1851 to 1871 census of Canboro township. However, in the latter census she appears to have a 10 year old child that appears to have been hers from an unknown relationship (although she is recorded as being married to her brother John). After this date, none of the above Dochstaders can be located anywhere in Canada in the 1881 census.

- iii. JOHN JAY DOCHSTADER was born in 1828. He died on 30 Jan 1888.

Notes for John Jay DOCHSTADER:

John Jay Dochstader resided with his brother George and sister Lanah in the interval between 1851 and 1871 (COO), however he is not found in the 1881 Census of Canada. His name is inscribed on the tombstone with his parents and brother William A. in the Briggs Cemetery. John wrote a will wherein he bequeathed Lot 11 in the Dochstader Tract to his sisters Lany Elizabeth Dochstader and Maria, wife of Silas H. Wheeler (A.O., Haldimand County, Surrogate Court registers, Vol. B., 1876-1889).

- iv. NANCY MARIA DOCHSTADER was born in 1836. She met SILAS H. WHEELER.

Notes for Nancy Maria DOCHSTADER:

Nancy (a widow: Church of England) was residing in Ward 4, Hamilton during the 1881 census. Residing in the same household were Silas Wheeler (a Hotel Keeper), John H. Wheeler (presumably her sons), and Thomas Kilvington, a 50 year old blacksmith.

- v. WILLIAM A. DOCHSTADER was born in 1837. He died in Mar 1838.

- vi. CATHARINE ELEANOR DOCHSTADER.

79. JOSEPH⁷ YOUNG (Abraham⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 22 Dec 1798 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Rachel WEDGE in 1826 in Bartonville, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1804 in Ontario.

Notes for Joseph YOUNG:

Joseph was born 28 Sept. 1798 (JYP) likely along the banks of the Grand River on the Young Tract, and married Rachel Wedge (RGO, Death Certificate of Matilda Wilbur, 1 June 1915), who was the daughter of John Wedge (FYO). Prior to petitioning for land as the son of a U.E. Loyalist, Joseph moved, by 11 Jan. 1820, to Woodhouse (UCLP) in Norfolk County. In 1842 Joseph and family were enumerated on the Grand River (COO, Brantford Indian Reservation), but by 1851 had once again moved on this time to Lot 8, Concession 7 of Glanford Township in Wentworth County (near the property of brothers Abraham and William) (COO) and was still in this location in 1861 (COO, Glanford Township., Dist. 2). These records also indicate that Joseph was a labourer, and that the family were of the Wesleyan Methodist New Connection faith. Joseph had apparently died by 1871 (location unknown), at which time his widow Rachel, and some of their children were living in Walsingham Township, Norfolk County (COO, Dist. 2). No will of Joseph Young has come to light. The list of his children and associated dates are from the above census records and CMR

Generation 7 (cont.)

unless otherwise indicated.

Joseph YOUNG and Rachel WEDGE had the following children:

- i. MATILDA^B YOUNG was born on 15 Mar 1827 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 14 Jun 1915 in Delhi, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. She met JOHN WILBUR. He was born in 1816 in USA. He died on 01 Jun 1901.

Notes for Matilda YOUNG:

Information pertaining to this branch of the family comes from the "usual sources" (e.g., census records) and from LLO, and Neill Craven of Toronto. OBITUARY: "British Canadian", Simcoe, Ontario, 28 June 1915. "Mrs. John Wilbur - The death occurred at an early hour on Monday morning of Mrs. John Wilbur in her 89th year. Deceased was in good health up till about six weeks ago and death was unexpected. Mrs. Wilbur was the daughter of Jos and Rachel Youngs, who owned and dwelt on the farm on which the city of Hamilton now stands. She spent her girlhood days at Hamilton & Glanford nearby, and at the age of nineteen was married to Mr. John Wilbur. After their marriage they moved to their farm near Delhi where they resided up to within a few years of her husband's death which occurred fourteen years ago. Deceased was the mother of 13 children of whom 9 survive viz: Henry or Delhi; Elijah, Detroit; John Sask; Arthur, Delhi; Mrs. O. Craven & Mrs. D. Smith, Delhi; Mrs. Mary Sherdan, New York; Mrs. Geo. Symons, Sask; Mrs. Bert McCall, Blueville. Mrs. Wilbur was always of a cheerful disposition and had a very wide circle of friends who will sincerely mourn her departure. For sixty years she was a faithful member of the Methodist Church and at all times extended a helping hand to any work that tended to raise a moral tone of the community. Interment took place in Delhi Cemetery on Wednesday afternoon, after which funeral service conducted by Rev. N. Argyle Hurlbut was held in the Methodist Church."

Notes for John WILBUR:

During the 1881 census, John Wilber (a Farmer), wife Matilda, and the younger members of the family (all Wesleyan Methodists) were enumerated in Charlottesville, Norfolk County.

- ii. JOSEPH YOUNG was born in 1828 in Ontario. He died on 30 Jun 1901 in Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. ABRAHAM YOUNG was born in 1831 in Haldimand. He died on 31 Mar 1874 in Brant, Ontario, Canada. He met (1) ANNA MARIA STEWART. She was born in 1825 in Sadow West Smithville. She died in Dec 1871 in Sunnidale, Simcoe County, Ontario, Ontario, Canada. He married Margaret HERRON on 1 Oct 1873 in Norfolk, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1840.

Notes for Abraham YOUNG:

The first record of Abraham is found in the 1851 census of Oneida. Considering the ages of the children as recorded in the 1851 census of Oneida Township, it is likely that some of the older children were brought to the marriage by Anne Maria Stewart - who was older than Abraham. In the 1861 census of Oneida, Abraham and family were residing on the same lot and concession as his in-laws: Concession 1, Lot 29, 20 acres. He was residing in the Township of Walsingham, Norfolk County in 1865 - his address at the time he was willed property in Ballsville, near Hagersville, Haldimand County by his mother-in-law Didawa Mahala Stewart (also then of Walsingham) (HSR, Vol. A, 7 Feb 1870). By 1871 the family had moved to Brentwood, Sunnidale Township, Simcoe County. It is likely that many of Abraham's children married and stayed in the Simcoe County area - except Charlotte and her husband Stanislaw Osier who moved to Hamilton about 1889. It is curious, however, that Abraham and Anna Maria's daughter Rachel was married in Blenheim, Waterloo County in 1873 (where she was residing at the time).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Abraham (a Labourer; Methodist) with his second wife Margaret (Baptist), and youngest daughter Amelia, were still residing in Sunnidale in 1881 - although there are a number of major errors in this census record. Abraham's date of birth was given as circa 1820, and his ethnicity as Scottish. The following study by Joseph (Randy) Doyle provides additional information. RANDOM NOTES OF THE FAMILIES OF ABRAHAM YOUNG AND TANESE OSIER By Randy Doyle The search for any record of Abraham Young , father of Charlotte Young , has been a challenge but I believe I have found part of his trail in Oneida Township, Ontario. Charlotte , his daughter, who married Tanese Osier from New France (Quebec), lived on lot 29 s.w., east of plank road, less than two miles south east of Hagersville on the Indian Line, and north approx. 200 yards down Blind Side Road toward Caledonia. Christopher Young I believe owned the whole lot at one time then sold the back half to Abraham by around 1851. The Oneida censuses has a Abraham Young listed in this area as a labourer in 1851, which may mean he didn't own the partial lot at that time. There was no agriculture censuses for that year that can be found. It could be possible Christopher was either his father or perhaps his brother. There is no 1842 censuses available for Oneida to check at this time. Abrahams' wife was Anne Maria and was about 4-6 years older than Abraham, according to the 1851 and 1861 censuses records. Her last name may have been Sprout or Prout. There were Prouts that lived at Willow Grove, Evan Prout was the land owner on the north east corner of Willow Grove. There is no proof of this as of yet. In the 1861 censuses Abraham is listed as a farmer with 2 acres owned according to agriculture censuses. There is land transactions that state he sold off part of his back lot to John Stewart in 1860. Also in the censuses it names his younger children, one daughter was married or left from between the 1851 censuses and the 1861 censuses. The censuses in both years have him as Methodist (Episcopal in '51 and Wesleyan in '61), born in Upper Canada 1829-1831. Charlotte would tell her granddaughter Donna (Quinn) Doyle, my mother, that Abraham was a butcher. With only 20 acres to support a large family (at least 9 including his wife) Abraham would need another source of income. So it is very possible this is the Abraham Young of Charlottes' story. In the 1861 censuses it states a " Shilate " as being age 3 at next birthday. All other siblings names are the same as in the 1851 censuses less the oldest daughter " Maholy or Mahaly " who would probably been married or left home in 1861 at age 1 or 2 and of course the children not born yet. According to Charles Fawcett, Abraham had a farm said to be located between Ballsville and Hagersville. It is not known at this time if Abraham owned the whole 100 acres which would extend onto The Plank Road and make this statement accurate. Either way Charles' statement is close to what has been found so far. She also would tell how her family knew the Hagers in which Hagersville is named. Her family lived almost right beside the Hagers. Charlotte would tell of a fire that burnt their house and or possibly their barn which was recorded as a 1 1/2 story frame house. It is not known if anyone died in fire. The fire must be between 1861 and 1871 because there is no censuses record of Abraham in 1871 in Oneida Township but Abraham and his family are found in the 1871 censuses of Sunnidale Township. The spelling of his last name Young is recorded as Youngs. This is the only censuses year the spelling is found this way in the microfiche of returns. Also the property outside Hagersville was in a different name that year of 1871. Land records show a J. Cartier as owner in Dec 16, 1862. In the 1871 there is another child by the name of Amelia age 1 found which is thought to be Aunt Mil as mentioned by my mother, Donna. Also Anne Maria is still listed as alive and recorded as Maria. In the 1881 censuses Anne Maria is not listed as Abrahams wife but a younger woman named Margaret age 42 of Irish descent and a Baptist is found. Amelia is the only child listed as at home. Abraham is recorded as 61 years of age. At this point it seems that Abraham remarried by 1881. Charlotte would tell of willow trees near her. At one time she thought it was Willow Grove but I remember a stand of willows at the Morris farm at the road. That farm is at Indian Line and Blind Side Road, right across from where Abrahams' farm was situated. Same willow stand? I the Evan Sprout that lived at Willow Grove was a relative of Abrahams wife, perhaps they stayed on the farm at Willow Grove for a short time after the fire. Charlotte would say she was very young

Generation 7 (cont.)

when they had the fire and move on. They finally ended up in Brentwood, Sunnidale Township, in Simcoe County. They may have stayed at a relatives home elsewhere prior to arriving in Sunnidale. According to Charles Fawcett, the Youngs ended up in the Brentwood, near Stayner and travelled via Toronto. In the 1881 census there is an Abraham Young listed in Sunnidale. The next census name registered is William McBride and his wife Mary J. and the next name registered is Tanese Osier and wife Lottie with child Lillian at 2 years. Will McBride's wife Mary J. is said to be Tanese's sister. The families appear to live in the same area and perhaps on the same lot. One of the Schell boys is said to have married one of Abraham's daughters. There were several Schell families in this area. Charlotte recalled staying at an inn or hotel where electricity had been installed. The Youngs had never seen it before and after several attempts to "blow out" the light, they had to call the innkeeper to put it out. This story was told to me by Lloyd Osier and also written down and sent by Charles Fawcett. The children registered in the 1851 census are Mahaly 9, Martha 6, Anson 4 and Sarah 1. The ages are for next birthdays as per censuses. The children registered in 1861 are Martha 15, Anson 12, Sarah 10, Elizabeth 8, Rachel 6 and Shilate 3 and John H.W. 1. The spellings are as registered in censuses and I have found in other name searches that spelling accuracy was not an issue. In the 1851 census Doyle is spelt "Doile and Doial". In the 1851 census Abraham's wife is recorded as Maria 26 whereas in 1861 it is Anne Maria 36. It is possible there were other children in Abraham's Family. In the 1871 census Anson is recorded as Raymond Anson. Also Abraham is recorded as unable to read and write. Charlotte would eventually meet Tanese (Staninislus) Osier and marry. They had many children but several died due to an epidemic that swept through Hamilton in the late 1800's or early 1900's. In a death Obit article it states that Charlotte had lived in Hamilton for 65 years at the time of her death in 1954 which would mean that she and Tanese moved to Hamilton around 1889. Tanese first shows up in the Hamilton city directory of 1883-1884 as living at 169 East Ave. N. as a telegraphist. In the 1885-1886 directory he is listed as at 167 1/2 East Ave. N as a telephone builder. In the 1886-1887 directory he is listed as at 40 Wilson St. and as a foreman for Bell Telephone Co. In 1889-1890 he is at 3 Wellington Terrace and in 1889-1890 he is listed as at 232 Wellington N. Tanese was said to be from the Trois Riviere area according to Debbie Wood, Marie Osier's daughter that lives in Connecticut. One newspaper article refers to Tanese as Mr. F. Osier and in the story of his dogs being poisoned. As a young girl, my mother Donna would go and stay at her Aunt Dede's (Delia) house in Hamilton. Dede was Donna's mother's older sister who remembered some of the early years of life with their father Tanese. Marie (Merle) was about 9 when her father Tanis died in 1909 at 51 and didn't remember much of him. Aunt Dede would make tea and set out cookies and biscuits then sit and tell stories to a young Donna. Tanese worked for the Bell Telephone Company as a construction foreman and supposedly was in charge of a strongbox of money that was taken to job sites. He either did payroll or perhaps was a supply purchaser and was said to always have been accompanied by two large, mean dogs. The dogs would sit on either side of the strongbox and guard it. Tanis would leave the dogs guarding the money and go off to work and never worry about the money being stolen while the dogs were there. Tanese would travel to job sites with the men and sleep as they did on the ground in tents. It was said that is what caused him to become weak and ill, eventually dying in April 6, 1909 at age 51. It is said that his legs were affected by the cold and he became unable to work. One death certificate states that he had died of TB which afflicted him for 10 years. Tanese is also registered as working for the Cataract Power Company in a 1905 Hamilton City Directory. Uncle Lloyd Osier would tell the story of when Charles Osier was working around the Simcoe/ Tillsonburg area putting up hydro or telephone lines. Charles was in a bar and would bet other linesmen that he could climb a telegraph pole, up and back down, faster than anyone else for drinks. One fellow linesman took the bet and they both went outside to settle it. (It is believed that after a coin toss), Charlie was allowed to go first while the other man watched. Charlie climbed up and back down so fast the other linesman didn't even attempt the challenge and Charlie got his drink. Charlie married Lena Lord.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Charlie was listed in the 1905 Hamilton City directory as a electrician and boarding at 240 Wellington N. with Tanese, his father. Lillian i listed as a bookkeeper for Fowler Canadian Company and Stanislaus or Laus as registered as " mess" listed also at 240 Wellington N. Aunt Dede would tell that in the beginning she remembers the family having two servants o maids and that they lived well. Charlotte , her mother, would go shopping at Suttons (I believe) which was a high priced store in those days and sit while staff took care of her shopping needs. I was said that Charlottes' house had the first or one of the first telephones in Hamilton due to Tanese' position with his company. Tanese was said to be from Paris, France , but information as of now indicates he was from New France or Quebec and was well to do and an aristocrat. He sported a curled " handlebar " moustach and always kept i waxed. According to Charles Fawcett, Tanese had at least 2 known sisters. Ellen and Mary or Marie. Tanese and Charlotte had 9 known children, this is not in order of age; Lillian ,Delia ,Charles Wesley (a twin to Adia), Stanislaus , Ernie , Adia , Leon , Lloyd , and Merle. I was mentioned by Donna Doyle that there may have been a 10th child or perhaps more. There is a Mary J. Osier -Wife of William McBride buried in Brentwood cemetery. Mary J.died June 30,1913. William McBride died June 19,1930 at 71 yrs. old. A Jim McBride was found in a rest home in Creemore and was the son of William McBride . He stated that Mary Osier was a sister to Stanislaus Osier and stated that Lillian Osier who lived in Hamilton was a niece of Mary. Lillian was said to have travelled to Brentwood several times and visit. Donna Doyle recalls the story that Lillian was il and the doctor suggested that Lillian g to "the farm" to get fresh air. It is possible this is why Lillian Osier travelled to Brentwood as stated by Jim McBride as recorded by Fawcett in a letter sent to me. Also a man by the name of William Schell whos wifes maiden name was Young confirmed most of what Jim McBride had told. The above info was supplied by Charles Fawcet and the visits took place in 1979. There is strong evidence that the Osier name used today by the Hamilton family was originally spelt Auger. In the 1871 censuses there are 9 Augers listed in Sunnidale Township in Simcoe County. This i the township that Brentwood is located. Most of the Augers are listed as born in Quebec and of french origin. There is no listing anywhere that i for the Osier spelt name for 1871. In that same year there are n Augers in the Innisfill Township where Bell Ewert is located. By the 1881 censuses, the name Auger changes to the spelling Osier for unknown reasons, perhaps to break name ties to the French Canadian background. There was a Fredrick Auger in a 1837 directory of Tecumseth Township. There i also a Louis Auger listed as a printer in the 1864 Toronto business directory. He boarded at 112 Boulton. Several of the older children of Taneses' family died in a epidemic that hit the Hamilton area in about 1900. Merle ,Leon and Lloyd were born after 1896 and never knew their older siblings that died. It seems that after the death of the older children that life changed for the family. Merle or Lloyd don't remember having any of the " good " life that Dede and the older children had. Perhaps their fortune was spent on medicine and doctors to care for the sick children that died or for Tanese, himself, that became ill and died in 1909. Uncle Wes, Charlottes' yongest brother lived in Toronto (believed to b on Straun Avenue) and Aunt Mil married a man Dupe` (uncertain of spelling, pronounced Du Pae') and lived in Cleveland, Ohio. When Tanese died, Charlotte, Merle and Lloyd moved to Cleveland to stay with Aunt Mil for a short while before moving back to Hamilton. My mother remembers mention of an Aunt Rae possibly Charlottes' sister Rachel. Lillian was reported to have visited the Brentwood area several times as per Charles Fawcetts story. Lillian shows up in the 1881 Sunnidale censuses as 2 years of age with Tanese as 21 and and Lottie as 22 years of age.

- iv. ROBERT YOUNG was born in 1832 in Glanford, Wentworth Co, Ontario. He died after 1901 in norfolk co. ontario. He married Eusebia MILLS on 10 Sep 1866 in Middleton, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1840.

Notes for Robert YOUNG:

In 1871 and 1881, at the time of the census, Robert (a farmer), wife Martha, and

Generation 7 (cont.)

children (of the Presbyterian faith) were enumerated in Walsingham Township, Norfolk County.

- v. ANNA ELIZABETH WEDGE YOUNG was born on 13 Jun 1834 in Ontario. She died on 13 Mar 1909 in Louth, Lincoln County, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. JOHN YOUNG was born in 1835. He died after 1870.

Notes for John YOUNG:

In the 1871 Census of Walsingham Township Norfolk County, John was unmarried, a farmer, and residing with his widowed mother Rachel.

- vii. JOHN C. YOUNG (SINGLE) was born in 1835 in glanford, wentworth, ontario. He died in 1903 in norfolk co. ontario.
- viii. ELLEANOR YOUNG was born in 1836 in Canada. She married John William MILLS on 24 Dec 1866 in Walsingham, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1835.

Notes for John William MILLS:

John (a Farmer), wife Ellenor, and two children (all Baptists) were enumerated in Middleton, Norfolk County in the 1881 census. Since Elsin's actual age is given as 17 in the digital version of the Canadian Census, either it is a transcription error, or Elsin was the daughter of John from a previous marriage.

- ix. DENNIS WARNER YOUNG was born in 1838 in Glanford Township. He died on 26 Mar 1876 in Middleton, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada. He married Eliza Jane CORNER, daughter of Daniel CORNER and MARY, on 14 Sep 1867 in Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1837 in Atlantic Ocean.

Notes for Dennis Warner YOUNG:

In the 1871 census Dennis and his family were enumerated next to his brothers Robert and John in Walsingham Township (COO, Dist. 2, p. 57). However, by 1881 neither Dennis nor his wife Jane appear in the 1881 Census of Canada or the 1880 Census of the USA. It seems likely that both died in the interval, particularly since their two youngest children (Joseph and Rachel) were in separate households in Norfolk County in 1881, residing with individuals with no known relationship to Dennis or his wife. Clearly checking the RGO death records would likely help shed light on this hypothesis.

- x. ANNA CATHARINE YOUNG was born in 1839. She met PHILIP OVERHOLT. He was born in 1825.

Notes for Anna Catharine YOUNG:

The data for Ann and her descendants comes from the late George Nunnemaker (GN), unless otherwise indicated. The present author has accepted this link since GN informed him that the data comes from reliable family sources (e.g., his own aunts and uncles who knew members of this branch). See also COO, 1871, Louth Township, Div. 2).

Notes for Philip OVERHOLT:

Philip Overholt (a labourer and a Mennonite) was residing with his wife Ann E. and 5 children (all Deciples of Christ) were residing in Louth, Lincoln County at the time of the 1881 census.

- xi. JAMES ALBERT YOUNG was born in 1842 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Aug 1932 in Delhi Township, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Emma BIRDSELL on 25 Dec 1879 in Charlotteville, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1859 in Ontario,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Canada.

Notes for James Albert YOUNG:

James A. was a yeoman at the time of his marriage. By the time of the 1881 census, James (Carpenter) and Emma (both members of Disciple of Christ Church), with no children, were residing in St. Thomas, Elgin East County. The couple is not found in the 1901 census of St. Thomas.

- xii. MARY CATHERINE YOUNG was born about 1849 in Glanford Twp, Wentworth Co, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 Sep 1906 in Victoria, Ontario, Canada.

80. **RACHEL⁷ YOUNG** (Abraham⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 28 Sep 1800 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 Sep 1848 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She met **HENRY YOUNG**. He was born in 1787 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died between 1861-1871 in pr. Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

Henry YOUNG and Rachel YOUNG had the following children:

- i. (SON)⁷ YOUNG was born in 1819. He died in 1851 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for (Son) YOUNG:

The name of this son has not yet come to light. The 1851 census indicates that he died of consumption.

128. ii. **ANDREW YOUNG** was born in 1822 in Pr. Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died about 12 Oct 1856 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He met **ALICE (ELSIE) SENN**. She was born on 28 Jun 1832. She died on 17 Aug 1908.

Notes for Andrew YOUNG:

In the 1851 census of Barton Township, Andrew (a farmer, American Presbyterian) and his family (his wife Alice was a Wesleyan Methodist) were residing with his two sisters, and his father Henry. Curiously, they must have become affiliated with the Church of England at about this time since their second child was baptised at St. Paul's Glandford in 1853.

Notes for Alice (Elsie) SENN:

After the death of Andrew, Alice married Benjamin Mead Gifford - moving to Norfolk County, then to Chicago, then to Iowa (letters from the late Harold Senn, Victoria, BC, and Madison, Wisconsin, 1977). In the 1861 census of Walpole Township., Haldimand County, for example, Benjamin Gifford (a school teacher) is found with his wife Alice, step son Andrew A. Young age 10, and child Arthur Gifford age 1 near Concession 1, Lot 16 (COO).

129. iii. **HENRY YOUNG** was born on 14 Nov 1825 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Jul 1901 in Hannon, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth Matilda YOUNG, daughter of George YOUNG and Mary TERRYBERRY, on 21 Apr 1849. She was born on 28 Feb 1827 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 27 Sep 1897 in Hannon, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Isabella POWELL, daughter of William POWELL and MARTHA, on 14 Nov 1900 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1855 in Long, England. She died on 30 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.
130. iv. **DANIEL CALVIN YOUNG** was born on 26 May 1832 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 May 1890 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He met **HARRIET HESS**. She was born on 18 Jan 1835 in Ontario.

Generation 7 (cont.)

She died on 09 Apr 1902 in London, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Daniel Calvin YOUNG:

It appears that Frank Raynard Daniels, a grandson of James and Hannah (Hess) Does, was interviewed by one K. Wilson in February of 1947. He reported that: "In 1856 Mr. and Mrs. Does with their two daughters, Adelaide and Margaret and Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Young with two sons David and Samuel drove in a democrat wagon from the Hamilton district to Westminister Township. They lived together in a house on the North Street until they got enough land cleared in the Delaware Township farms to give them room to build homes for themselves. James Does built a frame house on his property which was on Lot 24, concession 4, Delaware Township. Daniel Young whose farm was adjoining the Does farm to the south built a log house. Daniel Young exchanged his farm for a farm in Westminister a few years later". (Copy typed by Margaret Daniels McTavish, Port Credit, Ontario). In the 1861 Census of Delaware Township, Middlesex County, Daniel (a farmer) with his wife and children as well as his father Henry Young and sister Rachel Young (all members of the Free Church Presbyterian Church) were residing on 100 acres, Lot 24, Concession 4. By 1871 he had moved to nearby Westminister Township. Sister Rachel was still residing with him, but his father Henry was not. While he was recorded as a farmer in the previous censuses, by 1881 he had become a Constable. His sister Rachel (who was blind) was still living in his household. All now belonged to the Canadian Methodist Church. Daniel does not appear in the census of 1901 for London or Westminister, however his wife, daughters Mary, and Hannah, as well as sister Rachel were still living together in that location. Daniel, his wife, two of his daughters, and his sister Rachel are all buried in Section H, Row 07 - 23, in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in London. The following list of children is from the various census records.

131. v. HANNAH C. YOUNG was born on 06 Apr 1838 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 20 May 1885 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She married John Kenneth COOL, son of Charles COOL, on 16 Nov 1869 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was born on 09 Dec 1823 in Knowlton, Warren Co., NJ. He died on 23 Dec 1902 in Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Hannah C. YOUNG:

Hannah was living with her father Henry Young in the 1851 Census of Barton Township.

- vi. RACHEL ADELAIDE YOUNG was born on 29 May 1843 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 09 Jun 1925 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Rachel Adelaide YOUNG:

Rachel appears to have lived with her brother Daniel most of her life. Unfortunately she was blind and doubtless was in need of considerable care. She was still living in his household, with her sister-in-law and the latter's youngest children, at the time of the 1901 census of Westminister Township. Rachel was buried in the same plot as her brother and his family.

81. **ABRAHAM**⁷ YOUNG (Abraham⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 14 Sep 1802 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 27 Feb 1874 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met **HARRIET HIBBARD**. She was born on 10 Aug 1809 in Ontario, Canada. She died on 10 Feb 1880.

Notes for Abraham YOUNG:

Abraham was born along the Grand River in 1802. His birth and death dates, as well as those for his wife Harriet are given in WCC. Abraham married Harriet Hibbard (CMR, Wentworth County,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Marriage of David Nelles and Ellen Young, 10 Sept. 1860). He was residing on Indian Lands at the time of his U.E. grant application of 1 April 1834 (UCLP). Abraham was a farmer and of the Wesleyan Methodist faith, whose property including 9 acres of Lot 6, Concession 5 of Glanford Township (COO, 1851). OBITUARY: The Hamilton Spectator, on 28 February 1874 reported: "YOUNG Yesterday, Mr. A. Young, better known as Captain Young, and old and respected resident of Mount Hope, died in his wagon near Caledonia, of disease of the heart. Deceased had, at one time, been a member of the Glanford Township Council, and much respected." Another obituary (GA) reported that, "We learn that Mr. Abram Young, a farmer in the Township of Glanford, about 70 years of age, died suddenly yesterday morning while loading a load of wood for the Hamilton market. The deceased, who had been enjoying unusually good health and who had always been hale and hearty for a man of his advanced years, drove out to near Caledonia for a load of wood, and when he had partly loaded it, suddenly dropped dead. Heart disease is the cause assigned." Abraham died intestate. Letters of administration were granted 23 March 1874 to eldest son Jacob Young of Glanford, yeoman. The death date and place were given in these records as 27th February 1874 in Oneida Township. Also mentioned was the widow of Abraham, Harriet Young (WSR, Register M 1868-1874). The list of his children is from the COO unless otherwise indicated.

Abraham YOUNG and Harriet HIBBARD had the following children:

- i. LUCY⁸ YOUNG was born on 02 Nov 1829. She died on 09 May 1901. She married Isaac S. COON, son of Joseph COON and ELIZABETH, on 23 Mar 1875 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 09 Nov 1825 in Grimsby, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Lucy YOUNG:

In the 1881 census of Glanford Township, Isaac (a farmer) and Lucy (both of the Canadian Methodist faith) are not residing with any children with the surname Coon. However residing with them is Mary A. Nelles, age 16, the orphaned niece of Lucy. Isaac and Lucy were residing alone in Glanford Township during the 1891 census; as they were in the 1901 census.

- ii. JOHN YOUNG was born on 04 Mar 1833.

Notes for John YOUNG:

No further record after the 1851 census.

- iii. MARTHA YOUNG was born on 04 Mar 1833. She died on 07 Dec 1897. She married David Digby SHAFER, son of Philip SCHAFER and Lovina HARTWELL, on 06 Nov 1856. He was born on 25 Dec 1832. He died on 14 Jan 1907.

Notes for David Digby SHAFER:

Much of the information on the descendants of David and Martha comes from the printed ring bound Hartwell family tree manuscript entitled "Francis Hartwell Blood".

- iv. ELLEANOR YOUNG was born in 1834 in Glanford Township., Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 2 Jan 1867. She married David James NELLES, son of John NELLES and Mary YOUNG, on 10 Sep 1860 in Wesleyan Methodist Church, Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 20 Sep 1838 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 31 Jan 1865.

Notes for Elleanor YOUNG:

Elleanor married his second cousin once removed David James Nelles, son of Mary Young and John Nelles.

Notes for David James NELLES:

David James married his second cousin once removed Elleanor Young, daughter

Generation 7 (cont.)

of Abraham Young. See Eleanor's entry for further information.

At the time of the 1861 census, David (farmer) and Ellen were residing with the former's mother Mary Nelles (all of the Episcopal Methodist faith). The estate of David Nelles apparently included two parcels of 1 and 7 acres respectively in the Nelles Block of Oneida Township according to the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County.

- v. HENRIETTA YOUNG was born on 22 Mar 1838. She died on 11 Nov 1922. She met PETER DUNCAN MCKEE. He was born in 1832. He died in 1881.

Notes for Henrietta YOUNG:

At the time of the 1891 census of Glanford Township Henrietta, son Bruce, daughter Anna, and Guy McKee (relationship not given), all of the Methodist faith, were residing here. During the 1901 census of Glanford Township, Henrietta, a widow, her daughter Hetta, and 13 year old Guy McKee (relationship not indicated) were residing on Concession 8, Lot 6, 36 acres.

Notes for Peter Duncan MCKEE:

Peter (a farmer) and family (all members of the Canadian Methodist Church) were residing in Seneca Township at the time of the 1881 census.

- vi. JACOB YOUNG was born in 1841 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 31 Jan 1906. He married Sarah Ann DALTON, daughter of John DALTON and Sarah TAYLOR, on 05 Aug 1865 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 18 Jul 1843 in England. She died on 15 Feb 1867. He married Libby FINK, daughter of Walter FINK and SUSAN, on 14 Jul 1875 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Libby FINK:

No issue of her marriage to Jacob.

- vii. EMERSON BRISTOL YOUNG was born on 30 Aug 1845. He died on 08 Feb 1891.

Notes for Emerson Bristol YOUNG:

Unmarried.

- viii. ELMIRA YOUNG was born on 04 Jan 1846. She died on 19 Jan 1896. She married Philip Case SHAFER, son of Philip SHAFER and LEVINA, on 09 Oct 1866 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 09 Oct 1840 in Grimsby, Ontario, Canada. He died on 06 Jan 1896.

Notes for Philip Case SHAFER:

In 1881 census of Glanford, Philip was a shopkeeper, of the Canadian Methodist faith. John A. Young was residing with the family. A similar family constellation is found in the 1891 census - except that the family is now affiliated with the Bible Christians. Much of the information on the descendants of Elmira and Philip comes from the printed ring bound Hartwell family tree manuscript entitled "Francis Hartwell Blood".

- ix. HARRIET YOUNG was born in 1849. She died on 21 Sep 1850.

82. **WILLIAM**⁷ **YOUNG** (Abraham⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1806 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 08 Jul 1881 in Glanford, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He met **NANCY JEROME**. She was born in 1812. She died on 0 Jun 1880.

Notes for William YOUNG:

The birth and death dates of William and Nancy are from the WCC. William was residing in Barton Township at the time of his grant as the son of a U.E. Loyalist dated 19 Dec. 1833 (UCLP),

Generation 7 (cont.)

probably living on a one acre plot of land at Ryckman's Corners (Lot 15, Concession 8) which he later sold to George Dawson, a waggonmaker (Wentworth County Land Registry Office, Hamilton, Barton Township., Indenture No. 243, Reg. 8 June 1867). William was listed as a waggonmaker in the 1842 Census of Glanford (AO, Reel No. 60). In the 1851 and 1861 censuses of Glanford, William (a farmer) and family were noted as being of the American Presbyterian faith, but by 1871 were Church of England. William Young of Glanford Township made his will 1st March 1881. Herein he bequeathed to his son William 4 acres, the south half of the north half of Lot 6, Concession 5, Glanford. To his daughter Harriet Young, 94 acres, the west half of Lot 9, Concession 4. To his eldest daughter Julia Catharine Webber, 63 acres, the south half of Lot 9, Concession 5. To daughter Lois Abigail Webber, 53 acres, the west part of the south half of Lot 9, Concession 5. William also noted his granddaughter Nancy Alberta Eugenia Webber (WSR, Register O, 1878-1883, Instrument No. 315). Much of the information on this branch of the family was provided by Edie Hiltz of Regina, Saskatchewan. The list of children and grandchildren is from the above will, GRR, and the COO unless otherwise indicated.

William YOUNG and Nancy JEROME had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ YOUNG was born in 1837. He died on 20 Jul 1837.
- ii. EUNICE YOUNG was born in 1838. She died on 25 Jul 1838.
- iii. ROBERT BARTLETT YOUNG was born in 1841. He died on 19 Feb 1862.
- iv. JULIA CATHARINE YOUNG was born in 1843 in Glanford Township, Ontario, Canada. She died on 07 Nov 1881. She married George Arthur WEBBER, son of Thomas WEBBER and Maria EDWORTHY, on 11 Jan 1877 in St. Pauls Glanford Anglican Church, Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1839 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 07 Sep 1920.
- v. LOIS ABIGAIL YOUNG was born on 29 Aug 1845. She died on 26 Sep 1881. She married Thomas Emanuel WEBBER, son of Thomas WEBBER and Maria EDWORTHY, on 31 Dec 1868 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1843 in Quebec, Canada. He died on 21 Sep 1922.

Notes for Thomas Emanuel WEBBER:

Family, all members of the Church of England, are located in Glanford Township during the 1881 census. Thomas was then a farmer.

- vi. HARRIET R. YOUNG was born in 1849. She died after 1891 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario.

Notes for Harriet R. YOUNG:

During the 1891 census of Glanford Township, Harriet R. Young was unmarried and residing with her brother William Allan Young and his family.

- vii. WILLIAM ALLAN YOUNG was born on 12 Apr 1852 in Glanford Township, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1920. He married Sarah Kate WILKINSON, daughter of Richard WILKINSON and ELIZABETH, on 24 May 1877 in St. Pauls Glanford Anglican Church, Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 31 Jul 1860 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1921.

Notes for William Allan YOUNG:

During the 1901 census, Allen Young (a farmer) with wife Sarah and 4 children (all members of the Church of England) were residing in Glanford Township, Concession 5, Lot 6, 211 acres.

83. DANIEL⁷ YOUNG (Abraham⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 04 Jul 1807 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 12 Jul 1855 in Seneca Township, Haldimand

Generation 7 (cont.)

County, Ontario. He met **ALICE WEDGE**. She was born in 1815. She died on 0 Dec 1891.

Notes for Daniel YOUNG:

Daniel's birth and death dates come from his tombstone (MCS) in the village of Seneca. On 18 Nov. 1836 Daniel purchased land along the north side of Anderson Creek in Oneida Township. from a Cayuga Indian named Sleepy Davie (NA, RG 10, Indian Affairs, Vol. 803, pt. 2, pp. 445-6). This was apparently the Lot 43 in Concession 5 (ibid., Vol. 729, Land Inspection Returns for Oneida Township, 11 Mar. 1844, p. 187) which Daniel sold to Miles Hotchkiss on 11 Oct. 1843 (ibid., vol. 809). Although firm evidence has not been forthcoming, it would appear that Daniel and family moved about this time to Seneca Township, perhaps Caledonia. Daniel apparently left no will. His children seemed to fan out for a time to other areas of Haldimand County, then appear to have assembled with their mother Alice (now Alice Row) and two half siblings in McGillivray Township., St. Andrew's Ward, Div. 5 near Park Hill, Middlesex County, Ontario where they are found in the 1871 census. Then most moved to the State of Michigan. Much of the information (other than where explicitly stated) relating to the descendants of Daniel Young and Alice Wedge is from the records of George Nunnamaker (GN). Among the sources he noted were his uncle Frank Nunnamaker of Jordan Station (e.g., letters sent to him by Elsie Smith and G.W. Smith of Dunnville in 1904), and Rose Waun of Detroit, Michigan. Mr. Nunnamaker's extensive collection of papers and records were bequeathed to Brock University. In addition, the present author was able to follow many of Daniel's descendants through Ontario into Michigan by use of the various census records available at www.familysearch.org, www.genealogy.com, and www.ancestry.com - sometimes to 1930.

Daniel YOUNG and Alice WEDGE had the following children:

- i. **MARGARET⁹ YOUNG** was born on 24 Oct 1834. She died in Sep 1891. She met **THOMAS TANTON**. He was born on 02 Jan 1834 in Canada.

Notes for Thomas TANTON:

During the 1871 census of West Williams Township, Middlesex County, Ontario Thomas Tanton and family, members of the Church of England, and he a farmer, were residing there. At the time of the 1880 census, Thomas (a farmer), Margaret and 7 of their children were residing in Delaware Township, Sanilac County, Michigan. At the time of the 1900 census of the same area, Thomas was residing in that location (near son Daniel O. Tanton) with wife Mary E. (who had given birth to two children, both of whom were alive at this time. This record gives his date of immigration as 1881, and that of his wife (from Canada) as 1861.

- ii. **DANIEL YOUNG** was born on 20 May 1836 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 03 Apr 1927 in Delaware, Sanilac, Michigan, USA. He met (1) **ELIZABETH FITE**. She was born in Mar 1846 in Rainham, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 14 Jul 1909. He married Elizabeth INCE on 10 Mar 1857 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1831 in Ireland. She died on 29 Jan 1879.

Notes for Daniel YOUNG:

In the 1861 census of Oneida, Daniel and Elizabeth were living on Lot 40, River Range, 40 acres - all the family being Methodists, and Daniel a farmer. At the time of the 1881 census of West Williams Township, Middlesex County, Ontario Daniel (a farmer) and family were residing there - all members of the Canadian Methodist Church. In the census of 1900, Daniel, wife Elizabeth, daughter Alice and son William J. were residing in the West Precinct of Delaware Township, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA. The census noted that Elizabeth had given birth to 4 children, but only 3 were still living. Furthermore their date of emigration was given as 1883; and Daniel's occupation was a farmer. The GN notes include the information that the farm was near the town of Palms, and that Daniel died on the farm there which had been his home for 49 years.

- iii. **JOHN YOUNG** was born in 1841. He died on 07 Jan 1890 in Pr. North Cayuga

Generation 7 (cont.)

Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Jane WINTERMUTE, daughter of Peter WINTERMUTE and Sarah Maria NELLES, on 1 Jun 1867 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born o 08 Jul 1838. She died o 10 Aug 1916.

Notes for John YOUNG:

No further record. In his will dated 29th December 1887, John Young of North Cayuga noted all of the children noted below, as well as his wife Mary Jane. He described his farm as being 100 acres, the north half of Lot 36, Concession 1, south of the Talbot Road. His death date is given in the associated probate papers.

Notes for Mary Jane WINTERMUTE:

Mary Jane married her third cousin John Young, son of William. For further information see the entry under the name of her husband.

- iv. ABRAHAM YOUNG was born on 25 Dec 1843 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 12 Mar 1921 in Deckerville, Michigan, USA. He married Georgina GARDINER, daughter of George GARDINER and ELIZABETH, on 09 Aug 1871 in St. Pauls Anglican Church, Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1851 in Port Robinson, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Abraham YOUNG:

Baptized at Methodist New Connection Cayuga Circuit. Apparently, Abraham's wife (name unknown) died at the time of the birth of their child Disey, and the latter was raised by the maternal grandparents. Abraham, who never remarried, apparently died at the home of James Crouch (his brother - in - law) in Deckerville.

- v. JAMES YOUNG was born on 19 Apr 1845 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 31 May 1897 in Deckerville, Michigan, USA. He married Mary Jane ROBINSON on 23 Feb 1881. She was born on 18 Dec 1859. She died on 24 Nov 1935 in St. Johns, Michigan, USA.

Notes for James YOUNG:

Baptized Cayuga Methodist New Connection Circuit. James apparently resided on the Town Line Road, Mills Road, Deckerville, Michigan.

- vi. ALICE YOUNG was born on 10 Oct 1848 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 Jun 1933 in Deckerville, Sanilac County, Michigan, United States of America. She married James COUCH in 1872. He was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Park Hill, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Jul 1941 in Michigan, United States of America. She married John DOWKER, son of William DOWKER and NANCY, on 09 Apr 1867 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 10 Jan 1851. He died in 1941.

Notes for James COUCH:

James Couch was residing in West Williams Township in 1881 with his wife Alice, her two children by a previous marriage, and their three children. Although the records of Mr. Nunnamaker indicate a Nellie Couch born 1876, this individual is not included in the 1881 Census - only Richard, Margaret E., and George. James (a farmer), Alice and their 9 (of 11) surviving children were residing in Marion Township, Sanilac County, Michigan during the 1900 census. Their date of immigration was given in this record as 1883. James (a farmer), wife Alice, and 4 youngest children were recorded in the 1910 census of Marion Township, Deckerville Village, Sanilac County, Michigan. This record also indicates that Alice had 15 children, of whom 11 were still alive. In the 1920 census of Deckerville James and Alice were residing with the latter's widowed brother Abraham Young.

- vii. ANNA ELIZABETH YOUNG was born on 10 Oct 1848 in Seneca Twp, Haldimand Co,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Ont, Can. She died on 1 Jun 1933 in Deckerville, Marion Twp, Sanilac Co, MI. She met WILLIAM MACARTHUR .

viii. GEORGE YOUNG.

84. **WARNER⁷ YOUNG** (Abraham⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1812 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 24 Jan 1871 in North Dorchester Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He married Susan BESTIDO on 03 Dec 1834 in Wesleyan Methodist Church, London District, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1813. She died on 17 Oct 1866.

Notes for Warner YOUNG:

At the time of their marriage in 1834, both parties were residing in London Township. The next year Warner, also then of London Township., applied for a grant of land as the son of a U.E. Loyalist (UCLP). Warner Young of North Dorchester Township wrote his will 6th March 1866. It was probated 17th February 1871 (AO, GS 358, North Dorchester Township., Deed Book, Vol. G, Instrument No. 4580). Herein he gave his wife Susan "full control" of the dwelling on the south west part of Lot 9, Concession 3. To his son Albert the north east quarter of Lot 20; and 50 acres in the 7th Concession of the Township of Euphemia in the County of Lambton. To son James the south east quarter of the same lot, and 50 acres of the above property on Lot 20, Concession 7. To son Abraham the north west quarter of Lot 9, Concession 3 North Dorchester. To son Joseph Young as above but the west half. He also mentioned daughters Dorothy, Margaret, Catharine, Christena, and son Warner. In addition to the above, the names of his children are obtained from the COO.

Warner YOUNG and Susan BESTIDO had the following children:

- i. ALBERT⁸ YOUNG was born on 26 Sep 1837 in Ontario. He died on 13 Jan 1912 in Euphemia Township, Lambton, Ontario, Canada. He met ANN JANE KELLY. She was born on 14 Nov 1841 in Euphemia Township, Lambton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 Jan 1911 in Euphemia Township, Lambton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Albert YOUNG:

In the census of 1871 Albert Young (a farmer), age 34, of Irish descent, living in Euphemia Township of Lambton County with his wife Anne and their 3 children. He cannot be located in the 1881 census of Ontario, however, is found again in Euphemia in 1891 with wife Ann Jane and 4 children; and in 1901 with Ann Jane and their youngest daughter Rachel. In the latter two census years, the family is Presbyterian. Dates for them and their children are taken from this census material, which can be found in "Granny's Corner 2".

- ii. WILLIAM JAMES YOUNG was born on 06 Nov 1838 in Mosa, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Sep 1921 in Kent. He married Elizabeth HUNT, daughter of John HUNT and Mary POPE, on 11 Mar 1861 in Methodist Episcopal Church, North Dorchester Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 12 Feb 1844 in England.

Notes for William James YOUNG:

The 1871 census of Euphemia, Lambton County, Ontario, has James (a farmer) , wife, and three children residing in this location. Similarly in 1881, Wm. James Young (a farmer) and his wife Elizabeth were enumerated in this location with their four children (all in the family were Methodist Episcopal). In the 1891 census of the same location the couple is residing there with their now 5 children. They are still here in 1901, however, only the two youngest children, Etta and Alfred were residing with their parents. Ages of this couple and their children come from the 1901 census. The website "Granny's Corner 2" has the information for each census year.

- iii. ABRAHAM YOUNG was born in 1839 in North Dorchester Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 05 Jun 1909 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Generation 7 (cont.)

He married Emma Jane SNIVLEY, daughter of David E. SNIVLEY and E., on 10 Jun 1861 in Methodist Episcopal Church, North Dorchester Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1843 in Chippewa, Niagara, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1922 in Dorchester, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Abraham YOUNG:

The 1878 Atlas of Middlesex County, A. Young was residing in North Dorchester Township, Dorchester Station post office, Concession 3 North, Lot 9, 50 acres. Abram (farmer, of the Methodist faith) was residing in the same location during the 1871 and 1881 census. Furthermore, in the 1901 Census of Ontario for North Dorchester Township, Abram and Emy, with children David, Abram, Mary, Marthy E., and Berthy are found. The full list of his children is composed from all the above census records.

- iv. JOSEPH YOUNG was born on 21 Oct 1841 in Ontario, Canada. He died after 1911 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan. He married Jane MCNABB, daughter of John MCNABB and HELEN, on 23 Dec 1863 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1842 in Scotland.

Notes for Joseph YOUNG:

During the 1881 census of Ontario, Joseph (a farmer) and family (all Canadian Methodists) were residing in Caradoc Township, Middlesex County.

- v. DOROTHY YOUNG was born in May 1843 in North Dorchester Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She died in Palmyra, Otoe, Nebraska, USA. She married William HUNT, son of John HUNT and MARY, on 24 Nov 1869 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in Apr 1836 in England.

Notes for Dorothy YOUNG:

William (a farmer) and Dorothy were residing in Palmyra Township, Otoe County, Nebraska at the time of the 1880 census of the USA. There are no children in the household at this time. In the 1900 census of the same location, the couple were still residing here. William was a farmer, the couple had emigrated in 1871, and they were naturalized citizens. In addition this document indicates that Dorothy had not given birth to any children.

- vi. WARNER YOUNG was born in 1845 in Dorchester, Ontario. He married Mary Hamilton on 19 Aug 1869 in Elgin County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1851 in Ont Canada. She died on 16 Jul 1890 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Warner YOUNG:

In the 1871 census of Southwold, Elgin West County, Ontario, Warner Young, age 26, a farmer and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, was residing in a household where he is listed as a "stray". No trace can be found of him in the 1881 census of Canada, nor the 1880 census of the USA.

- vii. MARGARET YOUNG was born in Oct 1846 in Canada. She died in 1922 in East Berlin, St Clair County, Michigan, USA. She married Robert HUNT, son of John HUNT and Mary Poper, on 09 Dec 1869 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 15 Aug 1841 in Devonshire, England. He died on 01 Sep 1922 in Berlin, St Clair, Michigan, USA.
- viii. CATHARINE YOUNG was born in 1849 in Canada. She died on 29 Mar 1926.
- ix. CHRISTINE YOUNG was born on 28 Jun 1851 in Dorchester, Elgin Co., Ontario. She died on 06 Dec 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan. She married John Hamilton on 24 Oct 1876 in Southwold, Elgin, Ontario, Canada. He was born in Jan 1854 in Southwood, Ont Canada. He died in 1936 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 29 Apr 1809 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1879 in Bon Homme Township, Dakota Territory, USA. She met **CHARLES NELLES**. He was born o 25 Jul 1806 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1879 in Bon Homme Township, Dakota Territory, USA.

Notes for Lavinia YOUNG:

Based on the census records for Bon Homme Township, Dakota Territory, USA, i appears that Lavinia's 5 sons with their families (and perhaps her daughters, but no records are available at present) arrived there in late 1879 (all of the 1 and 2 year old children and earlier were born in Canada). I Lavinia died in Dakota, it must have been very soon after her arrival there. One 2 month old great grandchild was born in Dakota Territory as recorded in the 1880 census. All of the sons are farmers unless otherwise indicate. Some of the information on this branch of the family comes from Beth Einig of Erie, Colorado. The dates of birth and family constellations are from the 1880 census of Bon Homme Township on www.familysearch.org, and the 1900 census on www.genealogy.com, as well as World Family Tree Vol. 16, Trees 82 and 83; Vol 25, Tree 113; and Vol. 30, Tree 56 o www.genealogy.com which includes a very thorough listing of many members of this branch as well as specific details. It is unclear which of these above names Trees is the original. The more recent birth information for this family comes from the "South Dakota Births, 1856 - 1900" database available on Ancestry.com.

Charles NELLES and Lavinia YOUNG had the following children:

- i. AUSTIN⁸ NELLES was born on 22 Aug 1829.
- ii. CATHARINE NELLES was born on 14 Apr 1830.
- iii. WALTER NELLES was born on 27 May 1832. He married Isabella MARSHALL, daughter of John MARSHALL and SUSAN, on 15 Sep 1868 in Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1852. He married Anna MAGNER in 1879. She was born in 1859 in Iowa, USA. He met (3) UNKNOWN.

Notes for Walter NELLES:

At the time of his marriage to Isabella Marshall, Walter was residing in Brant Township, Bruce County (CMR). During the 1871 census of South Bruce County, Walter (a farmer) and wife Isabella, with his children by a previous marriage (including a Mary who does not appear in the 1880 census of Dakota Territory), who were all Presbyterians, were residing in Brant Township. (COO, Div. 1). In the 1880 census of Bon Homme, Dakota Territory, Walter (a farmer) with wife Anna, and his son William from a previous marriage were enumerated in that location. In the 1900 census of Bon Homme County, South Dakota, Walter (a farm laborer) was residing here with his wife Anna and 7 of their 8 children (one having died since 1880). Walter's date of immigration was noted as 1873, and further that he was a naturalized citizen.

- iv. DELILA NELLES was born on 22 Jan 1835.
- v. CHARLES SAMPSON NELLES was born on 1 May 1837 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Delia LAUREL, daughter of Henry LAUREL and Hannah LEMMONS, o 1 Oct 1865 in Bruce County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1845 in Pickering, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Charles Sampson NELLES:

At the time of his marriage Charles was residing in Greenock Township, Bruce County (CMR). A laborer in 1880, and residing with brother Jacob in what appears to be a boarding house. His wife and children were enumerated separately in Bon Homme, Dakota Territory. Twenty years later, Charles (a teamster) and Delilah had moved to Milton City, Umatilla County, Oregon where they were enumerated in the 1900 census with two of their children (Jacob and Catharine). I appears that the others must have died in the interim since the document records that while Delilah gave birth to 9 children, only two were then alive. The immigration date given in this record is 1879. Unfortunately the document is very difficult to read, so some

Generation 7 (cont.)

information is not available.

- vi. HECTOR JAMES NELLES was born on 09 Nov 1839 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 08 Jul 1933 in Scotland, Bon Homme County, South Dakota, USA. He married Janet Mathewson KERR, daughter of D. KERR and J. MATHIESON, on 23 Dec 1863 in Bruce County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 30 Mar 1844 in Vaughan Township, York County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 Mar 1923 in Scotland, Bon Homme County, South Dakota, USA.

Notes for Hector James NELLES:

At the time of his marriage to Janet, Hector was recorded as James, and was residing in Greenock Township, Bruce County (CMR) - but geneally appears to have gone by Hector (his full name likely being Hector James). In 1871 he and his family (to infant Walter) are found in the census for Carrick Township., South Bruce County (he being a laborer) (COO). In the 1880 census of Dakota Territory USA, Hector (a farmer) was residing in Bon Homme with children to Margaret (all born in Canada). Twenty years later, Hector J. was in the same location with his wife Janet and six of their children - including three born in South Dakota, since the 1880 census. Hector's immigration date is given as 1879, and that he is a naturalized citizen. The record also shows that Janet has given birth to 12 children, all of whom were then living. Hector's obituary was provided by Richard Lidzbarski: The Scotland SD newspaper: PIONEER CITIZEN CALLED TO ETERNAL REST Mr. Hector Nelles quietly passed away Sunday morning July 8, 1933, at the age of 93 years, eight months. Mr Nelles was born Nov 9, 1839 at Grandriver, Canada. He was united in marriage to Janet Car, December 24, 1862, and lived in Canada until June 1, 1879. At this time they moved to Dakota territory and settled in Bon Homme Co. The homestead is located five miles northwest of Scotland. In 1899 Mr. and Mrs Nelles moved to Scotland where they made their home. Mrs. Nelles preceded Mr. Nelles in death on March 23, 1923. These esteemed pioneer people leave twelve children to mourn their death. They are Duncan Nelles, of Scotland, Charles Nelles, of Westeskwin, Canada, Hector Nelles Mt. Vernon, Washington, Alex Nelles, Scotland, Mrs. Janet Stevenson, Scotland, Lovina Nelles, Mt Vernon, Washington, Mrs. Margaret Bardell, Cedarville, Ill, Mrs Mary Sowl, Glendale, Calif, Mrs. Rebecca Baker, Scotland, and Mrs Mabel Riley, Chicago, Ill. He leaves 38 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren. Mr. Nelles was a charter member of the First Presbyterian church of Scotland, always attending church as long as his health permitted.

- vii. ISAAC NELLES was born on 02 Nov 1842. He died on 05 Apr 1926 in Ridgeway, Harrison County, Missouri, USA. He married Rebecca Jane COLWELL on 10 Apr 1873 in Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 11 Jan 1855 in Canada. She died on 23 Jul 1942 in Ridgeway, Harrison County, Missouri, USA.

Notes for Isaac NELLES:

In the very comprehensive Family Tree on www.genealogy.com, Isaac was reportedly born in Sydney (Cape Breton) Nove Scotia, Canada. Isaac (a farmer) was enumerated with his wife Rebecca, their two children, and his neice Lovina W. Nelles in Bon Homme, Dakota Territory in 1880. Since their one year old child was born in Canada, their immigration must have been recent. In the 1900 census of the USA they are found in the State of Missouri, Harrison County, Trail Creek Township where Isaac (a farmer) is residing with his wife Rebecca and 7 of their nine children (all born in South Dakota). This record indicates that Rebecca had given birth to 12 children, of whom 9 had survived to that point. The year of immigration of both Isaac and Rebecca was noted as 1873 in this record (which also reported that the couple had been married for 32 years). It is a somewhat unusual migratory route from Canada to South Dakota to Missouri - the reasons for these perambulations are not known.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- viii. JACOB NELLES was born on 09 Jun 1845.

Notes for Jacob NELLES:

Single, and a Laborer in 1880, residing in Bon Homme, Dakota Territory.

- ix. JANE NELLES was born on 09 Oct 1848. She married William BELBECK in 1873 in Walkerton, Ontario, Canada.

- x. JOHN NELLES was born on 21 Feb 1854.

86. **CATHARINE JANE⁷ YOUNG** (John⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1814 in Canada. She died on 29 Sep 1898. She married Isaac NELLES, son of John NELLES and DELILAH, about 1833. He was born on 07 May 1796 in New York, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1892.

Notes for Isaac NELLES:

Isaac married first Jane Mercy Burch by whom he had three children. In the 1861 census of Seneca Township, Isaac (a yeoman) was residing on 100 acres of the Nelles Tract, with his wife Catharine J. and his children from 27 year old Isaac Junior, to 3 year old Augusta. The Haldimand Atlas of 1879 (CCAP), Seneca Township, shows Isaac Nelles Sr. as being in possession of Lot 8, Nelles Tract, 110 acres. At the time of the 1891 census, Isaac and Catharine were residing in Seneca Township, with their daughter Lavinia, enumerated next to son Isaac Jr. All were members of the Church of England.

Isaac NELLES and Catharine Jane YOUNG had the following children:

- i. ISAAC YOUNG⁸ NELLES was born on 25 Aug 1834 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1919. He married Fanny Ann PETCH, daughter of Robert PETCH and Betty AGAR, on 01 Jan 1863 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 01 Jul 1842. She died in 1928.

Notes for Isaac Young NELLES:

At the time of the 1881 census, Isaac (a farmer) and family were living in Seneca Township with Isaac's parents (Isaac Senior was a "Gentleman"), sister Lavinia, along with brother Charles and his family. the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County, Seneca Township, notes that Isaac's residence was on the Nelles Tract, Lot 10, 175 acres. During the 1901 census of Caledonia, Isaac was listed as "Retired", and his birth year was given as 1835.

- ii. SILAS NELLES was born on 16 Feb 1837 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Nov 1893 in Bealton, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary PETCH, daughter of Robert PETCH and ELIZABETH, on 08 Apr 1863 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 30 Jan 1846. She died on 01 Sep 1929.
- iii. WILLIAM H. NELLES was born in 1839. He married Mary Catharine YOUNG, daughter of William YOUNG and Delilah NELLES, in 1870. She was born in 1846. She died on 01 Jun 1930.

Notes for William H. NELLES:

At the time of the 1881 and 1891 censuses of Oneida Township, William (a farmer) and Mary C., members of the Church of England, were residing in that location. They do not appear to have had any surviving children.

- iv. JOHN SYLVESTER NELLES was born in 1841 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met (1) ELIZABETH C. YOUNG. He married Eliza Catherine Young, daughter of William Peter YOUNG and Arinda YOUNG, on 21 Sep 1868 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 12 May 1851 in Dunnville, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1873 in burial Anderson Cemetery in York, Ontario.

Notes for John Sylvester NELLES:

John S. Nelles married his first cousin Elizabeth C. Young, daughter of Arinda

Generation 7 (cont.)

Young and the latter's second cousin William P. Young. I gets very very complicated here. For further information on John S. Nelles see the entry under Arinda Young, daughter of John Young.

In the census of 1881, John S. Nelles (Mill Hand) with wife Elizabeth (note age 24 in this record), with three children and a boarder were residing in Barrie, Simcoe County, Ontario.

Notes for Eliza Catherine Young:

NNF has Elizabeth C. as dying 14 jun 1873, and buried in the Anderson Cemetery, Oneida Township, Haldimand County. If this is correct, then the three children listed here are from a second marriage for John S. Nelles.

- v. CATHARINE JANE NELLES was born in 1844. She died in 1877. She married John Colborne NELLES, son of Warner Clement NELLES and Margaret Matilda NELLES, on 23 Jan 1868 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1845.

Notes for Catharine Jane NELLES:

Catharine married her distant cousin. For further information about this family, see the entry under her husband John Colborne Nelles.

Notes for John Colborne NELLES:

Resided in Gore Bay.

- vi. LEVINIA NELLES was born in 1846.
- vii. CHARLES NELLES was born in 1850. He met MARGARET GLENN. She was born in 1858.

Notes for Charles NELLES:

During the 1881 and 1891 censuses, Charles (a farmer) and family were residing in Seneca Township. All were members of the Church of England in 1881 and the Methodist Church in 1891. In 1881, Charles was residing with his mother Jane and sister Lavinia.

- viii. IRA NELLES was born in 1850 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Susan COOK in 1872.

Notes for Ira NELLES:

It is likely that Ira Nelles (born about 1850), son of Isaac, is the same as the Ira Nelles (a carpenter, age 28) who, with is wife Susan (age 26) and daughter Etta (age 3), all members of the Church of England, enumerated in Yarmouth, Elgin County, 1881.

- ix. SARAH LOUISA NELLES was born in 1852.
- x. ALICE NELLES was born in 1854 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married Edward Henry WILCOX, son of Edward S. WILCOX and Lucy M. DURPHY, on 11 Dec 1878 in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 31 Aug 1858 in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Edward Henry WILCOX:

NNF indicates that Edward Henry Wilcox was a locomotive fireman, Michigan Central Railroad.

- xi. AUGUSTA NELLES was born in 1858. She died on 22 Aug 1864.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 22 Sep 1815 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 0 Feb 1898 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Deliliah NELLES, daughter of Abraham NELLES and Mary HOUSE, o 27 Apr 1840 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 28 Jun 1821. She died on 12 Mar 1911 in Simcoe, Norfolk County, Ontario.

Notes for William YOUNG:

Residing in North Cayuga Township with wife Delila and youngest son David in the 1881 census. William was a member of the Church of England, and a labourer. Some of the information o this branch of the family (particularly the descendants of David Young b. 1864) comes from Robert Arthur Young.

Notes for Deliliah NELLES:

Residing with niece Sarah A. and latter's husband Jacob Strohm in North Cayuga Township during the 1901 census.

William YOUNG and Deliliah NELLES had the following children:

- i. JACOB⁸ YOUNG was born in 1841. He married Sarah MCCLURE, daughter of John MCCLURE and Mary JANE, on 01 Jan 1866 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1848 in Scotland.

Notes for Jacob YOUNG:

In the 1881 census of Caledonia, Jacob was a painter, and of the Canadian Methodist faith.

- ii. ALONZO YOUNG was born on 18 Jul 1842 in DeCewsville, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 Feb 1931 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met (1) ELIZABETH PETHERAM. He married Margaret Ellen PETHERAM, daughter of Richard PETHERAM and Elizabeth BAKER, on 13 Oct 1869 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 11 Mar 1849 in Townsend, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 20 Oct 1916 in DeCewsville, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Alonzo YOUNG:

Alonzo and Margaret residing with son Milton A. on b 1 N, Lot 39 in North Cayuga Township at the time of the 1901 census. The residence was recorded in the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County as Concession 1, NTR, Lot 39, 50 acres. His obituary (HCMA, You - 22) notes that he is survived by children R. N. Young of Calgary, and Milton Young, "who lives west of Ed-(monton)."

- iii. JOHN NELLES YOUNG was born on 25 May 1844 in Decewsville, North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario. He died on 29 May 1921 in Berkley, Alameda County, California. He married Mary Josephine HAMILTON, daughter of Hiram HAMILTON and Mary Juliet HARWOOD, o 23 Feb 1875 in San Joaquin City, San Joaquin County, California. She was born in 1854 in Santa Clara, California. She died on 0 Aug 1946 in Berkley, Alameda County, California.

Notes for John Nelles YOUNG:

John N. Young graduated from the Law Department University of Michigan at Ann Arbor in 1869 with high honors and was admitted to both the Supreme Court of Michigan and the Supreme Court of the United States. He came to Sacramento in that same year where he practiced law. He was a member of the Board of Education in Sacramento and elected to the State Legislature in 1879 as a Republican serving two terms. He eventually transferred his practice to San Francisco. He was a Mason serving many offices, being grand orator of the Masonic Grand Lodge. He was a grand parton of the Eastern Star and a grand master of the I.O.O.F. In his obituary two nephews are mentioned, Richard N. Young, Superintendent of the Western Division of the Canadian Pacific Telegraph

Generation 7 (cont.)

Company, and William H. Young of Fresno, California. Data on this family from Marsha Hamilton.

- iv. MARY CATHARINE YOUNG was born in 1846 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 01 Jun 1930 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married William H. NELLES, son of William Henry NELLES and Jane WEIR, in 1870 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1840 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Dec 1911.

Notes for Mary Catharine YOUNG:

Mary Catharine married a cousin, William Nelles, son of Isaac Nelles and Catharine Young. For further information see the entry under the name of her husband.

- v. SARAH JANE YOUNG was born on 03 May 1848 in DeCewsville, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1910. She met (1) ROBERT HENRY NELLES. He was born on 09 Sep 1843 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Jun 1910 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She met (2) ROBERT HENRY NELLES. He was born on 09 Sep 1843 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Jun 1910 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Sarah Jane YOUNG:

Sarah Jane married her second cousin Robert Henry Nelles, son of John Young Nelles. For further information see the entry for her husband. She is mentioned in the obituary of her brother Abraham in 1931 (HCMA, You - 24).

Notes for Robert Henry NELLES:

Resided in Brantford, and later Toronto. Lieut. 37th Haldimand Rifles until 1883. He and his family were living in Caledonia during the 1881 census, all were members of the Church of England, and he was then a "Railway Agent".

Notes for Robert Henry NELLES:

Officer 37th Haldimand Battalion of Rifles, railroad employee. (NNF)

- vi. WILLIAM YOUNG was born in 1850.

Notes for William YOUNG:

At the time of his brother Abraham's death in 1931, William was then residing in Chicago (HCMA, You - 24).

- vii. FRANCES ELIZABETH YOUNG was born in 1854 in DeCewsville, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1941. She married John Baker PETHERAM, son of Richard PETHERHAM and Elizabeth BAKER, in 1873 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1853 in DeCewsville, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1922.

- viii. HAMILTON YOUNG was born in 1855. He met DELIA.

- ix. RALPH YOUNG was born about 1856.

Notes for Ralph YOUNG:

Died young.

- x. ABRAHAM YOUNG was born on 25 Sep 1858 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Apr 1931 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met ELEANOR MARION CAMPBELL. She was born on 14 Mar 1864. She died in 1950.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Abraham YOUNG:

A flour miller, residing in Oneida Township during the 1891 census. A miller and of the Presbyterian faith, living in Oneida Township on the south part of Lot 40, Concession 1 (15 acres) at the time of the 1901 census. Abraham's obituary is found in HCMA, You - 24. Therein is noted his surviving children and brothers and sisters (noting that he was "one of a family of eleven". Two sisters who cannot be clearly identified were Mrs. J. B. Petheram of Toronto, and the recently deceased Mrs. W. H. Nelles.

- xi. GEORGE YOUNG was born in 1860.

Notes for George YOUNG:

In the obituary of his brother Abraham in 1931, it is noted that George was then residing in Ottawa (HCMA, You - 24).

- xii. DAVID YOUNG was born in 1864. He died in 1947. He met (1) MATTIE HUNTER. She was born in 1873. She died in 1900. He met (2) EDNA.

Notes for David YOUNG:

Noted as residing in Windsor at the time of his brother Abraham's death in 1931 (HCMA, You - 24).

Notes for EDNA:

No issue of this marriage.

88. **HENRY⁷ YOUNG** (John⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1817 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 05 Feb 1897 in York County, Ontario, Canada. He met **ELIZABETH JANE DECEW**. She was born in 1823.

Notes for Henry YOUNG:

An Inkeeper in the 1851, 1861, and 1871 censuses of North Cayuga Township. In the census for 1881, Henry (a Gentleman) and family (all members of the Church of England) are found in Forest Village, Lambton County. Son Richard is a Baggage Man, and John H. is a Telegraph Operator.

Henry YOUNG and Elizabeth Jane DECEW had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK DUNCAN⁸ YOUNG was born in 1847.
 - ii. MARY AUGUSTA YOUNG was born in 1849.
 - iii. RICHARD YOUNG was born on 20 Feb 1851.
 - iv. ROBERT HAMILTON YOUNG was born on 09 Oct 1854.
 - v. ORINDA JANE YOUNG was born in 1856.
 - vi. CAROLINE YOUNG was born in 1860.
 - vii. JOHN HENRY YOUNG was born in 1862.
 - viii. EVA E. YOUNG was born in 1864.
 - ix. WILLIAM CHARLES YOUNG was born in 1866.
 - x. JAMES YOUNG was born in 1868.
89. **JOHN⁷ YOUNG** (John⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 13 Nov 1818. He married Sarah LENNINGTON on 03 Nov 1847 in Gore District, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1827.

Notes for John YOUNG:

At the time of their marriage, both partners were residing in Oneida.

Generation 7 (cont.)

John YOUNG and Sarah LENNINGTON had the following children:

- i. ISAAC⁸ YOUNG was born in 1849.
- ii. WILLIAM H. YOUNG was born in 1851.
- iii. ELIZABETH YOUNG was born in 1853 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married John HAWKINS, son of John HAWKINS and CELIA, on 08 Feb 1872 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1846 in England.

Notes for Elizabeth YOUNG:

Elizabeth was residing in South Cayuga Township at the time of her marriage in 1872. In 1881 the couple were enumerated in Oneida Township, with 4 children and one Henry Hawkins, age 22, born in England. John was at that time a miner, and all the family were members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church.

- iv. JOHN YOUNG was born in 1855.
- v. CHARLES YOUNG was born in 1858.
- vi. FREDERICK YOUNG was born in Jun 1859 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario. He met JESSIE TYLER. She was born in Bay City, Wisconsin.
- vii. LORINDA YOUNG was born in 1862.
- viii. ROXANNA YOUNG was born in 1866.
- ix. ALEXANDER YOUNG was born in 1868.

90. **ARINDA⁷ YOUNG** (John⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 04 Feb 1826 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She died on 08 Feb 1913. She married William Peter YOUNG, son of Peter YOUNG, on 22 Feb 1844 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1814 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1907 in York, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Arinda YOUNG:

Birth date of 9 February 1824 in the 1901 census, and 4 February 1826 at the time of her baptism at St. Andrew's Church Grimsby (Church of England). Arinda was married at St. John's Church in York (ADN, St. Johns Church, Register A). She died on 8 February 1913 (RGO, Death Certificate, Reg. No. 1913-05-015716) and was buried in the Anderson Cemetery, Oneida Township (tombstone inscription).

Notes for William Peter YOUNG:

William P. Young married his second cousin Arinda Young, daughter of John Young Jr. For further information see the entry under her name. A farmer residing in Canboro Township during the 1851 and 1861 censuses (residing on Pt. 1, Concession D.F.) censuses. Residing in York at the time of the 1881, 1891 and 1901 censuses at which time William was a hotelkeeper. The family does not seem to have remained consistently affiliated with any particular church denomination.

William Peter YOUNG and Arinda YOUNG had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ YOUNG was born in 1845 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 19 Nov 1924 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He married Margaret LOCKIE, daughter of Nicholas LOCKIE and Elizabeth HAYES, on 11 Oct 1866 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1848 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 Apr 1910 in Dunnville, Ontario.

Notes for William Henry YOUNG:

A farmer residing with parents, wife, and two children in 1881 census of Seneca Township.

- ii. JOHN ENSLEY YOUNG was born on 2 Jan 1847 in Canboro Township, Haldimand

Generation 7 (cont.)

County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 06 May 1930. He married Anna B. MORRISON, daughter of John MORRISON and S., on 16 Dec 1868 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 22 Aug 1850 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 Dec 1919 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John Ensley YOUNG:

"Easley" was a farm labourer residing in Seneca Township. The family were of the Church of England faith. A labourer at the sawmill, living in York, during the 1901 census.

Notes for Anna B. MORRISON:

A seamstress at the time of the 1901 census. Her death notice is found in HCMA, You - 22.

- iii. HIRAM YOUNG was born on 23 Apr 1849 in Ontario. He died on 11 Jul 1929 in York, Ontario, Canada. He met ANN J. She was born on 22 May 1859.

Notes for Hiram YOUNG:

A farm laborer, residing in York, at the time of the 1901 census.

- iv. ELIZA CATHERINE YOUNG was born on 12 May 1851 in Dunnville, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1873 in burial Anderson Cemetery in York, Ontario. She married John Sylvester NELLES, son of Isaac NELLES and Catharine Jane YOUNG, on 21 Sep 1868 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1841 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Eliza Catherine Young:

NF has Elizabeth C. as dying 14 Jun 1873, and buried in the Anderson Cemetery, Oneida Township, Haldimand County. If this is correct, then the three children listed here are from a second marriage for John S. Nelles.

Notes for John Sylvester NELLES:

John S. Nelles married his first cousin Elizabeth C. Young, daughter of Arinda Young and the latter's second cousin William P. Young. It gets very very complicated here. For further information on John S. Nelles see the entry under Arinda Young, daughter of John Young.

In the census of 1881, John S. Nelles (a Mill Hand) with wife Elizabeth (note age 24 in this record), with three children and a boarder were residing in Barrie, Simcoe County, Ontario.

- v. MARIA YOUNG was born on 16 Jul 1853 in Dunnville, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married James R. NELLES, son of Philip NELLES and SARAH, on 08 Dec 1869 in Binbrook, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 16 Feb 1849 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for James R. NELLES:

In the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County, Oneida Township, James (more than one James here?) is recorded as owning River Road Lots 45 (10 acres), 49 (75 acres), and 51 (35, 40, and 20 acres). At the time of the 1891 census, James and Maria were residing in Oneida Township - all were Methodists. James was a farmer. During the 1901 census, James was residing in Oneida Township with his wife and two children.

- vi. SILAS YOUNG was born in Feb 1861 in Seneca, Haldimand & Monck, Ontario, Canada. He met MARGARET. She was born in 1859 in Scotland.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Silas YOUNG:

Silas and family, all of the Methodist faith, were residing in Seneca Township during the 1891 census. Silas was then a farm labourer.

91. **WILLIAM W.⁷NELLES** (Elizabeth⁶ YOUNG, John⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 21 Jun 1794 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 23 Jan 1865 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Margaret Sophia CLEMENT, daughter of John CLEMENT and Mary BALL, on 20 Jan 1820. She was born on 03 Apr 1800 in Niagara Township, Lincoln county, Ontario, Canada. She died on 05 Sep 1853.

Notes for William W. NELLES:

In the 1861 census of Seneca Township, William W. Nelles (yeoman, widower, member of the Church of England) was residing on 440 acres of the Nelles Tract with 4 of his sons, plus his two Windram grandchildren, and granddaughter Margaret Bruce. His will is found in HSR (Vol. A, 1846-1876, Instrument No. 260, p. 389). See ECM for a list of his children, and for further biographical details.

William W. NELLES and Margaret Sophia CLEMENT had the following children:

- i. **WARNER CLEMENT⁸NELLES** was born on 09 Jan 1821 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Jul 1896 in Mills Township, Manitoulin Island, Ontario, Canada. He married Harriet Jane AMESDEN on 12 Nov 1884 in Dunnville, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1846 in USA. She died on 27 Apr 1927. He married Margaret Matilda NELLES, daughter of John Abraham NELLES and Mary CARPENTER, on 02 Dec 1841 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Seneca Township, County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 08 Jul 1821 in Grimsby, Lincoln County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1888 in Mills Township, Manitoulin Island, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Warner Clement NELLES:

When enumerated during the 1861 census of Seneca Township, Warner (a yeoman) was residing there with his wife Margaret and their three children, along with a John A. Nelles, age 65, and a Mary N. Nelles, age 67 - who presumably are the John and Mary of the Nelles Block in Oneida township. The 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County records Warner C. Nelles as residing in Seneca Township, Nelles Tract, Lot 6, 230 acres. Although recorded as being married, during the 1881 census of Seneca Township Warner was residing alone, a member of the Church of England, and a "Gentleman". During the 1891 census of Seneca Township, Warner was residing with his second wife Jane. He was a farmer. Both were of the Church of England.

- ii. **JAMES CUMMINGS NELLES** was born on 03 Aug 1822 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Nov 1871 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Jane HUMPHREY, daughter of Hiram HUMPHREY and Lorinda BAKER, on 0 Oct 1861 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 19 Dec 1839 in USA. She died on 0 Dec 1921 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for James Cummings NELLES:

On 11 November 1871, the Hamilton Spectator outlined the circumstances of the death of James C. Nelles: "NELLIS. A sad event occurred at Caledonia yesterday, and which has caused a deep feeling of regret, i the suicide of a prominent and esteemed resident, James C. Nellis, Esq., J.P., resulting from the effects of insanity. The deceased was in the most promising circumstances of life, having lately entered into partnership with Mr. A. Wilson of Caledonia in mercantile business after leaving his farm and disposing of his stock, and the firm was prosperously engaged. An inquest was held before Coroner Messenger when from the evidence adduced, it appeared that the deceased, having lost his right hand by

Generation 7 (cont.)

erisipelas, became depressed in mind, and this coupled with the wrenching of old ties involved in removing from the family homestead which had been their home for generations, resulted in the rash act. The deceased's brother, J. Hamilton Nellis, was murdered by the notorious Townsend, at which time the deceased procured a revolver which he loaded a few days since, observing that as he was carrying a large amount of money about him it might be useful. The possession of the loaded revolver doubtless suggested the means of carrying out the prompting of his brain. A verdict of "suicide while in a state of temporary insanity" was returned. The deceased leaves a wife and a large family who have the sympathy of his numerous friends throughout the country. He was the son of a U. E. Loyalist and companion - in - arms of Brant."

Notes for Mary Jane HUMPHREY:

During the 1881 census of Seneca Township, Mary Jane, a widow, was residing with 5 of her children, and Lucy Humphrey, age 45.

- iii. MARY ELIZABETH NELLES was born on 18 Oct 1824 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 Jan 1892 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married Robert Hay BRUCE on 03 Feb 1840 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1800 in Perth, Scotland. He died on 21 Jun 1853 in New York City, New York, USA. She met (2) LAWRENCE WELCH. He was born in 1829. He died in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. MARGARET PRISCILLA KONWAHENDEKS NELLES was born on 13 Oct 1826 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 11 Dec 1911 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. She met DUNCAN CAMERON. He was born in 1822. He died on 28 Dec 1879 in Cayuga, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Margaret Priscilla Konwahendeks NELLES:

Indian name: Konwahendeks, Bear Clan in Chadwick's publication. Perhaps Konwatyennih but is not clear. A widow, residing in Cayuga Village during the 1881 census with her three sons and her brother Warner Nelles.

Notes for Duncan CAMERON:

Owner of drug store, and postmaster at Cayuga 1873 to 1879 (NNF).

- v. JOHN HAMILTON NELLES was born on 22 Mar 1828 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 03 Oct 1854 in Nelles Corners, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Lois HUMPHREY, daughter of Hiram HUMPHREY and Lorinda, on 03 Feb 1851 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1828 in Dunnville, Ontario, Canada. She died on 24 Sep 1909 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John Hamilton NELLES:

Murdered by the Townsend gang at Nelles Corners, Haldimand County, where today Highway 3 and Regional Road 20 cross.

Notes for Lois HUMPHREY:

Residing with her son William in the Village of Cayuga during the 1881 census. Belonged to the Church of England.

- vi. NELSON E. NELLES was born on 02 Mar 1830 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Apr 1901 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, USA. He married Jane E. ALEXANDER in 1860 in Ohio, USA. She was born in Feb 1840 in

Generation 7 (cont.)

St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Nelson E. NELLES:

Nelson (a Lumber Inspector), wife Jennie, with 5 children were residing in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan during the 1880 census. During the 1900 census of the same location, Nelson(a "Capitalist") and Jennie were residing there with two of their children. This record indicates that Jennie had given birth to 5 children of whom 4 were alive at that time. Their immigration date was noted as 1870.

- vii. WILLIAM SAMPSON NELLES was born on 15 Oct 1832 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 21 Jul 1903. He married Nancy Rosannah NELLES, daughter of Henry John NELLES and Catharine Elizabeth YOUNG, on 15 Oct 1867 in Ingersoll, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 17 Aug 1834 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 29 May 1892 in Ontario, Canada. He married Ella E about 1899 in Wayne County, Michigan, Ontario, Canada. She was born in Apr 1863 in England.

Notes for William Sampson NELLES:

According to the 1876 Atlas of Oxford County, Oxford North Township, post office Beachville, W. S. Nellis was residing on Concession 2, Lot 21, 50 acres near Beachville. He appears with wife Rosanna (both members of the Church of England) in both the 1871 and 1881 censuses of Oxford Township North, Oxford County South; where hs is listed as a "lime burner" and a "gentleman" respectively. It appears that William S. Nelles married a much younger woman named Ella, and emigrated with his wife to Michigan in 1898. He was residing there during the 1900 census of the City of Detroit, Michigan at which time he was recorded as being a "Capitalist".

Notes for Nancy Rosannah NELLES:

No issue.

- viii. HARRIET ANN NELLES was born on 06 Apr 1835 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 Feb 1922 in Oxford, Ontario, Canada. She married Henry William NELLES, son of Henry John NELLES and Catharine Elizabeth YOUNG, in Haldimand. He was born in 1814 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Feb 1873 in Beachville, Oxford County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She married George WINDRUM on 16 Feb 1854 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1856. She met (3) HENRY WILLIAM NELLES.

Notes for Henry William NELLES:

Henry W. Nelles (a store keeper) with wife Harriett were residing in Oxford North Township, Oxford South County in 1871 (with daughter Margaret) - all members of the Church of England. In the 1881 census, Harriett, now widowed, is still residing in the location with daughter Maggie, and young daughter Rosa M. - with one John M. Nelles, age 26. She is not found in the 1891 census of the same township. It is unclear whether Margaret is a daughter of Henry W. or Harriett (she was born well before their marriage).

- ix. FREDERICK ALEXANDER NELLES was born on 28 Nov 1837 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Jul 1901 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Nicol THORBURN, daughter of Mungo THORBURN and Jessie NICHOL, on 05 Apr 1864 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 05 Aug 1834 in Thornielaw, St. Boswell Parish, Roxburghshire, Scotland. She died o 05 Jan 1902 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Frederick Alexander NELLES:

F.A. Nelles and family (he Church of England, Mary a Presbyterian) were living in

Generation 7 (cont.)

Seneca Township at the time of the 1881 census. The property was identified as being Lot 18, Nelles Tract, 180 acres in the Haldimand County Atlas. Residing with them was M. Thorbourn, age 73, born in Scotland, and a "Gentleman". Frederick (a farmer), Mary, and three of their children (Stalker, Frederick, and Hamilton) were residing in Seneca Township during the 1891 census - all of the Church of England. Frederick, Mary, and their two children Jessie and Hamilton were living in or near York at the time of the 1901 census.

- x. ROBERT AUGUSTUS NELLES was born on 07 May 1840 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Jessie GORDON, daughter of James GORDON and Margaret MILNE, on 10 May 1864 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1844.

Notes for Robert Augustus NELLES:

Robert Augustus was generally known as Augustus. In the 1851 census of Tuscarora Township (Dist. 4, p. 7) - Six Nations Indian Reserve - Augustus Niles age 9, and Catharine Niles age 12 were then staying with Peter Fishcarrier (a Cayuga Chief who until a few years prior had lived on the Fishcarrier Tract, immediately to the south of the Nelles Tract). Both of these children were listed as being Indians, however there were no Indians on the Six Nations Census for Presents (NA, RG 10, Vols. 9563 to 9568, "Interest Distribution Paylists: Six Nations") ever (1856 to 1888) with the surname Niles (or variations of the name). It is probable that this spelling is the enumerator's interpretation of "Nelles" as spoken by Fishcarrier. Robert was residing in East Zorra Township, Oxford County at the time of his marriage. The obituary of his infant son William Samson (GRS - EDB) notes that his son died at Innerkip. The 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County records R.A. Nelles as residing in Seneca Township, Nelles Tract, Lot 4, 100 acres.

- xi. EDWARD AMBROSE NELLES was born on 01 Aug 1842 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 May 1843 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

- 92. PRISCILLA⁷ NELLES (Elizabeth⁶ YOUNG, John⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 16 Dec 1796 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 28 Aug 1824 in Chippawa, Stamford Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. She married James CUMMINGS, son of Thomas CUMMINGS and Jane CHRISTIE, on 22 Jan 1818. He was born on 12 Apr 1789 in Chippawa, Stamford Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 27 Feb 1875 in Chippawa, Stamford Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada.

James CUMMINGS and Priscilla NELLES had the following children:

- i. THOMAS NELLES⁸ CUMMINGS was born on 06 Jan 1819. He died on 28 Mar 1842.
- ii. JAMES HENRY CUMMINGS was born on 25 Jul 1820. He died on 11 Apr 1848. He married Caroline STREET in 1847.
- iii. WILLIAM WARNER CUMMINGS was born on 02 May 1822. He died on 28 Mar 1824.
- iv. ROBERT CUMMINGS was born on 07 Jul 1824. He died on 14 Oct 1848.

- 93. WARNER HENRY TAHANATA⁷ NELLES (Elizabeth⁶ YOUNG, John⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 02 May 1799 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 09 Oct 1896 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada. He married Sarah UHLINE on 20 Jan 1825 in Grimsby, Lincoln County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 1 Aug 1805 in Grimsby, Lincoln County, Ontario. She died on 0 Oct 1892 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Warner Henry Tahanata NELLES:

Warner Henry seems to have had a bit of a checkered career, from a Indian chief, highly respected military officer, prominent figure in the social life of St. Catharines (see obituary below), to a accused murderer. With respect to the latter, despite the accolades noted below, i appears that in his earlier days Warner H. became involved in at least one incidence of violence - in this

Generation 7 (cont.)

case to the point where he killed a neighbour (who was also a cousin). In November of 1822 Warner and Peter Young went to a party at the home of John Young on the Grand River. They began to argue. A fight ensued, and Warner struck Young on the side of his head with an open hand - killing Young. From then until at least January 1823 Warner was in Jail in Niagara awaiting trial - being eventually acquitted (NAC, RG 1, E3, Vol. 56, pp. 116-121). He seems to have bounced back from this incident since he became a Colonel in the militia (see below), and by 1846 a magistrate (St. Catharine's Public Library, Nelles File, Smith's Canadian Gazetter 1846). During the 1881 census, Warner Henry (a Farmer), wife Sarah, and son Howard (a Surveyor), all Methodists, were enumerated in Grantham, Lincoln County. Warner Henry signed his will on 11 September 1896. The probate papers give his date of death as 9 October 1896. Herein he mentions his daughter Charlotte Taylor, bequeathing to her all his cash and monies owed, as well as all his personal effects. He directed his executors to sell 8 acres off the southwest corner of his homestead farm being the south part of Lot 15, Concession 4, Grantham Township - the entire lot being 30 acres. The rest of the property was to go to friend Robert Jones, with the provision that he pay legacies to Charlotte Taylor, and his five grandchildren - namely, Marion Nelles, Kate Nelles, Annie Beshgetoor the wife of Rev. Horace Beshgetoor, John Lewis Taylor, and Gertrude Ball (AO, Lincoln County, Surrogate Register 10, No. 1866, p. 701). 1896 OBITUARY: "Col. Nelles Buried. Sketch of his long life - He was made the Chief of a tribe of Indians - His great physical powers. St. Catharines, Ont., Oct. 1 (Special). Col. Warner Henry Nelles, who died here on Friday in his 98th year, was buried to-day. there was a large attendance at the service. The following is a short sketch of his career;- In 1776 before the war of Independence, Henry William Nelles son of old Hendrick Nelles, the first of that name who came to America, feeling his German heart would not allow him to take up arms against Great Britain decided to go to Canada and make a home for himself and family. Accordingly, he, with his sons Robert, William, John, Warner, Abram, and Peter with five slaves, started in canoes, via the Mohawk River to Fort Plain. From there, they passed over the portage from Wood Creek, and on into Oneida. Later, from there they commenced that long and arduous journey by the Oswego River to Fort Oswego, and up Lake Ontario to the Niagara River, where they landed. They tested the soil here, and finally pushed on to Grimsby, the father saying to his sons "Here we shall make our home". After peace was declared the American Government offered them their land back if they would return to the United States. All except Peter remained in Canada. His heart yearned for his old home, so, leaving friends and kindred he returned and claimed the lands left by his father and Mother, The old Palatine Church in New York State, which still stands until this day, was built on land given by Hendrick William Nelles. The subject of this sketch, Colonel Warner Henry Nelles of Grantham, who passed away on Friday morning at the advanced age of 97 years and 5 months, was a great-grandson of the above named Hendrick William Nelles. The deceased was born in Haldimand County, May 2nd, 1799. He was educated at Grimsby by the Rev. Mr. Fell, took his first commission as a lieutenant of the First Regiment of Haldimand Militia in 1822 which commission was signed by Sir Peregrine Maitland. He was made captain of the First Regiment of Light Infantry, a company he raised in two days in 1838. His commission was signed by Sir George Arthur. His last commission as Lieutenant - Colonel was signed by Sir Edmund W. Head in 1859. His popularity as a young man may be judged when, being only seventeen, he was made a chief of a tribe of Indians called the Beavers. Upon the death of the old chief, they saluted him as Tahanata, and the chain of wampum they threw over his head is still in the family. Up to the end of his death he was still recognized as chief, though the tribe is greatly scattered. He was married at York in 1825 to Sarah Uhlein and they enjoyed sixty eight years of a happy life together, his partner passing away about four years ago. He leaves one daughter only, Mrs. Taylor, and several grand-children: two of whom reside on Chestnut Street in this City, the Misses Nelles; Mrs. P.S. Ball, Niagara-on-the-Lake; and Mr. J. Lewis Taylor, of Santa Barbara, California. To show the great physical powers of Col. Nelles, some six or seven years ago, when the colonel was more than 90 years of age, he walked from his home, near St. Catharines to Niagara-on-the-Lake, a distance of more than eleven miles to visit an old friend, the late Mr. Alma." It appears that the informant for the information that appears in the obituary made a couple of mistakes. On 22 February 1815 George Martin, a Mohawk chief, wrote a list of all the Principle (hereditary sachems) and War chiefs for each of the three Mohawk Tribes (clans). In every list before and after there have been three sachems for each clan, relating to the principle families. Here there is a number four sachem linked with a bracket to Astawenserontha (the Hill family lineage). So after 3. John Johnson Astawenserontha is 4. Francis Cotter Tahatonne. It appears that around the time of the War of 1812, in addition to 5 war chiefs, there were 4 hereditary sachems for the Bear Tribe. The obituary

Generation 7 (cont.)

informat(s) gave the Tribe as Beaver (it was Bear) and the sachemship as Tahanata (it was Tahatonne). The latter was a simple switch of the last two syllables. None of the children of Nelles grew up on the Grand River so it is debatable how much they knew about their father's Native heritage. The Cotter family left the Grand River about 1816 to reside among the Wyandot of Amherstburg, thereby opening up the sachemship. Reg Henry translated Tahatonne / Tahanata as, "He is putting pine trees between". It appears to be equivalent to the man's name in the Akwesasne Mohawk dialect, Tehanetorens, "He walks through the pines". A modern interpretation is probably "Between the pine trees".

Warner Henry seems to have had a bit of a checkered career, from an Indian chief, highly respected military officer, prominent figure in the social life of St. Catharines (see obituary below), to a accused murderer. With respect to the latter, despite the accolades noted below, it appears that in his earlier days Warner H. became involved in at least one incidence of violence - in this case to the point where he killed a neighbour (who was also a cousin). In November of 1822 Warner and Peter Young went to a party at the home of John Young on the Grand River. They began to argue. A fight ensued, and Warner struck Young on the side of his head with an open hand - killing Young. From then until at least January 1823 Warner was in Jail in Niagara awaiting trial - being eventually acquitted (NAC, RG 1, E3, Vol. 56, pp. 116-121). He seems to have bounced back from this incident since he became a Colonel in the militia (see below), and by 1846 a magistrate (St. Catharine's Public Library, Nelles File, Smith's Canadian Gazetter 1846).

During the 1881 census, Warner Henry (a Farmer), wife Sarah, and son Howard (a Surveyor), all Methodists, were enumerated in Grantham, Lincoln County.

Warner Henry signed his will on 1 September 1896. The probate papers give his date of death as 9 October 1896. Herein he mentions his daughter Charlotte Taylor, bequeathing to her all his cash and monies owed, as well as all his personal effects. He directed his executors to sell 8 acres off the southwest corner of his homestead farm being the south part of Lot 15, Concession 4, Grantham Township - the entire lot being 3 acres. The rest of the property was to go to friend Robert Jones, with the provision that he pay legacies to Charlotte Taylor, and his five grandchildren - namely, Marion Nelles, Kate Nelles, Annie Beshgetoor the wife of Rev. Horace Beshgetoor, John Lewis Taylor, and Gertrude Ball (AO, Lincoln County, Surrogate Register 10, No. 1866, p. 701).

1896 OBITUARY:

"Col. Nelles Buried.

Sketch of his long life - He was made the Chief of a tribe of Indians - His great physical powers.

St. Catharines, Ont., Oct. 12 (Special). Col. Warner Henry Nelles, who died here on Friday in his 98th year, was buried to-day. There was a large attendance at the service.

The following is a short sketch of his career;-

In 1776 before the war of Independence, Henry William Nelles son of old Hendrick Nelles, the first of that name who came to America, feeling his German heart would not allow him to take up arms against Great Britain decided to go to Canada and make a home for himself and family. Accordingly, he, with his sons Robert, William, John, Warner, Abram, and Peter with five slaves, started in canoes, via the Mohawk River to Fort Plain. From there, they passed over the portage from Wood Creek, and on into Oneida. Later, from there they commenced that long and arduous journey by the Oswego River to Fort Oswego, and up Lake Ontario to the Niagara River, where they landed. They tested the soil here, and finally pushed on to Grimsby, the father saying to his sons "Here we shall make our home". After peace was declared the American Government offered them their land back if they would return to the United States. All except Peter remained in Canada. His heart yearned for his old home, so, leaving friends and kindred he returned and claimed the lands left by his father and Mother, The old Palatine Church in New York State, which still stands until this day, was built on land given by Hendrick William Nelles.

The subject of this sketch, Colonel Warner Henry Nelles of Grantham, who passed away on Friday morning at the advanced age of 97 years and 5 months, was a great-grandson of the above named Hendrick William Nelles. The deceased was born in Haldimand County, May 2nd, 1799. He was educated at Grimsby by the Rev. Mr. Fell, took his first commission as a lieutenant of the First

Generation 7 (cont.)

Regiment of Haldimand Militia in 1822 which commission was signed by Sir Peregrine Maitland. He was made captain of the First Regiment of Light Infantry, a company he raised in two days in 1838. His commission was signed by Sir George Arthur. His last commission as Lieutenant - Colonel was signed by Sir Edmund W. Head in 1859.

His popularity as a young man may be judged when, being only seventeen, he was made a chief of a tribe of Indians called the Beavers. Upon the death of the old chief, they saluted him as Tahanata, and the chain of wampum they threw over his head is still in the family. Up to the end of his death he was still recognized as chief, though the tribe is greatly scattered. He was married at York in 1825 to Sarah Uhlein and they enjoyed sixty eight years of a happy life together, his partner passing away about four years ago. He leaves one daughter only, Mrs. Taylor, and several grand-children: two of whom reside on Chestnut Street in this City, the Misses Nelles; Mrs. P.S. Ball, Niagara-on-the-Lake; and Mr. J. Lewis Taylor, of Santa Barbara, California.

To show the great physical powers of Col. Nelles, some six or seven years ago, when the colonel was more than 90 years of age, he walked from his home, near St. Catharines to Niagara-on-the-Lake, a distance of more than eleven miles to visit an old friend, the late Mr. Alma."

It appears that the informant for the information that appears in the obituary made a couple of mistakes. On 22 February 1815 George Martin, a Mohawk chief, wrote a list of all the Principle (hereditary sachems) and War chiefs for each of the three Mohawk Tribes (clans). In every list before and after there have been three sachems for each clan, relating to the principle families. Here there is a number four sachem linked with a bracket to Astawenserontha (the Hill family lineage). So after 3. John Johnson Astawenserontha is 4. Francis Cotter Tahatonne. It appears that around the time of the War of 1812, in addition to 5 war chiefs, there were 4 hereditary sachems for the Bear Tribe. The obituary informant(s) gave the Tribe as Beaver (it was Bear) and the sachemship as Tahanata (it was Tahatonne). The latter was a simple switch of the last two syllables. None of the children of Nelles grew up on the Grand River so it is debatable how much they knew about their father's Native heritage. The Cotter family left the Grand River about 1816 to reside among the Wyandot of Amherstburg, thereby opening up the sachemship. Reg Henry translated Tahatonne / Tahanata as, "He is putting pine trees between". It appears to be equivalent to the man's name in the Akwesasne Mohawk dialect, Tehanetorens, "He walks through the pines". A modern interpretation is probably "Between the pine trees". However Phillip Henhawk sees them as two different names. Tahanata means "Towards his Village", and "Tahatonne" means "Hither he Grows".

Warner Henry Tahanata NELLES and Sarah UHLINE had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER⁸ NELLES was born on 11 Dec 1825. He died before 1881. He married Sarah Jane BALL, daughter of George BALL and Catharine OVERHOLT, on 11 Jun 1850 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1836.

Notes for Alexander NELLES:
Medical Doctor.

Notes for Sarah Jane BALL:

At the time of the 1881 census, Sarah (then a widow) with her three daughters, and nephew Harry Potter, and niece Gerty Potter, were residing in St. Catharines, Lincoln County.

- ii. CHARLOTTE NELLES was born about 1830. She married William TAYLOR on 20 Dec 1852. He was born in 1810 in England.

Notes for Charlotte NELLES:

The marriage date comes from the Niagara Chronicle of 24 December 1852 (Nelles File, SCPL). At the time of the 1881 census, William (no occupation given), Charlotte, with their two sons William and J. Lewis (all members of the Church of England) were enumerated in Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario.

In 1881 census Charlotte with her two sons were enumerated in Coburg, Northumberland County, Ontario.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. SAMUEL STREET NELLES was born on 11 Jun 1836. He died on 26 Dec 1876. He married Josephine E. PRICE, daughter of J.W. PRICE, on 07 Feb 1866 in Alcott, New York, USA.

Notes for Samuel Street NELLES:

Marriage date from St. Catharine's Constitutional, February 8. S. Street Nelles's address at the time was Lakeview, Grantham. No issue.

- iv. HOWARD NELLES was born on 31 Jan 1840. He died on 26 Feb 1883.
- v. PRISCILLA NELLES was born on 05 Apr 1845 in Grantham, Ontario, Canada. She died before 1881. She married Samuel POTTER on 10 Jun 1869 in St. Catharines, Ontario. He was born in Bloomfield, New Jersey, USA. He died before 1881.

Notes for Priscilla NELLES:

Marriage date from St. Catharine's Constitutional, 1869, June 10. In this document Priscilla is noted as being the youngest daughter of Col. W.H. Nelles, Lakeview. S. Potter's residence is noted as Bloomfield, New Jersey (Nelles File, SCPL).

Notes for Samuel POTTER:

- vi. SARAH NELLES was born on 05 Apr 1845 in Grantham, Ontario, Canada. She died on 12 Feb 1874.
94. **JOHN YOUNG⁷ NELLES** (Elizabeth⁶ YOUNG, John⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 02 Mar 1802 in York, Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 12 Oct 1846. He married Rachel Elizabeth COCKROFT, daughter of John COCKROFT and RACHEL, on 09 Jan 1826 in Chippawa, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 15 Mar 1802 in England. She died on 02 Mar 1881 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John Young NELLES:

Capt. of Militia.

Notes for Rachel Elizabeth COCKROFT:

Rachel E. Nelles with children Louise, John A., and Robert H. were residing on the Nelles Tract at the time of the 1861 census of Seneca Township (all members of the Church of England).

John Young NELLES and Rachel Elizabeth COCKROFT had the following children:

- i. PRISCILLA ELIZABETH⁸ NELLES was born on 02 Aug 1827 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 16 Jun 1828 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH NELLES was born on 16 Jul 1829 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 04 Sep 1829 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. LONSDALE WARNER NELLES was born on 25 Aug 1832 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 02 Oct 1855 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. LOUISA MARY NELLES was born on 1 Jun 1836 in York, Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 06 Dec 1894 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She met (1) ROBERT ALEXANDER BARTON. She married Charles Langley HUDSON, son of David HUDSON and Mary Ann HAWKSLEY, on 19 Aug 1864 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1832 in England. He died on 11 Dec 1873 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Robert Alexander BARTON:
Merchant in Toronto.

- v. JOHN ASHWORTH NELLES was born on 03 Apr 1841 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died in Jul 1904 in Guelph, Wellington County, Ontario, Canada. He married Caroline TURNER, daughter of Septimus TURNER and Caroline ARMSTRONG, on 01 Sep 1863 in Florence, Euphemia Township, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 10 Aug 1836 in New York Harbour, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1922 in Guelph, Wellington County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John Ashworth NELLES:
Moved to Guelph. Capt. of Militia. In 1881 John A. (a Stationer) and family (all the children listed in this report), all of the Church of England) were enumerated in Guelph, Wellington County.

- vi. ROBERT HENRY NELLES was born on 09 Sep 1843 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Jun 1910 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He met SARAH JANE YOUNG. She was born on 03 May 1848 in DeCewsville, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1910.

Notes for Robert Henry NELLES:
Resided in Brantford, and later Toronto. Lieut. 37th Haldimand Rifles until 1883. He and his family were living in Caledonia during the 1881 census, all were members of the Church of England, and he was then a "Railway Agent".

Notes for Sarah Jane YOUNG:
Sarah Jane married her second cousin Robert Henry Nelles, son of John Young Nelles. For further information see the entry for her husband. She is mentioned in the obituary of her brother Abraham in 1931 (HCMA, You - 24).

95. **ROBERT⁷ YOUNG** (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 19 Jan 1814. He died on 26 Aug 1860. He married Mary Elizabeth NELLES on 19 Nov 1839. She was born in 1818. She died on 06 May 1876.

Notes for Robert YOUNG:
Baptised 17 August 1826 (SAA). In the 1861 census of Seneca Township it was noted that Robert died of consumption in the past year, that his property was then occupied by his eldest son Alexander - said property being 100 acres, Front Lot 11, and that all the members of the household were members of the Church of England. OBITUARY: (Grand River Sachem) 29 August 1860. "Died at Indiana, G.R. on the 26th inst., Robert Young, Esq., Coroner for the County of Haldiamnd in his 47th year."

Robert YOUNG and Mary Elizabeth NELLES had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER ⁸ YOUNG was born on 2 Sep 1841 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died o 21 Sep 1905 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Margaret Catharine WIER, daughter of Robert WEIR and Catharine MCALPINE, on 12 Jan 1870 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 19 Nov 1846 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 2 Sep 1885 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Alexander YOUNG:
Alexander was recorded as being a widower, farmer, residing in Seneca Township, and a member of the Church of England at the time of the 1891 census. During the 1901 census Alex and family were residing on 121 acres in the Nelles Tract (Lot 18,

Generation 7 (cont.)

150 acres in the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County).

- ii. CATHARINE MATILDA YOUNG was born on 02 Nov 1843 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 09 Jul 1921 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married George MCKAY, son of Peter MCKAY and MARION, on 11 Jan 1872 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 21 Dec 1835 in Brockville, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1923.

Notes for Catharine Matilda YOUNG:

Her death notice is found in HCMA, You - 23.

Notes for George MCKAY:

During the 1891 census of Seneca Township, George McKay was a farmer, and was residing with his wife, son, and 3 year old Maud Young. All were recorded as being of the Presbyterian faith. Residing here also during the 1901 census, with their two children.

- iii. JOSEPH DENNIS YOUNG was born in 1848 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Jun 1883 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Sarah Jane DALTON, daughter of John DALTON and Elizabeth KEWLEY, on 17 Jul 1878 in St. Paul the Apostle Anglican Church, Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 08 Sep 1844 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 Jul 1917 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Joseph Dennis YOUNG:

In the 1881 census, Joseph (a Farmer), Sarah, and daughter Kate (all members of the Church of England) were residing in Seneca Township, Haldimand County. also residing in the household was John A. Nelles, age 86, and an "Envelid". The 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County notes that J.D. Young was then residing on Lot 19 of the Nelles Tract, 100 acres. Joseph Dennis Young's (of Seneca) will notes his death date, as well as mentioning his wife Sarah Jane, and children Katy Amable Young and Robert Baxter Young.

Notes for Sarah Jane DALTON:

Sarah, a widow, and her two children were residing with Robert F. Young in Seneca Township at the time of the 1891.

- iv. ROBERT FRANCIS YOUNG was born on 23 Jan 1852 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario. He died on 0 Jun 1924 in Seneca Township, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He married Sarah Jane DALTON, daughter of John DALTON and Elizabeth KEWLEY, on 11 Dec 1901 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 0 Sep 1844 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 Jul 1917 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Robert Francis YOUNG:

In the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County R.F. Young was living on Lot 19 of the Young Tract, 100 acres (CCAP). A farmer, residing on 50 acres of the Nelles Tract in Seneca Township, and a member of the Church of England. After the death of his brother Joseph Dennis Young, the latter's widow Sarah and her two children came to reside with Robert F. Young (1891 and 1901 census of Seneca). In effect it appears that Robert F. came to play a significant role in raising his niece and nephew. Robert F. remained a bachelor.

Notes for Sarah Jane DALTON:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Sarah, a widow, and her two children were residing with Robert F. Young in Seneca Township at the time of the 1891.

- v. WARNER NELLES YOUNG was born in 1855 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met (1) SELICA COLBECK. She was born in 1859. She died on 18 Sep 1888. He married Alberta ROELOFSON, daughter of Barney ROELOFSON and JANE, on 27 Mar 1890 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1862 in Michigan, USA.
96. **DENNIS⁷ YOUNG** (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 22 Jun 1815. He died on 09 Jun 1865 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met **DELILAH PRISCILLA NELLES**. She was born on 27 Aug 1824 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 03 Feb 1913.

Notes for Dennis YOUNG:

In the 1861 census of Seneca, Dennis Young was a farmer, member of the Church of England, and residing on Front Lot 14. OBITUARY: (Grand River Sagem, 14 June 1865) "Died, Seneca, Friday, June 9, Dennis Young in his 50th year. One of the oldest and most respected residents. Death caused by a shot from a revolver (insanity). Buried on Young's Island. Rev. B. C. Hill." Letters of Administration in relation to the estate of Denis Young, who died 9th June 1865 at Seneca were granted 8 July 1865 to his brother Jacob Young of Seneca Township (HSR, Letters of Administration, Register A, 1846-1876, Instrument No. 242, p. 367). Name of wife from will of John Nelles (ibid., No. 30 p. 44).

Dennis YOUNG and Delilah Priscilla NELLES had the following child:

- i. AGNES ANN⁸ YOUNG was born in 1850. She died on 25 Nov 1866.

Notes for Agnes Ann YOUNG:

In the obituary to her death, Agnes is noted as the "adopted daughter of Mrs. Dennis Young" (GRS - EBD).

97. **JACOB⁷ YOUNG** (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 16 May 1818. He died on 25 Apr 1875 in Cayuga, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Catharine HENRY, daughter of Harman HENRY, on 06 Jun 1849 in Beamsville, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1825.

Notes for Jacob YOUNG:

In the 1861 census of Seneca, Jacob was residing on a 420 acre farm on the Young Tract - and was a member of the Church of England. Jacob Young of the village of Cayuga wrote his will 23rd March 1875, which was probated 21 May 1875. Therein he noted his wife Mary Catharine, and daughter Augusta Mary. His death date was recorded here as 25th April 1875 at Cayuga. The executors were wife Mary Catharine Young; Richard Harcourt of the Village of York, Inspector of Public Schools for the County of Haldimand; and James Mitchell of the Town of Cayuga, Clerk of the Divisional Court (HSR, Register A, 1846-1876, Instrument No. 493, p. 719).

Jacob YOUNG and Mary Catharine HENRY had the following child:

- i. AUGUSTA MARY HENRY⁸ YOUNG was born in 1853 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 0 Jul 1926. She married Richard HARCOURT, son of Michael HARCOURT and ELLEN, on 18 May 1876 in Cayuga, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1849 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Richard HARCOURT:

In the will of Jacob Young, written 23 March 1875, one of the executors was "Richard Harcourt of the Village of York Inspector of Public Schools for the County of Haldimand" (Young's future son - in - law). Information on the descendants of Richard and Augusta was provided by Peter Harcourt. At the time of his marriage to Augusta, Peter was a law student, living in Toronto (RGO, No. 3271).

Generation 7 (cont.)

98. **CATHARINE⁷ YOUNG** (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 06 Mar 1820 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 28 Jun 1897 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, Canada. She married Alexander SCOBIE on 16 Oct 1843. He died on 24 Jan 1857 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Catharine YOUNG:

Catharine, a widow and a member of the Church of England, was residing with her children, and widowed mother Sarah Young, in St. George's Ward (Div. 1, p. 22), Hamilton during the 1871 census. In the 1881 census, she was living in St. Patrick's Ward, Toronto with 4 of her children, and a Sarah Scobie, age 61.

Alexander SCOBIE and Catharine YOUNG had the following children:

- i. JAMES JOSEPH⁸ SCOBIE was born in 1844.

Notes for James Joseph SCOBIE:

His occupation reported as "salesman" during the 1871 census of Hamilton.

- ii. SARAH EMILY SCOBIE was born in 1846 in Ontario.

- iii. CATHARINE MACKAY SCOBIE was born in 1848.

- iv. GEORGINA KANETHINA SCOBIE was born in 1850.

- v. JOHN ALEXANDER SCOBIE was born on 15 Aug 1851.

Notes for John Alexander SCOBIE:

His occupation reported as a Clerk at the time of the 1871 census of Hamilton; and as a Book Keeper in the 1881 census of Toronto.

- vi. HUGHNENA SCOBIE was born in 1854 in Ontario.

- vii. BARBARA SCOBIE was born in 1857 in Ontario.

99. **JAMES⁷ YOUNG** (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 14 Apr 1822. He died on 08 Mar 1905. He married Sarah MUSSIN on 12 Jan 1853. She was born in 1825.

Notes for James YOUNG:

During the 1861 census of Seneca, James (a farmer) and family (all members of the Church of England) were residing on 330 acres of the Young Tract. Residing with nephew Robert F. Young at the time of the 1901 census. To date the author has been unable to ascertain where James and family were during the 1871 to 1891 census years. The list of his children comes from the 1861 census, and the baptismal records of St. John's Church, York.

James YOUNG and Sarah MUSSIN had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ YOUNG was born on 27 May 1854. She died on 11 Feb 1861 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Elizabeth YOUNG:

OBITUARY: (Grand River Sagem) 13 February 1861. "Died on Young's Island, Township of Senecal, on Monday February 11th, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of James Young, Esq. aged 7 years. The funeral will take place at 2 p.m. this Wednesday from the residence of Mr. Young, to the place of interment, on Young's Island. Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend."

- ii. JOSEPH JAMES YOUNG was born on 04 Apr 1856.

- iii. MARGARET YOUNG was born in 1857.

- iv. ROBERT YOUNG was born on 13 Jul 1860.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- v. CHARLES YOUNG was born in 1862.
 - vi. SARAH JANE YOUNG was born on 11 Sep 1867.
100. **ELIZA⁷ MCFARLAND** (Elizabeth⁶ HOUSE, Elizabeth⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 08 Feb 1803 in Fort Plain, Montgomery County, New York, United States of America. She died on 04 Feb 1850 in Saco, York County, Maine, United States of America. She married William Pepperell Moody COLE on 16 Jan 1820 in Fort Plain Reformed Church, Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He was born on 09 Aug 1793 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1875 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Eliza MCFARLAND:

Her birth information is found in the records of the Minden Lutheran Church, Geissenburg, Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York.

William Pepperell Moody COLE and Eliza MCFARLAND had the following children:

- i. ROBERT MCFARLAN⁸ COLE was born in 1822 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York. He died in 1882 in Jersey City, New Jersey.
 - ii. SAMUEL MOODLY COLE.
 - iii. WILLIAM HUDSON COLE.
 - iv. WILLIAM HENRY COLE.
 - v. MARY ELIZABETH COLE.
 - vi. ANDREW COLE.
 - vii. ANNA MCFARLAN COLE.
101. **ELIZABETH⁷ HOUSE** (Abraham⁶, Elizabeth⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1804 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She died on 04 May 1873 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She met **WILLIAM ABEEL**. He died on 04 Jul 1839 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth HOUSE:

See Montgomery County Probate Records Box #124; Land Deeds 65:80 & 49:29. In the 1860 Census of Minden township, Elizabeth was listed in the household of John E. Ehle. See also Montgomery County Wills 6:311 and Probate File box #5. William T. sammons was appointed as special guardian to Eliza, Minerva, Martha, and Maryetta Abeel per Montgomery Probate File #5. the executors of this will were his brother Jacob Abeel Jr., his brother - in - law Abraham timmerman, and his brother - in law Isaac House.

William ABEEL and Elizabeth HOUSE had the following children:

- i. ELIZA⁸ ABEEL was born on 04 May 1825.
- ii. MINERVA ABEEL was born on 23 Sep 1826 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She met DANIEL D. MOYER.

Notes for Minerva ABEEL:

residing in Lysander, Onondago County, New York on 10 May 1876 as per Montgomery County, New York Probate File #124. See also File #50-A; as well as Montgomery County, New York Land Deed 65:80-82.

- iii. ABRAHAM ABEEL was born on 11 Apr 1829.
- iv. MARTHA ABEEL was born on 16 Oct 1830 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She met JOHN EBENEZER EHLE. He was born on 11 Apr 1830 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1895 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Martha ABEEL:

See Montgomery County Probate Files # & 50-A; and Land Deed #65:80. In the 1900 Census of Ft. Plain, Minden Township, Vol. 114, E.D. 96, sheet 1). There are many sources for John Ebenezer Ehle such as Boyd Ehle's, "dominie John Jacob Ehle and his Descendants", 1930 St. Johnsville, New York, Enterprise and News.

- v. MARIETTA ABEEL was born on 08 May 1833.
 - vi. CATHARINA ABEEL was born on 18 Jan 1838.
 - vii. WILLIAM ABEEL was born on 18 Jan 1838.
102. **ISAAC⁷ HOUSE** (Abraham⁶, Elizabeth⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 09 Sep 1804. He died on 01 Mar 1847 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He met **ELIZABETH WALRATH**. She was born in 1809.

Notes for Isaac HOUSE:

His will was recorded in Vol. 7:434 Montgomery County, Hew York Wills. Andrew Cromwell of Fultonville, Montgomery County, New York was appointed special guardian to Maria, Sylvester, Martha, Abraham, Matilda, and Helen House per Montgomery County Probate File #7. Isaac named Abraham House Jr., and Abraham Walrath as the executors of his Last Will and Testament.

Isaac HOUSE and Elizabeth WALRATH had the following children:

- i. MARIA⁸ HOUSE was born about 1830.
- ii. MARTHA HOUSE was born in 1834.
- iii. ABRAHAM F. HOUSE was born in 1836.
- iv. MATILDA HOUSE was born in 1840.
- v. HELEN HOUSE was born in 1844.
- vi. SYLVESTER HOUSE. He met AUGUSTA.

Notes for Sylvester HOUSE:

In the 1860 Census of Minden Township, Montgomery County, p. 333 are listed his mother, Elizabeth, and his siblings Martha, Matilda, and Hellen in the household.

103. **MARGARET⁷ HOUSE** (Abraham⁶, Elizabeth⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 07 Sep 1806 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She died before 1880 in Onondago county, NY, USA. She married Jacob H. MOYER on 18 Jan 1825 in Reformed Dutch Church of Ft. Plain, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He was born in 1803 in Montgomery County, NY, USA.

Notes for Margaret HOUSE:

The 1850 Census of Clay Township, Onondago County, New York (Vol. 71, E.D. 165, Sheet 8, p. 318) her husband was enumerated (age 77), residing in the household of their son Irving.

Jacob H. MOYER and Margaret HOUSE had the following children:

- i. OLIVER⁸ MOYER was born in 1828.
- ii. HARRIET MOYER was born in 1830.
- iii. WALTER MOYER was born in 1832.
- iv. AUGUSTA MOYER was born in 1834.
- v. ABRAHAM MOYER was born in 1836. He met MARTHA A. She was born in 1839 in NY.

Notes for Abraham MOYER:

The 1880 Census of Clay Township, Onondago County, New York (Vol. 71, E.D. 165, sheet 7) lists him with his wife and daughter.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vi. EZRA MOYER was born in 1838.
- vii. JACOB MOYER was born in 1841.
- viii. JEREMIAH MOYER was born in 1845.
- ix. IRVINE MOYER was born in 1848. He met AURELIA. She was born in 1851 in NY.

Notes for Irvine MOYER:

In the 1880 Census of Clay Township, Onondago County, New York (Vol. 71, E.D. 165, sheet 8) lists he, his wife, and his father.

- x. (UNKNOWN) MOYER.

104. **CATHARINE⁷ HOUSE** (Abraham⁶, Elizabeth⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 01 Jan 1809 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She died before 1880 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She married Daniel J. DIEFENDORF on 31 Jan 1828 in Reformed German Church of Canajoharie, Ft. Plain, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He was born on 22 May 1802 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1890 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.

Notes for Catharine HOUSE:

Some information on this family is found in the DAR papers of Harriet Wilson Diefendorf Smith of Newark, New York; will of Daniel J. Diefendorf, Montgomery County Wills, 19:485; and 1850 Census of Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, p. 251. In the 1880 census, Catharine is missing from the household of Daniel J. Diefendorf who was residing with his son Charles A. Diefendorf.

Daniel J. DIEFENDORF and Catharine HOUSE had the following children:

- i. HARRIET WILSON⁸ DIEFENDORF was born on 14 Jan 1831. She died on 13 Mar 1929 in NY.
- ii. PAMELIA CATHERINE DIEFENDORF was born in 1833.
- iii. CHARLES DIEFENDORF was born in 1835. He met CHRISTINA.

Notes for Charles DIEFENDORF:

He, his wife, his father and his children are listed in the 1880 Census of Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York (Vol. 45, E.D. 54, sheet 10)

- iv. MARY DIEFENDORF was born in 1837.

105. **ANNA⁷ HOUSE** (Abraham⁶, Elizabeth⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 18 Mar 1811 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1889 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She met **WILLIAM LIPE**. He died on 06 Jan 1852 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.

William LIPE and Anna HOUSE had the following children:

- i. CILIAM⁸ LIPE.
- ii. DAVID IRVINE LIPE.

106. **JOSEPH⁷ HOUSE** (Abraham⁶, Elizabeth⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 01 Feb 1813 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He died on 09 May 1875 in Cato, Cayuga County, NY, USA. He met **JULIA ANN FAILING**. She was born on 1 Feb 1819.

Notes for Joseph HOUSE:

On 21 February 1852 Joseph House and his wife Julia A. sold 76 acres of Lot 1 of the Waggoner Patent to Abraham House Jr. for one dollar. Joseph stated that this is the same parcel he received by way of his father, Abraham Jost House's will. Deed recorded in Vol. 62:11 of Montgomery

Generation 7 (cont.)

County. At the time of the 1850 Census, he and his family with his father - in - law are listed on p. 241 (Minden Township). His marriage to Julia Ann is noted when their son Charles married.

Joseph HOUSE and Julia Ann FAILING had the following children:

- i. EDWIN⁸ HOUSE was born in 1841. He died in 1915.
- ii. JOSEPH HOUSE was born in 1848.
- iii. AUGUSTA HOUSE was born on 12 Apr 1850. She met ORLEY THAYER.
- iv. CHARLES A. HOUSE was born on 12 Sep 1855 in Cayuga County, NY, USA. He married Jennie LEIGHART, daughter of William LEIGHART and Effie TIMMERMAN, on 11 Nov 1896 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. She was born in 1873 in St. Johnsville, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He met (2) ALTHA SANDERS.

Notes for Charles A. HOUSE:

Charles appears in the 1900 Census of Stt. Johnsville, New York (Vol. 114, E.D. 104, sheet 1) residing with his second wife, his children, and two step children.

Notes for Jennie LEIGHART:

She had been married previously to a Loucks.

- v. IDA HOUSE was born on 18 Jun 1856 in Cayuga County, NY, USA. She met GEORGE THAYER.
- vi. ELLA HOUSE was born on 14 Apr 1859 in Cayuga County, NY, USA. She met WILLIS A. DARRATT.

Notes for Ella HOUSE:

Much of the information on Ella and on this branch of the family in general comes from the Manley Timmerman Mss.

- vii. VERNON HOUSE.

107. **ABRAHAM⁷ HOUSE** (Abraham⁶, Elizabeth⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 06 Apr 1815 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1876 in Centerville Township, Onondaga County, New York, USA. He met **CATHERINE M. WILCOX**. She was born in 1822 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.

Notes for Abraham HOUSE:

See 1860 Census of Minden Township, Montgomery County, p. 328.

Abraham HOUSE and Catherine M. WILCOX had the following children:

- i. JANE ANN⁸ HOUSE was born in 1842.
- ii. ALONZO HOUSE was born in 1844. He met SARAH B.

Notes for Alonzo HOUSE:

This family are located in the 1860 Census of Fayette Township, Seneca County, New York (Vol. 84, E.D. 175, sheet 14).

- iii. ISAAC DEWITT HOUSE was born in Aug 1850.
 - iv. HAMILTON S. HOUSE was born in 1851.
 - v. SARAH HOUSE was born in 1855.
 - vi. WILLIS HOUSE was born in 1858.
108. **HENRICH CHAUNCEY⁷ HOUSE** (Abraham⁶, Elizabeth⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann

Generation 7 (cont.)

Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 08 Mar 1817 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He died after 1880 in pr Vienna, Oneida County, New York, USA. H met **HANNH H.** She died on 21 Feb 1856 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.

Notes for Henrich Chauncey HOUSE:

Inherited the Jost and Otilia (Waggoner) House Homestead on Lots 2 of Weiser's Patent, and Lot 3 of Windecker's Patent. Gravestone of wife Hannah H. found o Major Jost House Farm on Lot 2 of Windecker's Patent.

Henrich Chauncey HOUSE and Hannh H had the following children:

- i. MARVIN⁸ HOUSE was born in 1844 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He met HENRIETTA. She was born in 1846.

Notes for Marvin HOUSE:

In 1880 Census of Minden Township, Montgomery County (Vol. 45, E.D. 46, sheet 2).

- ii. CATHARINE HOUSE was born in 1846.
- iii. MARY HOUSE was born in 1846.
- iv. CLINTON HOUSE was born in Sep 1850.
- v. MILTON HOUSE was born in Sep 1850.
- vi. HENRY W. HOUSE was born on 14 Oct 1853 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1859 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY, USA.
- vii. JOHN HOUSE was born on 14 Oct 1853.
- viii. JULIET HOUSE was born on 14 Oct 1853.

109. **CHRISTOPHER⁷ YOUNG** (Peter⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1806 in Seneca Twp, Haldimand Cty, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Sep 1884 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He married Urania BALL on 09 Mar 1843 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1815 in Quebec, Canada. She died on 11 Jan 1894 in Haldimand Cty, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) **CATHARINE YOUNG**. She was born on 16 Jul 1811 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, NY. She died on 04 May 1842 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Christopher YOUNG:

As a young man Christopher worked for his uncles James F. Young and John D. Young in Barton Township, where he became embroiled in the "Coal - Kiln Murder" of 1827 (see CKM). In the next year he is found in the Haldimand County Census (AO, MS181, Reel 59, 1928), and is recorded in various documents (e.g., NA, RG 10, Vol. 105, 25 Dec. 1832, p. 184) concerning Indian land near the Grand River during the 1830s. In the 1842 census of the Brantford Indian Reserve (including Caledonia etc.) Christopher is listed as an inkeeper (COO). In 1861, Christopher (a farmer), Urania and family, all members of the Church of England, were residing in Onondaga Township, Brant County. The 1871 census finds he and his family residing in Caledonia, and his occupation again is innkeeper. Christopher and Urania were again residing in Caledonia at the time of the 1881 census. Both were of the Canadian Methodist faith, and he was listed as a farmer. Urania's ancestry is given as French. It does not appear that Christopher left a will. The list of his children come from the above census records unless otherwise indicated.

Notes for Urania BALL:

In the 1891 census of Caledonia, Urania's parents were noted as being born in the United States.

Christopher YOUNG and Urania BALL had the following children:

- i. JAMES E.⁸ YOUNG was born in 1844. H died on 1 Jun 1869.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. ELIZABETH JANE YOUNG was born in 1846 in Canada. She died in 1919 in Genesee County, Michigan, USA. She married George BROWN, son of Thomas BROWN and Jane, on 18 Oct 1865 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1844 in Canada. He died on 05 Dec 1903 in Genesee County, Michigan, United States of America.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER YOUNG was born on 13 Jul 1849. He died on 20 Aug 1873. He married Charlotte CRAMER, daughter of Isaiah Robin CRAMER and Catharine YOUNG, on 02 Nov 1871 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born about 1848 in Seneca, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She died on 04 Sep 1878 in Lambton County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Christopher YOUNG:

Christopher married his cousin Charlotte Cramer. In the registers of the St. Paul the Apostle in Caledonia (ADN), is recorded the baptism of Christopher Young on 3 May 1874 (born 16 April 1873), the son of Christopher and Urania. Considering the ages of the latter, it is probable that they had adopted their grandson after the death of their son Christopher.

- iv. RISELAY YOUNG was born on 30 Mar 1851 in Caledonia, Haldimand Cty, Ontario, Canada. He died on 08 Mar 1920 in Hamilton, Wentworth Cty, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary HAMMOND about 1871 in Hamilton, Wentworth Cty, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 06 Jul 1852 in Ontario, Canada. She died on 12 Jul 1944 in Hamilton, Wentworth Cty, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Riselay YOUNG:

During the 1881 census, Riseley and, wife, and two children were residing in Caledonia, were of the Canadian Methodist faith, and he was a cooper by trade. In 1891 he as "Chief Constable". By the time of the 1901 census of the City of Hamilton Riceley was a House Carpenter, and they had moved to Ward 3 of that City. Only daughter Ada was not present in the household. All were members of the Church of England.

- v. CORA YOUNG was born in 1859.

Christopher YOUNG and Catharine YOUNG had the following children:

- 209. vi. DAVID HESS YOUNG was born on 26 Nov 1830 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Aug 1860 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Melisa WRIGHT, daughter of Benjamin WRIGHT and Matilda WINTERMUTE, on 29 Dec 1853 in St. Pauls Anglican Church, Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1834 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario Canada.

Notes for David Hess YOUNG:

The death date for David H. Young taken from two transcriptions of the Caledonia Municipal Cemetery differ. The one noted here is most likely correct. David married a second cousin, granddaughter of Catharine Young, wife of James Wintermute.

Notes for Melisa WRIGHT:

For information on the children of this couple, see the entry under the name of Melisa's husband.

- 210. vii. ANNA MARGARET YOUNG was born on 08 Feb 1835 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Ontario, Canada. She died on 0 Mar 1916 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She married (1) DAVID YOUNG. He was born in 1823 in Upper Canada. She married Dennis SHAW on 24 Dec 1851 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1827. He died o 10 May 1864 in Virginia, USA.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for David YOUNG:

In the 1851 census of West Nissouri Township, David and his wife (both Presbyterians) were residing with his father and family, with David Jr. being recorded as an innkeeper. David supposedly moved to Brantford where he was living in 1889 ("The History of Middlesex County", Belleville, Ontario: Mika, 1972; originally published in 1889, p. 493) - although the author has not been able to locate him in the locale.

Notes for Dennis SHAW:

The information on this branch of the family is from Carolyn Vassos of Newport News, VA, USA.

- viii. MARIAH MARTHA YOUNG was born in 1837.
- ix. PETER MCNABB YOUNG was born on 14 Jul 1839 in Haldimand County, Ontario. He died on 12 Aug 1875 in Haldimand County, Ontario.

Notes for Peter McNabb YOUNG:

Unmarried and residing with his father and other members of the family in Caledonia during the 1871 census (COO). According to the registers of St. Paul the Apostle Church in Caledonia (ADN), Peter died of apoplexy.

- 211. x. MARY CATHARINE YOUNG was born in 1842 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married William Wallace WOOD, son of Andrew G. WOOD and Lanah HUNT, on 22 Jun 1863 in Brant County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 23 Feb 1840 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Jul 1915 in Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for William Wallace WOOD:

At the time of the 1881 census, William (a Farmer; Church of England) and family (Wesleyan Methodists) were enumerated in Brantford East Township, Brant County

- xi. HANNAH ALMEDA YOUNG.
110. **ELIZABETH⁷ YOUNG** (Peter⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1807. She died on 24 Sep 1892 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met **JOHN J. YOUNG**. He was born on 02 Jan 1808 in Minden Township, Montgomery County, New York, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1879 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Elizabeth YOUNG:

Elizabeth married her second cousin once removed John J. Young, son of John D. Young. See entry under John J. Young for further information. In 1881 she was residing with grandson James W. Young in Oneida Township (next door to son James) in Oneida Township; and with her son James during the enumeration of Oneida in 1891.

Notes for John J. YOUNG:

In 1840 John J. Young had cleared 40 acres of a 150 acre farm of Indian lands on the Grand River (LOS). The 1861 census gives the precise location of the property as Oneida Township, River Range, Lot 30, 5 acres - however, a descendant indicated that at some point the John J. Young family moved to Lot 37, N 1/2 along the River Road of Oneida. He and his family are found in each census until 1871 - and the list of children and descendants is from these records, the Young Files, largely from the collection of material from Dorothy Hutton from informants such as Cecil Young, at the Haldimand County Museum and Archives in Cayuga, PK or MN. OBITUARY: 3 October 1879. "Young. Mr. John J. Young who died suddenly of heart disease in the Township of Seneca at the age of 73 years was born in the valley of the Mohawk, State of New York, in 1806. In 1813, his father, who came from the Netherlands, emigrated with his family to Canada and settled in the Township of Glanford. Thence he removed to Dundas where he lived for about four

Generation 7 (cont.)

years. The deceased married at the age of twenty years Miss Elizabeth Young, sister of David Young, Esq., of Seneca, but no relation of the deceased. His two oldest sons were born in Dundas. From Dundas he moved to Barton Township and thence in 1830 to the Township of Bayham. Seven years later in 1837 he removed to Oneida to the farm on which he resided up to the time of his death. He was, therefore, up to the decease one of the oldest residents, not of Caledonia but of the adjoining township of Oneida, the late Colonel R. McKinnon who was buried on the same day Mr. Young died, having settled in Caledonia two or three years before the deceased settled in Oneida."

John J. YOUNG and Elizabeth YOUNG had the following children:

201. i. WILLIAM EMSLEY⁷ YOUNG was born on 08 Jan 1827 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada. He died on 02 Dec 1912 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He met (1) CHARLOTTE YOUNG. She was born in 1818 in Haldimand County, Ontario. She died on 28 Jun 1849 in Haldimand County, Ontario. He met (2) FRANCES BUNDY. She was born on 04 Mar 1830 in Salisbury, England. She died on 02 Mar 1907 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for William Emsley YOUNG:

During the 1881 census, William and Fannie were residing with their 6 youngest children in Glanford Township. William and Fannie were lodging with James Petch and family in Oneida Township during the 1901 census. A second record gives his birthdate as 1828. His obituary in the Hamilton Spectator (2 October 1912, p. 13) reads, "An old and respected resident of Oneida Township in the county of Haldimand in the person of William J. (sic) Young, passed away yesterday at the advanced age of 84 years. Deceased was born in the county of Haldimand and lived there all of his life time. Three weeks ago he came to the city to visit his daughter Mrs. Ezra Hill, 114 Kent street, and about a week ago he became ill and passed away. He was well known and highly respected by a host of friends who will regret to hear of his death. His wife predeceased him five years. Two sons and seven daughters survive. The sons are John of North Seneca, and George of Detroit; the daughters, Mrs. Petch, York; Mrs. Overend of Buffalo; Mrs. William Collings of Detroit; Mrs. Robinson of Indiana; Mrs. Hill and Mrs. Francis of Hamilton. Mr. Young was a member of the Methodist Church and the funeral will take place on Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the residence of his son John Young, Glanford, to Caledonia burying grounds."

See William E. Young, son of John J. Young and Elizabeth (Young) Young. William married first his aunt Charlotte Young, and after her death, Fanny Bundy.

Notes for Charlotte YOUNG:

Charlotte married her nephew, son of her sister Elizabeth Young. At least this is the hypothesis which best fits the evidence. The marriage record of her daughter gives her parents as William and Charlotte Young (CMR). William Young is a very common name (all, however in the vicinity related), but by a process of elimination it seems evident that the only candidate is the son of John J. Young and Elizabeth (Young) Young - the sister of Charlotte. Charlotte's tombstone at one time lay beside that of her father Peter Young in the Seneca Methodist Cemetery in Caledonia.

Notes for Frances BUNDY:

Emigrated from England in 1840.

202. ii. JAMES WILLIAM YOUNG was born on 20 Dec 1830 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada. He died on 08 Jan 1894 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Ellen BUNDY, daughter of George BUNDY and Mary HEWITT, on 18 Aug 1850. She was born on 03 Mar 1833 in Salisbury, England. She died on 22 Apr

Generation 7 (cont.)

1894 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for James William YOUNG:

According to the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County, James, who settled there in 1838, possessed River Range Lots 33 (10 acres) and 37 (40 and 70 acres), Oneida Township. Residing in Oneida Township during the 1891 census with his wife, two of his sons, and his mother Elizabeth. In his will dated 14th October 1893, James Young of Oneida mentions his wife Mary Ellen; sons George Harland Young and James William Collins Young; as well as daughters Catharine Elizabeth the wife of James Nelles, and Anne Margaret the wife of Thomas Young. He also describes his property as Lots 3 (70 acres), 3 (66 acres), and parts of 3 and 34, all on the River Range Oneida Township. His death date of 8th January 1894 is noted in the probate papers with the will. Lois Adams reports that there is a Bible record for this family. She also reports that there was another child, Hulda, born 6 Jan 1872, who was raised by her grandfather.

Notes for Mary Ellen BUNDY:

Lois Adams gives Mary Ellen's birthplace as Downton, Wiltshire.

203. iii. ISAAC YOUNG was born on 14 Feb 1833 in Bayham Township, Elgin County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 12 Jun 1901 in Dunnville, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Catharine WEDGE, daughter of Jacob WEDGE and Mary Ann WESTPORT, on 27 Sep 1868 in Methodist New Connection Church, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1851 in Dunnville, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 Oct 1919 in St. Thomas, Elgin County, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) SARAH.

Notes for Isaac YOUNG:

Isaac, a shoe maker, and family, all of the Methodist faith, were residing in Caledonia during the 1891 census.

204. iv. HANNAH YOUNG was born on 06 Feb 1838 in Bayham, Ontario. She died on 02 Oct 1889 in North Cayuga, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met FRANCIS D. WINTERMUTE. He was born on 07 Jun 1827. He died on 27 Feb 1890 in Haldimand County, Ontario.

Notes for Hannah YOUNG:

For more information about Hannah, see the entry for her husband Francis D. Wintermute.

Notes for Francis D. WINTERMUTE:

In the 1861 census of Oneida Township Francis (a laborer) with no church affiliation was enumerated there with his wife Hannah and son John (members of the Methodist New Connection). They were residing in the household of John Young. In 1871 the family (Francis being a farmer) was living in Brant County, Tuscarora Township (among the Six Nations Indians) on Lot 5, Concession 1 (as tenants). During the 1881 census, Francis (a farmer) and family (all Primitive Methodists) were still residing in Oneida Township.

205. v. CATHARINE YOUNG was born in 1841 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 2 Sep 1901. She married William CULP, son of Moses CULP and MATILDY, on 19 Jan 1863 in Wesleyan Methodist New Connection Church, Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1827 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. He died on 31 Aug 1912.

Notes for William CULP:

M. (W?) Culp was listed as residing on 40 acres, River Range Lot 40, Oneida

Generation 7 (cont.)

Township in the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County. William Culp (a farmer) and family were residing in Oneida Township during the 1881 census. While his wife Catharine was of the Canadian Methodist faith, William and the children were recorded as being members of the Deciples of Christ.

206. vi. MARY YOUNG was born in 1844. She married Albert LEACH, son of James LEACH and Harriet THOMAS, on 17 May 1862 in Canadian Presbyterian Church, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1844 in Canada. She met (2) JOHN MCDUGAL.

Notes for Albert LEACH:

The four children listed for Albert and Mary died as infants or small children and are buried in the Caledonia Municipal Cemetery (CMC).

- vii. EMMA J. YOUNG was born in 1850.
207. viii. GEORGE CALVIN YOUNG was born on 22 Aug 1850 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 13 Aug 1929. He married Sarah Elizabeth YOUNG, daughter of John YOUNG and Elizabeth CRIPPS, on 10 Oct 1876 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 06 Oct 1850 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 17 Sep 1948 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) SARAH ELIZABETH YOUNG. She was born on 06 Oct 1850. She died on 17 Sep 1948 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for George Calvin YOUNG:

Residing in Oneida Township, of the Methodist faith, and a farm laborer in the 1881, 1891, and 1901 censuses. One record has his birth date as 1850.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth YOUNG:

According to her obituary in the Grand River Sachem, at the time of her death Sarah had two surviving children (as well as two sons and a daughter who predeceased her), as well as nine grandchildren, and twenty four great grandchildren. Birth year given as 1852 in the 1901 census.

208. ix. JOHN YOUNG was born on 29 May 1851 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario. He died on 19 Dec 1928 in St Catharines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada. He married Lavina Adelle WINTERMUTE, daughter of William H. WINTERMUTE and Hylinda, in Jan 1871. She was born in 1854 in USA. He married Mary Ann SMITH, daughter of James SMITH and Elsie WEDGE, on 12 Nov 1890 in St Catharines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1866 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario. She died on 05 Jun 1930 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John YOUNG:

Residing in Oneida Township in 1881, of the Wesleyan Methodist faith, and a farmer and labourer.

111. **MARY ANN⁷ YOUNG** (Peter⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1809 in Ontario. She died on 29 Mar 1870 in Lambton, Ontario, Canada. She married Isaac Stephen CARPENTER on 12 Jun 1831 in Anglican Ceremony, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1811 in New York, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1899 in Lambton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Isaac Stephen CARPENTER:

Many children baptized at Cayuga Methodist New Connection Circuit. At the time of the 1861 census of Oneida Township, Isaac (a farmer) and family were living on River Range, Lot 39, 60 acres, however during the 1871 census, Isaac was residing with his son Brock in Sombra Township, Lambton County.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Isaac Stephen CARPENTER and Mary Ann YOUNG had the following children:

- i. EDMUND⁸ CARPENTER was born in 1832 in Ontario, Canada. He died in 1911 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He met NANCY WEDGE. She was born in 1845. She died in 1929.

Notes for Edmund CARPENTER:

During the 1881 census of Caledonia, Edmund and family were recorded as of the Methodist faith. He was a labourer.

- ii. CHARLOTTE CARPENTER was born in Jan 1834 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She died on 28 Feb 1835 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. BROCK CARPENTER was born on 08 Aug 1836 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 16 Sep 1920 in Port Austin, Huron, Michigan, USA. He met (1) EMMA. She was born in Apr 1858. He met (2) UNKNOWN. She died before 1871. He met (3) JULIANNA. She was born in 1850.

Notes for Brock CARPENTER:

Brock and family were residing in Sombra Township, Lambton County during the 1871 and 1881 census years. It appears that Brock married at least three times while residing in Canada. He was a farm labourer, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1871, and the Presbyterian Church in 1881. In the 1900 census of Port Austin Township, Huron County, Michigan, Brock (a day labourer) and Emma were residing there with 5 of their children. The record indicates that Emma gave birth to 6 children, all of whom were alive at the time; and further that they emigrated in 1881.

Notes for JULIANNA:

It is not clear whether Julianna is the mother of Charles W. Carpenter - he could have been the son of Brock's former wife.

- iv. PETER CARPENTER was born on 11 Sep 1837 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 06 Sep 1916 in Port Austin, Huron, Michigan, USA. He married Lucy Ann LANCASTER, daughter of Joseph LANCASTER and EMMA, on 20 Oct 1868 in Lambton County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in Jun 1852 in Sombra Township, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Peter CARPENTER:

Peter (a farmer) and family (all Methodist Episcopal) were residing in Sombra Township, Lambton County during the 1881 census. At the time of the 1900 census, Peter (a carpenter and joiner), Lucy and family were residing in Port Austin Township, Huron County, Michigan. This record indicates that Lucy had given birth to 8 children, all of whom were alive; and further that their date of immigration was 1866. Since Peter was not found in the 1871 census for Sombra Township with the rest of his family, it would appear that he moved first to Michigan in 1866, back to Ontario by 1881, and then again back to Michigan. Unfortunately someone crossed out the birthplace of "Canada" for all the children in the household, and put the word "no" in the entry box.

- v. CREMER CARPENTER was born in Oct 1841 in Sombra Township, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Apr 1931 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan, USA. He married Elizabeth LANCASTER, daughter of Joseph LANCASTER and EMMA, on 1 Aug 1868 in Bosanquet Township, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in May 1850 in Elizabethtown, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Cremer CARPENTER:

Cramer (a farmer; New Connection Methodist) was residing with his wife Elizabeth and daughter Mary A. (both Methodist Episcopal) in the 1871 census of Sombra

Generation 7 (cont.)

Township, Lambton County. Cramer (a farmer) and family are found in the 1900 census of Hume Township, Huron county, Michigan. The record also indicates that Elizabeth had given birth to 7 children, of whom 4 were alive at that time. In addition, their date of immigration was noted as 1881.

- vi. MARTHA CARPENTER was born on 28 Aug 1842 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 24 Jan 1903 in Sombra, Lambton, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. ALEXANDER CARPENTER was born on 24 Apr 1844 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 30 Apr 1874 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He met ALMA A. She was born in 1852.

Notes for Alexander CARPENTER:

Alex (a farmer; Methodist New Connection) and wife Alma A. (Church of England) were residing in Sombra Township, Lambton County at the time of the 1871 census.

- viii. BARBARA CARPENTER was born on 10 Nov 1846 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 Jun 1929 in Wyoming, Lambton, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. NELSON JAMES CARPENTER was born on 16 Jun 1849 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Jan 1911 in Sombra, Lambton West, Ontario, Canada. He met MARY J. She was born on 28 Nov 1849.

Notes for Nelson James CARPENTER:

Nelson (a farmer) and family (all Methodist Episcopal) were residing in Sombra Township, Lambton County in each census from 1871 to 1901.

- x. ELIZABETH CARPENTER was born on 19 May 1851 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. She died on 29 Oct 1927 in Bon Accord, Alberta, Canada.
 - xi. ABRAHAM CARPENTER was born on 13 Mar 1853 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He died on 08 Aug 1853 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.
112. **REBECCA⁷ YOUNG** (Peter⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 25 Feb 1812 in Barton Township, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She died on 04 Jan 1883 in Oneida Township, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She met **PHILIP WINTERMUTE**. He was born on 08 Jan 1812 in Dunnville, Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He died on 29 Oct 1894 in Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Rebecca YOUNG:

Rebecca married her first cousin Peter Wintermute, son of Jacob Wintermute and Dorothy Young. See Peter's entry for more information.

Notes for Philip WINTERMUTE:

Philip married his first cousin Rebecca Young, daughter of Peter Young. During the 1881 census they (Philip being a farmer) were residing in Oneida Township - both being Methodists. The 1879 Atlas for Haldimand County indicates that Philip settled in this location in 1818, and that he owned River Range Lot 41, 55 acres and 45 acres.

Philip WINTERMUTE and Rebecca YOUNG had the following children:

- 137. i. ALFRED B. WINTERMUTE was born in 1831 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Oct 1903. He met (1) ELIZABETH. She was born in 1833. He married Mary Anne SKILLION, daughter of John SKILLION and FRANCES, on 1 Jun 1858 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1839 in England.

Notes for Alfred B. WINTERMUTE:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Alfred (a farmer) was residing with his second wife Elizabeth and four children, beside his brother Francis, in Oneida Township during the 1881 census - and beside his brother Samuel in Caledonia during the same census. In the Caledonia version, however, his daughter Rebecca (daughter from a previous marriage) was also residing in the household.

- ii. SARAH ANN WINTERMUTE was born 00 Jun 1833. She died in 1873. She married John Frederick "Burrows" YOUNG, son of Frederick YOUNG and Catharine YOUNG, 28 Apr 1857. He was born on 03 Mar 1820 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. He died 12 Jun 1886 in Hagersville, Walpole Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Sarah Ann WINTERMUTE:

Sarah Ann was the first cousin once removed to her husband John F. Young. Sarah Ann married her first cousin once removed John Frederick Young, son of Frederick Young. For further information see the entry for John Frederick Young.

Notes for John Frederick "Burrows" YOUNG:

John F. was also known as "Burrows" Young since after the death of his father, his mother married a man with the surname Burrows. John was born 3 March 1820 in Ancaster. Anecdotes about this family are found in the Recollections of Philip Young (1855-1937), transcribed by Winnifred (Young) Bruce, Toronto, in May 1946. Typed by DH from the records of James Young, Cayuga, 18 May 1964. Some pertinent parts of this document follow:

"A lawyer who was married to a Young visited father one time. He was engaged in tracing the Young family in Canada and New York State. He claimed that father's people had owned land where the city of Albany now stands and that the estate amounted to thirty - five million dollars. When he found a complete list of descendants, he hoped to claim the estate. He evidently was sincere, for he did not ask any financial aid. The lawyer died before his work was done and we have never heard anything of it since then. It has been a standing joke in the family. When times were hard we would say, 'Well, never mind, wait till we get the Young Millions'. The lawyer picked Dad from a crowd on the station platform in Hagersville without an introduction because he said Dad was a typical Young, tall, dark, with long arms and legs. Dad, his brother Will and Will's son Ralph looked very much alike. Philip Young was born in a log house about three miles south of Caledonia in Oneida near the Grand River, March 22, 1855, and died Oct. 3, 1937 in Toronto. He was buried in the Hespeler Cemetery. His father was John Young born March 3, 1820. Father could not remember the date of his father's death but said it took place when Grandfather was staying in Hagersville with his son, Will. Father's mother was Elizabeth Kribs, "Eliza" and her people came from around Stouffville and were early settlers. She died when Dad was only three years old and was buried about three miles south of Hamilton in a little Methodist Church cemetery. The family was as follows, - Dave, Will, Sarah (Ern Young's mother - D.C.H), George, Anne and Philip. Grandfather married the second time to Sarah Anne Wintermute born in Oneida. She died in 1873. The family of this marriage was as follows - Jake, Mary, Tom (father of James (Joseph Henry Young, Cayuga, Ont.) and Rebecca. (D.C.H) John Young was the youngest of his family. Father thought that his Grandfather's name was Frederick and said he died in 1828.....My mother's name was Mary Ellen McBride born in Binbrook, Dec. 12, 1856. She died in Toronto Feb. 2, 1926 and was buried in the Hespeler Cemetery. Father and Mother were married on Nov. 29, 1883 at Grandmother McBride's home near Hagersville.....The family was as follows - Ellen Elizabeth - 1884-1910, Frederick, William Gladstone, Mary Beatrice, Gertrude Agnes, and twins Percival Philip and Winnifred Constance."

At the time of his marriage to Elizabeth Kribs, John was residing in Ancaster, Elizabeth in Barton (DMR, Gore District, 1842-1855, p. 38); secondly 28 April 1857 Sarah Ann Wintermute; thirdly 18 October 1876 Maria (Phillips) Young (Registers of

Generation 7 (cont.)

the Caledonia Presbyterian Church, copied by DH in 1974. John i found in the 1851 to 1871 census of Oneida Township, where he was recorded as a farmer residing on 40 acres, Lot 38, River Range.

- iii. MARY JANE WINTERMUTE was born on 27 Jan 1835 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1902. She married John Frederick NICHOLAS, son of Thomas NICHOLAS and Mary HAMBLY, on 04 Jun 1860 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 19 Sep 1835 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Jan 1915 in Oneida Township, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John Frederick NICHOLAS:

John (a farmer) was residing with his family (all members of the Canadian Methodist Church) in Oneida Township during the 1881 census.

- iv. WILLIAM WINTERMUTE was born in 1839 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Catharine CORNELL, daughter of Sylvanus CORNELL and Mary ANN, on 15 Sep 1863 in Baptist Church, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1839 in Beverly Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for William WINTERMUTE:

At the time of their marriage both William and Catharine were residing in Bosanquet Township, Lambton County.

- v. SOPHIA M. WINTERMUTE was born on 26 Jul 1839 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married Samuel Jacob WINTERMUTE, son of William WINTERMUTE and Hannah GROFF, on 16 Oct 1860 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 03 Jun 1832 in Garafraxa Township, Wellington county, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Sophia M. WINTERMUTE:

According to "The Wintermute Family History" published in 1900, Sophia and Samuel had two sons and one daughter; and at the time of writing their post office address was Ridgeway, and that "by trade" Samuel was a carpenter.

Notes for Samuel Jacob WINTERMUTE:

At the time of the 1881 census, Samuel, wife and two children were living in Caledonia. Samuel, wife and 3 children (along with an unidentified Harry Wintermute born 1890) were residing in Caledonia during the 1891 census. He belonged to the Church of England, Sophia to the Methodist church. Samuel was a carpenter (1881) and a labourer (1891).

- vi. SUSAN MARIAH WINTERMUTE was born on 25 Jul 1841 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. DOROTHY MALISSA WINTERMUTE was born on 27 May 1843 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. VICTORIA HANNAH WINTERMUTE was born on 20 May 1845 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 08 Jan 1932. She married Thomas LAWRENCE, son of John LAWRENCE and MARGARET, on 22 May 1867 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 04 Nov 1840 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 02 May 1906.

Notes for Thomas LAWRENCE:

Thomas (a farmer) and family (all members of the Methodist Episcopal Church) were residing in Oneida Township at the time of the 1881 census.

- ix. JOHN W. WINTERMUTE was born on 05 Mar 1847 in Oneida Township, Haldimand

Generation 7 (cont.)

County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Jul 1853.

Notes for John W. WINTERMUTE:

Birth 4 February in baptism at Cayuga Methodist New Connection Circuit.

- x. SARAH ANN WINTERMUTE was born on 05 Jun 1848 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
- xi. LOVINIA WINTERMUTE was born on 04 May 1849. She died on 19 Mar 1853.
- xii. PETER WINTERMUTE was born in 1850. He met JANE. She was born in 1858.

Notes for Peter WINTERMUTE:

At the time of the 1881 census, Peter (a farmer), wife Jane, and two children were residing in Oneida Township. The Haldimand County Atlas for 1879 indicates that they resided on Concession 1, NC, Lot 41, 100 acres. During the 1891 census of Oneida Township, Peter was a farm labourer, residing with his wife and 4 children. All were of the Methodist faith.

- xiii. JACOB F. WINTERMUTE was born in 1853. He died in 1904. He met MARY ANN. She was born in 1857. She died in 1908.

Notes for Jacob F. WINTERMUTE:

In 1881 Jacob and family were residing in Oneida Township. According to the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County his (J.S. Wintemute) residence was River Range, Lot 38, 50 acres. At the time of the 1891 census of Oneida Township, Jacob and family were residing with his widowed father, Philip. Jacob was a farmer. All were of the Methodist faith. During the 1901 census of Oneida Township, Jacob was residing with his wife and three youngest surviving children.

- xiv. JAMES D. WINTERMUTE was born on 11 Jan 1857. He died on 20 Feb 1903. He met SARAH. She was born on 06 Aug 1857. She died in 1911.

Notes for James D. WINTERMUTE:

James and family were residing in Oneida Township during the 1881 and 1891 censuses. All were Methodists. He was a farmer. By 1901 the family had moved to Ward 4 in the City of Hamilton where James was a painter. All those enumerated in 1891, with the exception of Mattie and Frederick, were present in Hamilton (with the addition of Cecil). The family were Methodists.

- 113. **CHARLOTTE⁷ YOUNG** (Peter⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1818 in Haldimand County, Ontario. She died on 28 Jun 1849 in Haldimand County, Ontario. She met **WILLIAM EMSLEY YOUNG**. He was born on 08 Jan 1827 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada. He died on 02 Dec 1912 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Charlotte YOUNG:

Charlotte married her nephew, son of her sister Elizabeth Young. At least this is the hypothesis which best fits the evidence. The marriage record of her daughter gives her parents as William and Charlotte Young (CMR). William Young is a very common name (all, however in the vicinity related), but by a process of elimination it seems evident that the only candidate is the son of John J. Young and Elizabeth (Young) Young - the sister of Charlotte. Charlotte's tombstone at one time lay beside that of her father Peter Young in the Seneca Methodist Cemetery in Caledonia.

Notes for William Emsley YOUNG:

During the 1881 census, William and Fannie were residing with their 6 youngest children in Glanford Township. William and Fannie were lodging with James Petch and family in Oneida Township during the 1901 census. A second record gives his birthdate as 1828. His obituary in the Hamilton Spectator (2 October 1912, p. 13) reads, "An old and respected resident of Oneida Township in the county of Haldimand in the person of William J. (sic) Young, passed away

Generation 7 (cont.)

yesterday at the advanced age of 8 years. Deceased was born in the county of Haldimand and lived there all of his life time. Three weeks ago he came to the city to visit his daughter Mrs. Ezra Hill, 114 Kent street, and about a week ago he became ill and passed away. He was well known and highly respected by a host of friends who will regret to hear of his death. His wife predeceased him five years. Two sons and seven daughters survive. The sons are John of North Seneca, and George of Detroit; the daughters, Mrs. Petch, York; Mrs. Overend of Buffalo; Mrs. William Collings of Detroit; Mrs. Robinson of Indiana; Mrs. Hill and Mrs. Francis of Hamilton. Mr. Young was a member of the Methodist Church and the funeral will take place on Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the residence of his son John Young, Glanford, to Caledonia burying grounds."

See William E. Young, son of John J. Young and Elizabeth (Young) Young. William married first his aunt Charlotte Young, and after her death, Fanny Bundy.

William Emsley YOUNG and Charlotte YOUNG had the following child:

- i. BARBARA⁸ YOUNG was born on 04 Jul 1842 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 1 Oct 1917 in Louth Township, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada. She married Cicero DEGEAR, son of Jacob DEGEAR and Catharine SMITH, on 0 Feb 1861 in Wesleyan Methodist Church, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 2 Apr 1840 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Oct 1862 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married William Berry THOMPSON, son of William THOMPSON and REBECCA, on 10 Aug 1865 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1843 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 23 Jul 1918 in Louth Township, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Barbara YOUNG:

OBITUARY The St Catharine's Standard, October 13, 1917 The death occurred last evening at the residence, 187 Geneva Street, of Barbara, beloved wife of William B. Thompson in her 75th year. Mrs Thompson, who has been in poor health for some time, bore her illness with great patience and fortitude. She was a member of the Welland Avenue Methodist church. Besides her sorrowing husband, she leaves to mourn her demise five daughters, Mrs John Stewart of South Dakota; Mrs W.J. Elley of Beamsville; Mrs John J. Book of Hamilton; Mrs A.A. Book of Niagara Falls N.Y; and Elizabeth Thompson at home, and also four sons, Wm H Thompson of South Dakota; Thomas of Niagara Falls N.Y; Joseph of Beamsville; and David of this city (St Catharines). The funeral will be held from the family residence on Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 pm. (PK)

Notes for William Berry THOMPSON:

During the 1881 census of Seneca Township, Haldimand County, William (a Farmer), Barbara, and family (all Canadian Methodists) were enumerated in this location. One record has his birthplace as Glanford Township. OBITUARY The St. Catharines Standard, July 24, 1918 Sudden Death of Canal Lock Tender William Berry Thompson, for many years a lock tender on the canal and a well known resident of the city, passed away very suddenly at his post on Lock 9 last evening. During the afternoon the deceased complained of feeling ill and walked up the city and to the office of Dr. Jessop where he secured a bottle of medicine. In the evening Mr Thompson was found in a chair when death called and was found dead by his companions. The untouched bottle of medicine was found in his shack. The late Mr Thompson, who was 76 years of age, had of late been suffering from a complication of his ills. His wife predeceased him a few months ago. He is survived by four sons and five daughters; Joseph of Beamsville; David of Toronto; Thomas of Alton N.Y; and William of this city; Mrs J. Stewart of South Dakota; Mrs Wm Elley of Beamsville; Mrs John Book of Hamilton; and Mrs Dell Book of New York, N.Y. and Miss Elizabeth of this city. The remains will be taken this afternoon to the residence of Mr William Thompson, 3 George Street. (PK)

Generation 7 (cont.)

114. **CATHARINE⁷ YOUNG** (Peter⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 01 Apr 1821 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 07 Feb 1911 in Alpena, Michigan, USA. She married Isaiah Robin CRAMER on 05 Jul 1841 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 18 Jun 1817 in Elmira, New York, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1904 in Alpena, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Isaiah Robin CRAMER:

Isiah (who was an innkeeper) and family were enumerated in Seneca Township during the 1861 census - all members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church). During the 1881 census Isaiah (a carpenter) and his wife Catharine and their children from Caleb (age 25) to Herman (age 17) were residing in Sombra Township, Lambton County.

Isaiah Robin CRAMER and Catharine YOUNG had the following children:

- i. **MARY JANE⁸ CRAMER** was born on 20 Apr 1843 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 03 Nov 1909 in Lambton County, Ontario, Canada. She married William LANCASTER on 25 Aug 1874 in Wallaceburg, Huron County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1845 in Quebec, Canada.
- ii. **ANNA URETIA CRAMER** was born about 1844 in Seneca, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 May 1879 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married William HILL on 02 Nov 1863 in Brant County, Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1842 in Canada. He died on 27 Dec 1896 in Alpena County, Michigan.
- iii. **CHARLOTTE CRAMER** was born about 1848 in Seneca, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She died on 04 Sep 1878 in Lambton County, Ontario, Canada. She married Christopher YOUNG, son of Christopher YOUNG and Urania BALL, on 02 Nov 1871 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 13 Jul 1849. He died on 20 Aug 1873. She met (2) CHRISTOPHER YOUNG.

Notes for Christopher YOUNG:

Christopher married his cousin Charlotte Cramer. In the registers of the St. Paul the Apostle in Caledonia (ADN), is recorded the baptism of Christopher Young on 3 May 1874 (born 16 April 1873), the son of Christopher and Urania. Considering the ages of the latter, it is probable that they had adopted their grandson after the death of their son Christopher.

- iv. **STEPHEN CRAMER** was born in 1850 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died date Unknown. He married Martha MCKAY on 10 Dec 1874 in Sombra, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada. She was born about 1850 in Simcoe, Ontario.
- v. **BARBARA CRAMER** was born in 1852 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died in Dec 1885 in Alpena, Michigan, USA. She met JOHN MCKAY. He was born about 1854 in Canada.
- vi. **CALEB CRAMER** was born in 1856 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 25 Mar 1883 in Alpena, Michigan, USA.
- vii. **ISAIAH P. CRAMER** was born on 25 Apr 1857 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 08 Apr 1933 in Alpena, Michigan, USA. He married Elisabeth CARPENTER on 01 Jun 1890 in Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1871 in Ontario, Canada. She died in 1892 in Wilson Twp., Alpena County, Mich.. He married Ida C. DUNCAN in 1900. She was born on 13 Nov 1877 in Canada. She died on 08 Oct 1953 in Alpena, Alpena, Michigan.
- viii. **MELISSA CRAMER** was born in 1860 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 16 Aug 1882 in Alpena, Michigan, USA.
- ix. **EMMA CRAMER** was born on 0 Apr 1862 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 Aug 1889 in Alpena, Michigan, USA. She married John William LANCASTER on 07 Jan 1882 in Marine City, St Clair, Michigan, USA. He was born on 1 Jul 1855 in Sombra Township, Lambton County, Ontario. He died on 29 May 1942 in Rogers City, Michigan.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Emma CRAMER:

PK provided some of the information herein.

- x. HERMAN CRAMER was born on 13 Apr 1864 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He died in May 1900 in Alpena, Michigan, USA. He married Ruth LANCASTER on 25 Nov 1889 in Alpena, Michigan, USA. She was born on 06 Sep 1870 in Sombra Township, Lambton County, Ontario. She died on 12 Apr 1954 in Alpena, Michigan.

Notes for Herman CRAMER:

The 1881 census of Sombra Township shows his name as "Norman". Died from a lumber mill accident.

115. **EDMUND WELLINGTON⁷ YOUNG** (Peter⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 07 May 1822 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 29 Jun 1874 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met **ELEANOR RUNCHEY**. She was born on 01 Feb 1820 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 03 Feb 1894 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Edmund Wellington YOUNG:

At the time of the 1861 census, Edmund was a farmer, residing in Oneida Township, River Range Lot 43, 163 acres. All the family were members of the Free Church. Lois Adams gives his birthdate as 1816.

Edmund Wellington YOUNG and Eleanor RUNCHEY had the following children:

- i. PHILIP⁸ YOUNG was born on 01 Dec 1837 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 Feb 1930. He met (1) ELLEN BARBER. She was born on 26 Apr 1855. She died on 15 May 1920 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) ABIGAIL. She died in 1871.

Notes for Philip YOUNG:

There is conflicting information about Philip. First there are two birth years, 1834 and 1837 (the latter being most likely due to the ages of his parents). Also, his death date is given as 14 February 1920 (PK), and 1930 (CMC). The names of three of 3 husbands of Philip's daughters was recorded by PK. One was Mrs. W. Leonard of Inglewood, California; another Mrs. J. W. Whitwell of Caledonia; and the third Mrs. L. Dewey of Caledonia.

Notes for Ellen BARBER:

Her obituary notice is in HCMA You - 23.

- ii. PETER YOUNG was born in 1838 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 24 Apr 1895 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada. He married Sarah Jane CRESWELL, daughter of Henry CRESWELL and ELIZABETH, on 27 Nov 1866 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1849 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 12 Mar 1913.

Notes for Peter YOUNG:

During the 1881 census of Caledonia, Peter and family were recorded as of the Canadian Methodist faith. In 1891 they were Canadian Presbyterians. Sarah was noted as being of Irish descent. Peter was a cooper by trade.

- iii. IDA B. DELILAH YOUNG was born in 1840 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 2 Jan 1900 in Coldwater, Medonte Township, Simcoe County, Ontario, Canada. She married John CAIN, son of Maxwell CAIN and MARTHA, on 21 Aug 1858 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1831. She married Benjamin Samuel WHITE, son of Ebenezer WHITE and

Generation 7 (cont.)

Frances KEENE, on 1 Aug 1866 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 0 Jul 1845 in London, England. He died on 24 Apr 1919 in Simcoe, Ontario, Canada.

- iv. WILLIAM E. YOUNG was born on 08 Aug 1842. He died on 17 Jan 1928 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. He married Susan TUTTLE, daughter of Calvin TUTTLE and JANE, on 09 Jan 1873 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1851. She died before 1881.

Notes for William E. YOUNG:

A widower, he was living with his widowed mother Eleanor, two sisters, and his three children during the 1881 census. The same family constellation in 1891, but without Eleanor. Peter as a painter. He was residing with son William in Caledonia at the time of the 1901 census.

- v. THOMAS WILLIAM YOUNG was born on 01 Aug 1844 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 25 Apr 1923 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Anne Margaret YOUNG, daughter of James William YOUNG and Mary Ellen BUNDY, on 23 Sep 1869 in Methodist Church, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 06 Jun 1851. She died on 21 Dec 1928.

Notes for Thomas William YOUNG:

Residing in Oneida Township at the time of the 1881 census - beside his father - in - law James Young. Also a farmer in Oneida Township during the 1891 census.

Notes for Anne Margaret YOUNG:

Anne Margaret married her first cousin Thomas Young, son of Edmund Young. See the entry under her husband for further information.

- vi. GEORGE A. YOUNG was born on 22 Apr 1847. He died on 29 Aug 1910. He met ELIZA.

Notes for George A. YOUNG:

Was a blacksmith at Gore Bay on Manitoulin Island.

- vii. SARAH JANE YOUNG was born in 1851 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1893 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married George BUNDY, son of George BUNDY and MARY, on 25 Dec 1867 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 08 Jan 1849 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1918 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for George BUNDY:

George was residing in Oneida Township, River Range Lot 42, 50 acres according to the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County. He was also residing in Oneida Township during the 1891 census. The family were Methodist; and George was a farmer. In 1901 the widowed George was residing with son Garfield, again in Oneida Township.

- viii. DAVID YOUNG was born on 22 Aug 1851 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 24 Jun 1922 in Sault St. Marie, Ontario. He married Charlotte H. ELMORE, daughter of Hercules ELMORE, on 07 Oct 1882 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1858 in Banispital, County Cork, Ireland.

Notes for David YOUNG:

Moved to Dawson Township, Algoma District. His obituary was provided by Ann Dearing: The Recorder, Gore Bay, Thursday, July 20, 1922 The Late Mr. David

Generation 7 (cont.)

Young David Young was born in the County of Haldimand near Caledonia in 1847 and was one of thirteen of a family. He was the son of the late Edmund and Helen Young. In 1879 he came to Manitoulin Island, and squatted on land near Meldrum Bay and built a little shanty which still remains. As soon as the land came into the market he purchased the farm which he had chosen for his home; and on this farm he resided nearly all the time until removed by death on June 24, 1922. In 1883 he married Miss Charlotte Elmore who survives him, she being the only survivor of the five daughters of the late Dr. Hercules Elmore. With the passing of Mr. Young another of the pioneers of the Manitoulin has gone to his rest. He was a kind husband, a good neighbor, a true and loyal citizen and a man who commanded the respect of a large circle of friends. In the early days the late DR. A. Findley, Superintendent of Missions, for Northern Ontario made Mr. Young's home his headquarters when he visited Meldrum Bay. Mr. Young had a kindly hospitable disposition by which he gained and retained many friends. He was also a Justice of the Peace for about thirty-five years. Two brothers, Peter and George, and two sisters predeceased him. Of the brothers and sisters who survive a twin brother, John, resides in Woodstock, Mrs. Daniels resides at Caledonia, Ont. Edmund is overseer in connection with the transportation of Chinese, and is at present in California, and Mrs. Nichols resides in Hamilton, Ont. The funeral service was conducted by Rev. Wm. Munro under the maples at Mr. Young's late home and the remains were interred in Meldrum Bay cemetery nearby. Mr. Young had gone to Sault Ste. Marie for medical treatment where he died but four hours after the operation for cancer of the bowels. Mrs. Young has the sympathy of the community in her bereavement.

- ix. JOHN E. YOUNG was born on 20 Apr 1852. He met MARY A. LEONARD. She was born in 1862.

Notes for John E. YOUNG:

John and wife Mary were residing in Caledonia during the 1881 and 1891 censuses. John of the Canadian Methodist faith, and Mary was a Catholic, of Irish ancestry. He was listed as a farmer in 1881, and a painter in 1891. In 1901 was residing in Woodstock where he operated a clothing store.

- x. BARBARA YOUNG was born in 1856 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1937. She married George Turner DANIELS, son of George DANIELS and REBECCA, on 21 Sep 1876 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1851 in Binbrook, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for George Turner DANIELS:

At the time of the 1881 census, George (a Farmer) and Barbara (he Church of England; she Canadian Methodist) were enumerated in Binbrook Township, Wentworth County. There were no children in the household.

- xi. MARGARET YOUNG was born on 24 Nov 1858. She died on 24 Jul 1889.
- xii. ELIZABETH ANN YOUNG was born in 1860 in Binbrook, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1932. She married William James NICHOLS, son of Robert NICHOLS and ISABELLA, on 17 Nov 1886 in Caledonia Methodist Parsonage, Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1858 in Binbrook, Ontario, Canada.
- xiii. EDMUND WELLINGTON YOUNG was born in Jul 1862 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Jul 1935. He married Alberta Rebecca DANIELS, daughter of George T. DANIELS and Rebecca QUANCE, on 17 Nov 1886 in Caledonia Methodist Parsonage, Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 14 Apr 1867 in Binbrook, Ontario, Canada. She died on 01 Mar 1931.

116. BARBARA⁷ YOUNG (Peter⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 01 Apr 1823. She died on 2 Dec 1901 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. She married David Peter YOUNG, son of Frederick YOUNG and

Generation 7 (cont.)

Catharine YOUNG, on 01 Mar 1841 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 04 May 1819 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Aug 1900.

Notes for David Peter YOUNG:

David Peter married his first cousin Barbara Young, daughter of Peter Young. The 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County shows David as residing in Seneca Township, River Range lot 24, 135 acres - being a farmer and a Justice of the Peace. In the Hamilton Spectator of 5 March 1891, p. 12 under the heading "Caledonia" is found, "Mr. and Mrs. David Young Sr. of Seneca Tsp. were surprised by all their sons and daughters and families who had come to celebrate their parents Golden Wedding Anniversary. Rev. C.W. Cousins of the Methodist Church spoke at the church service." The list of children and grandchildren of the couple is found in the records noted under David's father Frederick's entry, plus the various census and church records indicated, as well as MN, and notes recorded by DH (1965), based on an interview with Arthur Bain (1951).

David Peter YOUNG and Barbara YOUNG had the following children:

- i. BARBARA ANN⁸ YOUNG was born in 1842 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Barbara Ann YOUNG:

One record has her name as Catharine, born 1841, and died 1842.

- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM YOUNG was born on 09 Jan 1843 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Jan 1929 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Georgina CARPENTER on 24 Apr 1901. She was born on 30 May 1871. She died on 24 May 1944 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth Ann CHOATE on 25 Jul 1861 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 12 Apr 1843. She died on 14 Mar 1910 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Frederick William YOUNG:

Frederick William Young and family were residing in Caledonia at the time of the 1871, 1881, 1891 and 1901 censuses. All were of the methodist faith. He was a painter by trade. In the 1901 census his birth date is given as 9 January 1843, and he was recorded as a widower. Much of the specific information comes from PK. This data was in turn taken from the Frederick William Young Family Bible, and from the testimony of PK's grandfather Harvey Dickenson Young.

Notes for Georgina CARPENTER:

OBITUARY: (HCMA, File You - 1). Mrs. Frederick Young. "The funeral of Mrs. Frederick Young, formerly Georgina Carpenter, was held on Saturday, May 27th from Miller's Funeral Home, and was attended by many friends and relatives. Mrs. Young suffered a stroke when taking a walk a short distance from her home on the south side of the river, the week previously and was removed to the Hamilton General Hospital. She passed away on May 24th. she was born May 30th, 1871, and was married in Caledonia in June 1901. She is survived by five sons, Fred W. Young, B. & B. foreman, Canadian National Railway, London; Lilliard, Clayton "Steve", Delbert, Caledonia; Hume with the Canadian Active Army; 18 grandchildren, and three sisters and three brothers - Mrs. Lewis Carpenter, Caledonia; Mrs. Dwight Klohn, New Mexico; Mrs. Hazel Robinson, Hamilton; John Carpenter, Simcoe; James Alber carpenter, Walkerville; and Oliver Carpenter, Mt. albion. The Rev. J.A. gale officiated at the funeral on Saturday and Messrs. Isaac Coles, William Marr, Roy Pettigrew, William hannah, Edward Clark and Tim Aldridge were pallbearers."

- iii. CHARLES PETER YOUNG was born on 12 Dec 1844 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Apr 1916 in Cayuga, Ontario, Canada. He

Generation 7 (cont.)

met (1) ELLEN TURNER . She was born on 1 Apr 1860 in Canada. She died in Mar 1944. He married Sarah Ann THOMPSON, daughter of William THOMPSON and REBECCA, on 13 Dec 1865 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born o 27 Oct 1845 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 2 Dec 1877. He married Mary Catharine POSS, daughter of David POSS and ANNIE, on 0 Sep 1878 in Elgin House Dundas, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1857 in Onondaga Township Brant County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Charles Peter YOUNG:

Residing in Caledonia with wife Ellen and their children at the time of the 1891 (when h was a customs detective officer) and 1901 censuses. PK reports that "Charles Peter apparently lost his leg in a wagon accident, when a load of logs fel on him. They removed the leg at home. He had a wooden leg and worked for customs at Fort Erie for many years. Three wives and 24 children total. One of his sons was William H. Young who was raised by his aunt Agnes (Young) Bundy. Charles Peter Young was walking home one night, was hit and robbed and was never right after." Some of the information on this family is from Helen Young, Port Dover.

Notes for Mary Catharine POSS:

Mary Catharine married her first cousin Charles Peter Young, son of David Peter Young.

- iv. STEPHEN YOUNG was born on 13 Jun 1846 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 24 May 1931 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada. He married Emily GRIFFITH, daughter of Benjamin GRIFFITH and PHEBE, on 01 Oct 1867 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 30 Mar 1849 in Ireland. She died in 1923 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Stephen YOUNG:

Residing in Oneida Township at the time of the 1881 census. Some of the information on this family comes from PK.

Notes for Emily GRIFFITH:

The 1901 Census of Brantford indicates that Emily immigrated to Canada in the year 1852.

- v. PETER YOUNG was born on 26 Feb 1848. He died on 13 Jun 1852.
- vi. CHARLOTTE YOUNG was born on 24 Jun 1850.
- vii. ANGELINA HANNAH YOUNG was born on 1 Dec 1851 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died o 19 Jul 1920. She met JOHN DICKENSON . He was born on 03 Aug 1847 in England. H died in 1932.

Notes for Angelina Hannah YOUNG:

"Hannah Angela Young married John Dickenson.They owned the Hamilton incline railroad and the property where the Ontario Psychiatric Hospital grounds were. They had money. Mr Dickenson built little red brick school houses, was a mason by trade. He built the assylum and drank like a fish. He used to go to the bank and get \$30-\$40 worth of nickels and throw them for the kids in the street. Their sons :Harvey Dickenson -went through \$75,000,a free house and-lost his shoe store business in Hamilton. Irwin-went to Wallaceburg.was a high school teacher and the Mayor of Wallaceburg. Both Irwin and Harvey were killed within two years of one another. Both ran into the back of trucks Harvey coming from Toronto and Irwin from Sarnia. These bits of information were told to me by my grandfather Harvey Dickenson Young before he died in 1980." (PK)

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for John DICKENSON:

In the 1881 census of Glanford Township, John and family are recorded as being of the Canadian Methodist faith, and he a builder and brick maker by trade. Similar findings are seen in the 1891 census of the same township. In the 1901 census of Glanford, John was a farmer, residing on Concession 2, Lot 5, 241 acres; and was residing with his wife and 5 of their children. According to Harvey Dickenson Young (as told to his granddaughter PK, "They owned the Hamilton Incline Railroad and the property where the Hamilton Psychiatric Hospital grounds were. They had money. Mr. Dickenson built little red school houses, was a mason by trade. He built the assylum and drank like a fish. He used to go to the bank and get \$30-\$40 worth of nickles and throw them for the kids in the street. Their sons: Harvey Dickenson - went through \$75,000, a free house and - lost his shoe store business in Hamilton. Irwin - went to Wallaceburg. Was a high school teacher and the Major of Wallaceburg. Both Irwin and Harvey were killed within two years of one another. both ran into the back of trucks Harvey coming from Toronto and Irwin from Sarnia". (PK)

- viii. REBECCA YOUNG was born on 14 Apr 1854 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 Oct 1918 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married Louis Sherman HYDE, son of Job HYDE and ANN, on 25 Oct 1871 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1851.

Notes for Louis Sherman HYDE:

During the 1881 census, Louis, Rebecca, and their children (all Methodists) were residing in Townsend, Norfolk County. Elizabeth Young, age 16, was also living in the household at this time.

- ix. ELIZABETH YOUNG was born on 01 Jun 1856 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 31 Mar 1874 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Elizabeth YOUNG:

OBITUARY: Hamilton Spectator, 1 April 1874. "YOUNG. (Caledonia) About 7 o'clock last evening, a young lady, about 18 years of age, third daughter of David Young, Esq., who resides close to the river about two miles below here, was drowned while attempting to cross the river in a small boat for the purpose of attending a minister's social at a neighbour's house. It seems the young lady was accustomed to cross the river in this manner, but having on rubber shoes and their being ice in the bottom of the boat, her feet slipped and she fell over the side of the boat into the water when she screamed and made desperate struggles to regain the boat, but all in vain. She rose to the surface once after sinking. Several friends, who stood on the opposite shore, were eyewitnesses of this heart-rending scene, but as no boat was at hand and being unable to swim, were not able to render any assistance. The body was recovered only this morning about 8 o'clock after a long and weary search during the whole night. Mr. Young is one of the oldest and most respectable citizens on the river, and he and his family have the sympathy of the entire community in this terrible calamity."

- x. DAVID FRANKLIN YOUNG was born on 26 Feb 1858 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 13 Aug 1919 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth Sarah HOLDEN, daughter of James William HOLDEN and AGNES, on 12 Nov 1878 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 06 Apr 1862 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 Oct 1936 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for David Franklin YOUNG:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Residing on part of Lot 24, Seneca Township, 104 acres in 1901 census. " David F.Young was born and raised on Lot 24,River Range ,Seneca Township, Ontario. He bought the farm from his father David Peter Young and mother Barbara Ann Young in 1883 for \$4,500. This included 100 acres more or less David was a community minded man and very involved in the community government of the day. He was Reeve of the County. He sold land to the Caledonia Agricultural Fair Board of Caledonia for \$250.00. He was said to be an affectionate father and good husband. He was a member of the Free Masons and the Church. He died in 1918 and left his estate to his wife Sarah Holden . There is a family burial plot in the Caledonia Cemetary. I have a family picture of David and Sarah with their children taken in 1911 ,the one and only time Archibald returned to his family home from Mexico. I also have a single photo of David F from a frame that was in our attic for years in a large oval frame with bevelled glass. It disappeared for a few years but turn u again in the possession of Ken Young. I took i and had negatives made for the family. The original deed and will are at the land registry office in Cayuga,Ontario. There was a copy of his obituary in the Young file at the Caledonia Museum. The Caledonia Sachem had a article o the history of the Caledonia Agricultural Exhibition and there was a picture of David F. as well as a Mr Wickett stating that these men were in charge of the horse races . This picture was for the year 1911." (PK)

- xi. AGNES YOUNG was born on 14 Mar 1860 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 Jan 1948 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met GEORGE BUNDY. He was born in 1849. He died in 1918.
- xii. BARBARA ANNIE YOUNG was born on 10 Mar 1862 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 26 Apr 1871.
- xiii. LEONARD YOUNG was born on 30 Dec 1865 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Mar 1871.

117. **PETER⁷ YOUNG** (Peter⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in Mar 1827 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Dec 1875 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He married Mariah PHILIPS on 24 Dec 1858 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1840 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Peter YOUNG:

In the 1871 census of Caledonia, Peter is recorded as being a mail carrier, and the family of the Methodist faith.

Peter YOUNG and Mariah PHILIPS had the following children:

- i. HANNAH⁸ YOUNG was born in 1862.
 - ii. OLIVER YOUNG was born in 1864.
 - iii. ELIZABETH YOUNG was born in 1866.
 - iv. SARAH YOUNG was born in 1868.
118. **DANIEL⁷ WINTERMUTE** (Catharine⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 12 Dec 1805. He died on 23 Mar 1889. He married Charlotte SUMMERFIELD on 05 Sep 1854 in Erie County, New York, USA. She died between 1859-1861.

Notes for Daniel WINTERMUTE:

Marriage record found in MEC, Vol. 4, p. 1). In the 1861 Census Daniel was listed as a widower, and a carpenter by trade, and a member of the Church of England. Information from this line from the above census, and LLC, p. 759.

Daniel WINTERMUTE and Charlotte SUMMERFIELD had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. PETER⁸ WINTERMUTE was born in 1855.
- ii. EDWARD WINTERMUTE was born on 09 Mar 1857. He died on 18 May 1937 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. He married Bertha RADKE on 27 Oct 1877 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. She was born on 21 Feb 1859 in Wisconsin, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1934 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA.

Notes for Edward WINTERMUTE:

At the time of the 1900 census, Edward (a janitor) and family were enumerated in the City of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. This record indicates that Bertha gave birth to 9 children, of whom 8 were still alive. Curiously, Edward's place of birth was listed as New York, and further that he and Bertha had resided in Milwaukee for 23 years.

- iii. D. S. WINTERMUTE was born in 1858.
 - iv. GEORGE WINTERMUTE was born in 1860.
 - v. DANIEL WINTERMUTE.
 - vi. JEFFERSON WINTERMUTE.
 - vii. SYLVESTER WINTERMUTE.
119. PRISCILLA⁷ WINTERMUTE (Catharine⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born about 1812. She died before 1852. She met **SAMUEL HESS**. He was born on 04 Apr 1814 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Priscilla WINTERMUTE:

Much of the information on this family is from W. C. Damuth of Merrick, N.Y. The information as to the marriage of Priscilla to Samuel Hess was wrong. I have followed Samuel Hess to Michigan, and the death records for the children all report that their mother was Priscilla MOORE.

Samuel HESS and Priscilla WINTERMUTE had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ HESS was born in 1839 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 11 Oct 1862 in Washington D.C. (Civil War).
- ii. CHARLOTTE VICTORIA HESS was born on 12 Mar 1840 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 May 1930 in Aptos, Santa Cruz, California, USA. She met DARIUS WASHINGTON DAY. He was born on 22 Feb 1828 in Lockport, Niagara County, New York, USA. He died on 25 May 1893 in Aptos, Santa Cruz County, California, USA.

Notes for Charlotte Victoria HESS:

Residing with Aunt Levina and Uncle William Maxwell during the 1851 census of Bertie Township. (COO)

Notes for Darius Washington DAY:

The large Day family (Darius a farmer) was enumerated in Soquel, Santa Cruz, California during the 1880 census.

- iii. SAMUEL HESS was born on 08 May 1844 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Canada. He died on 18 Dec 1911 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Emily EDWORTHY, daughter of William EDWORTHY, on 31 Jan 1870. She was born in 1846 in England. She died on 07 Oct 1928 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. CAROLINE HESS was born about 1846.
- v. DAVID ALEXANDER HESS was born on 13 Aug 1848 in Ryckman's Corners, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario. He died on 05 Apr 1931 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vi. JAMES HESS. He died in (Died in the American Civil War).
 - vii. CATHERINE HESS.
120. **ELIZABETH⁷ WINTERMUTE** (Catharine⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1814 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 09 Jan 1888 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada. She met **JOHN D. YOUNG**. He was born on 14 Apr 1802 in Pr. Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 21 Jul 1855 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Elizabeth WINTERMUTE:

Elizabeth married her uncle, John D. Young son of Daniel Young. See the entry for John D. Young for further information.

Notes for John D. YOUNG:

John D. Young was born 14 April 1802, probably in Barton Township., died 21 July 1855 (53 y, 3 m, 7 d) (MSC). He married his niece Elizabeth (4) Wintermute (No. 67) and resided on Lot 31, 2nd. Con. Seneca Township. (AO, GS 2758, Seneca Township., Deeds, Vol. 1 1847-1858, Instrument no. 4538, Will of John D. Young). John Young played a prominent role in the 1827 "Coal-Klin Murder" (CKM). The will of John Young (above), signed 13 Mar. 1855 and registered 18 July 1856, names "my wife Elizabeth Young daughter of James Wintermute of Bertie"; sons Lorenzo (youngest) and Charles (eldest). The Wintermute genealogy records that John and Elizabeth had 2 sons and 3 daughters (WFH, p. 305). In the 1861 census of Seneca Township for 1861, the widow Elizabeth Young with her 3 daughters and 2 sons (all members of the Church of England) were living on an 87 acre farm on Lot 31, River Range Concession 1.

John D. YOUNG and Elizabeth WINTERMUTE had the following children:

- i. ANGELINE⁷ YOUNG was born in 1836 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died before 1870. She married Jacob NASH, son of Barzillai NASH and Mary Ann GOODALE, on 27 Sep 1865 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1843 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 09 May 1906 in Wyndham, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. CATHARINE E. YOUNG was born in 1844.
- iii. MARY JANE YOUNG was born on 20 Sep 1845 in Haldimand County, Ontario. She died on 12 Mar 1871 in Haldimand County, Ontario.
- 164. iv. CHARLES YOUNG was born on 04 Apr 1849 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Oct 1937 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Abigail LEGACY, daughter of William LEGACY and PHEBE, on 01 Oct 1874 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 15 Sep 1853 in Brantford Township, Brant County, Ontario, Canada. She died in Feb 1940 in Toronto, , Ontario, Canada,.

Notes for Charles YOUNG:

At the time of the 1881 census, Charles (a Farm Labourer) with his wife and three children (all Methodists) were living in Georgetown, Halton County.

- v. NELSON YOUNG was born on 07 Jun 1849 in Haldimand County, Ontario. He died on 27 Sep 1850 in Haldimand County, Ontario.
- 165. vi. LORENZO YOUNG was born on 11 Jun 1854 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Sep 1928 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Agnes CARSE, daughter of John CARSE and Delilah, on 1 Mar 1876 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 0 Nov 1860 in Ontario.

Notes for Lorenzo YOUNG:

Lorenzo and family were residing in Caledonia at the time of the 1881 census. His

Generation 7 (cont.)

occupation was a cooper. Agnes was of English descent. By the time of the 1901 census the family had moved to Ward 3, City of Hamilton, where Lorenzo was employed as a carpenter. All were of the Methodist religion.

121. **WILLIAM H.⁷ WINTERMUTE** (Catharine⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1814. He died on 06 Feb 1862. He met **HYLINDA**. She was born in 1826 in USA.

Notes for William H. WINTERMUTE:

William (a carpenter), he Church of England, and Hylinda a Baptist and their two children were found in Bertie Township. during the 1861 census (COO). List of children from this source.

William H. WINTERMUTE and Hylinda had the following children:

- i. **JAMES⁸ WINTERMUTE** was born in 1849 in USA.
- ii. **LAVINA ADELLE WINTERMUTE** was born in 1854 in USA. She married John YOUNG, son of John J. YOUNG and Elizabeth YOUNG, in Jan 1871. He was born on 29 May 1851 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario. He died on 19 Dec 1928 in St Catharines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John YOUNG:

Residing in Oneida Township in 1881, of the Wesleyan Methodist faith, and a farmer and labourer.

122. **SARAH⁷ WINTERMUTE** (Catharine⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1819 in Upper Canada. She met **AMOS BEDELL**. He was born in 1809 in Quebec, Canada.

Notes for Sarah WINTERMUTE:

During the 1861 census of Bertie Township. the Bedell family is residing with Sarah's brother John Wintermute. Amos is listed as a mariner with no religious affiliation, while his wife and children were members of the Church of England. The list of children is from this census record.

Notes for Amos BEDELL:

In the 1851 Census Amos was noted as a mariner.

Amos BEDELL and Sarah WINTERMUTE had the following children:

- i. **LOUISA⁸ BEDELL** was born in 1849 in USA.
- ii. **CATHARINE BEDELL** was born in 1853 in Canada.

123. **CATHARINE⁷ WINTERMUTE** (Catharine⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born about 1821 in Fort Erie, Ontario. She died on 02 Jul 1878 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She married Alexander C. MCBAY on 18 May 1852 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 03 Jan 1822 in Londonderry, Ireland. He died on 27 Feb 1877 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Catharine WINTERMUTE:

Another record has Catharine marrying an Alexander McBay. According to "The Wintermute Family History" published in 1900, Catharine and Alexander had three sons and three daughters.

Notes for Alexander C. MCBAY:

Alexander (a shoemaker) and family were enumerated in Seneca Township in 1861, all members of the Free Church). Twenty years later, Alexander and his wife Catharine had died (as had their daughter Matilda) and so are not found in the census for 1881, however, the rest of their unmarried children (members of the Canadian Methodist Church) appear to have continued to reside together in Caledonia (including a second set of twins born to the family).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Alexander C. MCBAY and Catharine WINTERMUTE had the following children:

- i. MELISSA⁸ MCBAY was born in 1853 in Ontario, Canada. She died on 17 Apr 1892.
Notes for Melissa MCBAY:
Living with brother William and younger siblings in 1881.
- ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK MCBAY was born in 1854.
Notes for William Frederick MCBAY:
A shoemaker in 1881.
- iii. WILLIAM THOMAS MCBAY was born in May 1855 in Caledonia, Ontario. He died on 04 Oct 1910 in New York, USA. He married Margaret Lampman in Wentworth. She was born about 1861 in Caistorville.
- iv. MATILDA MCBAY was born on 12 Apr 1857 in Caledonia. She died on 27 Feb 1877 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.
- v. ELLEN MCBAY was born in 1859.
- vi. JANE MCBAY was born in 1859.
- vii. ROBERT MCBAY was born on 21 Jul 1859 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.
Notes for Robert MCBAY:
A sailor in terms of occupation in the 1881 census.
- viii. EMMA MCBAY was born in 1861 in Seneca Township, Caledonia, Haldimand County, Canada. She died on 10 Jan 1938 in Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.
Notes for Emma MCBAY:
Residing with siblings in 1881 census of Caledonia.
- ix. JAMES "JIM" WELLINGTON MCBAY was born on 12 Feb 1861 in Ontario, Canada.
Notes for James "Jim" Wellington McBay:
A shoemaker in the 1881 census of Caledonia.

124. **ANGELINE "EVANGELINE" ⁷ WINTERMUTE** (Catharine⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 14 May 1821 in Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada. She died on 2 Jun 1921 in Deloraine, Manitoba, Canada. She married William Miller TERRYBERRY, son of David TERRYBERRY and Mary Margaretha Welsch, on 28 Apr 1841 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 3 Nov 1815 in Morris County, New Jersey, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1865 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario.

Notes for Angeline "Evangeline" WINTERMUTE:

During the 1851 census of Barton Township., Wentworth County the family was residing in a two story frame house on Lot 16 Concession 6 where William farmed 50 acres. In 1861, they were still living on the same lot, and are enumerated as being of the Methodist faith. The 1871 census shows Angeline, then a widow, still living in the same Township. At the time of the 1881 census, Angeline was residing in Hamilton (Ward 2) with son Wellington (a Clerk) and Elizabeth Case, age 11, who may have been Angeline's grandchild. All were recorded as being Canadian Methodists. OBITUARY: "The many friends of Mrs. Evangeline Terryberry, formerly a resident of this city, will regret to hear of her death at Deloraine, Manitoba, on Wednesday. A short time ago a celebration was held in honor of the deceased's 100th birthday. A few days later she met with an accident which hastened her death to a great extent. She was born in Fort Erie, Ont., and came to this country with her father who settled here with the United Empire Loyalists. Following her marriage, she settled about two miles from this city where she raised her family. In 1912 she moved to Manitoba where she had resided since. Her husband died about 56 years ago. Her sons, George

Generation 7 (cont.)

Terryberry & William Terryberry, and one daughter, Mrs. M. Case, all predeceased her. She is survived by six grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren, and seven great-great-grandchildren. Interment took place at Deloraine cemetery. The funeral service was conducted by Rev. J. I Walker." (Hamilton Herald, June 25, 1921).

William Miller TERRYBERRY and Angeline "Evangeline" WINTERMUTE had the following children:

- i. MARGARET K.⁸TERRYBERRY was born on 10 May 1843 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 Nov 1875. She married M. Charles CASE, son of Gardner CASE and Louisa, on 23 Feb 1865 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1839 in New York, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1915 in Eaton, Madison, New York, USA.
- ii. GEORGE TERRYBERRY was born on 15 Jun 1845 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario. He met ANNABELL STODARD. She was born on 06 May 1847 in England. She died on 06 Nov 1941 in Deloraine, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for George TERRYBERRY:

At the time of the 1881 census, George (a Farmer) and family (all Church of England) were enumerated in Barton Township, Wentworth County.

- iii. JOHN WELLINGTON TERRYBERRY was born on 15 Jul 1853 in Barton Township, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He died on 16 Jul 1917 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Fanny Tames on 24 May 1883 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She was born about 1861 in England.

Notes for John Wellington TERRYBERRY:

Apparently was also known as William Terryberry.

125. **LEVINA⁷ WINTERMUTE** (Catharine⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1825 in Bertie Township, Ontario, Canada. She met **WILLIAM MAXWELL**. He was born in 1825 in Bertie Township, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Levina WINTERMUTE:

Levina, her husband William (a farmer) and their three children, all members of the Church of England, were living in Bertie Township at the time of the 1851 Census.

William MAXWELL and Levina WINTERMUTE had the following children:

- i. CLARISSA⁸ MAXWELL was born in 1841 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. CHARLES MAXWELL was born in 1848 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. FRANK MAXWELL was born in 1849 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada.

126. **JOHN⁷ WINTERMUTE** (Catharine⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1827 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. He married Catharine KLINE on 15 Nov 1866 in Erie County, New York, USA. She was born in 1847 in Germany. He married Sarah Elizabeth FOWLER on 14 Jun 1851 in Erie County, New York, USA. She was born in 1833 in Canada.

Notes for John WINTERMUTE:

Marriage record found in MEC, Vol. 2, p. 3). John was noted as a mariner, and a member of the Church of England in the 1861 Census. His second marriage record is noted in MEC, Vol. 1, p. 5). During the 1880 census of Lakeside, Muskegon county, Michigan, John (a mill laborer) and Catharine with their four children were residing in that location.

Generation 7 (cont.)

John WINTERMUTE and Catharine KLINE had the following children:

- i. HARVEY⁸ WINTERMUTE was born in 1868 in Canada.
- ii. LAURA E. WINTERMUTE was born in 1871 in Canada.
- iii. FREDERICK WINTERMUTE was born in 1875 in Wisconsin, USA.
- iv. ADA S. WINTERMUTE was born in 1877 in Michigan, USA.

John WINTERMUTE and Sarah Elizabeth FOWLER had the following child:

- v. JEROME WINTERMUTE was born in 1853.

127. **MATILDA⁷ WINTERMUTE** (Catharine⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG, James, Peter). She died before Mar 1859. She married Benjamin WRIGHT on 29 Feb 1832.

Notes for Matilda WINTERMUTE:

Marriage date from William D. Reid, "Marriage Notices of Ontario", Lambertville, NJ, Hunterdon House, 1980, p. 53). A marriage licence was issued 26 Jan 1832 where it is noted that both parties were then residing in Barton Township. The bondsmen were John Benjamin and Andrew Benjamin, saddlers of Brantford (MBO, p. 252). Children noted here are from FOY. Both are living with their grandfather James Wintermute in the 1851 census of Bertie Township. (COO).

Benjamin WRIGHT and Matilda WINTERMUTE had the following children:

- i. MELISA WRIGHT was born in 1834 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario Canada. She married David Hess YOUNG, son of Christopher YOUNG and Catharine YOUNG, on 29 Dec 1853 in St. Pauls Anglican Church, Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 26 Nov 1830 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Aug 1860 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Melisa WRIGHT:

For information on the children of this couple, see the entry under the name of Melisa's husband.

Notes for David Hess YOUNG:

The death date for David H. Young taken from two transcriptions of the Caledonia Municipal Cemetery differ. The one noted here is most likely correct. David married a second cousin, granddaughter of Catharine Young, wife of James Wintermute.

- ii. MELVINA JANE WRIGHT was born in 1837 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario Canada. She met WILLIAM H. JARVIS. He was born in 1828 in USA.

Notes for William H. JARVIS:

William H. (a tinsmith), Melvina and family (all Wesleyan Methodists) were enumerated next to Melvina's sister Melisa, wife of David H. Young and their family in the 1861 census of Seneca Township. (COO, District 6). The author was unable to locate this family in the 1881 census of Canada or the 1880 census of the USA.

128. **ANDREW⁷ YOUNG** (Henry⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1822 in Pr. Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died about 12 Oct 1856 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He met **ALICE (ELSIE) SENN**. She was born on 28 Jun 1832. She died on 17 Aug 1908.

Notes for Andrew YOUNG:

In the 1851 census of Barton Township, Andrew (a farmer, American Presbyterian) and his family (his wife Alice was a Wesleyan Methodist) were residing with his two sisters, and his father Henry. Curiously, they must have become affiliated with the Church of England at about this time since

Generation 7 (cont.)

their second child was baptised at St. Paul's Glandford in 1853.

Notes for Alice (Elsie) SENN:

After the death of Andrew, Alice married Benjamin Mead Gifford - moving to Norfolk County, then to Chicago, then to Iowa (letters from the late Harold Senn, Victoria, BC, and Madison, Wisconsin, 1977). In the 1861 census of Walpole Township, Haldimand County, for example, Benjamin Gifford (a school teacher) is found with his wife Alice, step son Andrew A. Young age 10, and child Arthur Gifford age 1 near Concession 1, Lot 16 (COO).

Andrew YOUNG and Alice (Elsie) SENN had the following children:

- i. GEORGE ALBERT YOUNG was born in Oct 1851 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 17 Apr 1910 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He married Claudia SULLIVAN, daughter of John SULLIVAN and MARGARET, on 20 Apr 1881 in Vittoria, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in Dec 1862 in Forestville, Ontario, Canada. She died on 08 Oct 1909 in Cook, Illinois, United States.

Notes for George Albert YOUNG:

After leaving Barton Township, George, his mother, and step father moved to Walpole Township where he was enumerated during the 1861 Census. In the 1871 Census he was enumerated with his uncle Mark Senn in South Cayuga Township (Concession 5, Lot 26, his religion being Universalist, and his occupation being a printer (COO). At the time of the 1881 census, George was again residing with his mother and step father, in Walsingham Township, Norfolk county, being listed as 29 years old, of the C. Methodist faith, a Canadian, and a jeweller by trade. At the time of their marriage in the same year, George was a still a jeweller, and a member of the Methodist Church, while Claudia was a Baptist. In 1900 George (a Machinist) and family are enumerated in Calumet Township, Chicago City, Illinois, USA (www.genealogy.com, Census Microfilm Records: Illinois, 1900). The list of children and their birth dates is from this source. The record also indicates that George and Claudia had been married 19 years, and that Caludia had given birth to 7 children, of whom 6 were still living. Year of immigration for George was 1888, and for the rest 1889, and that the family (those born in Canada) were Naturalized citizens. Neither George nor Claudia can be found in the 1920 census of the USA.

- ii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS YOUNG was born on 31 May 1853 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Christopher Columbus YOUNG:

Probably died young.

129. **HENRY⁷ YOUNG** (Henry⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 14 Nov 1825 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Jul 1901 in Hannon, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth Matilda YOUNG, daughter of George YOUNG and Mary TERRYBERRY, on 21 Apr 1849. She was born on 28 Feb 1827 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 27 Sep 1897 in Hannon, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Isabella POWELL, daughter of William POWELL and MARTHA, on 14 Nov 1900 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1855 in Long, England. She died on 30 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

Henry YOUNG and Elizabeth Matilda YOUNG had the following children:

- ii. JAMES WILLIAM YOUNG was born on 07 Sep 1852 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 03 Mar 1920 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He married Matilda May OAKES, daughter of Thomas OAKES and Elizabeth BONGS, on 21 Dec 1892 in Presbyterian Church, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 2 May 1872 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. She died on 01 Jun 1945 in Waterdown, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for James William YOUNG:

James William Young appears to have been under the spell of his uncle John Young. It appears that the latter drew the glib James into a criminal lifestyle which almost cost him his life - and did cost the life of an innocent man. Further details concerning the murder of Abel McDonald will be found under the entry for John Young. At the time of the murder, a picture and description became available. Newspaper accounts describe him as being of "dark complexion, 5 feet 8 inches, 28 years, clean shaven." Basically, after the senseless murder, the capture, the violent escape from the Cayuga jail (with James knocking the guard senseless in order to obtain the handcuff keys), the months of hiding out all the while being supplied with food by their girlfriends the Barber sisters, the shootout with law officials at Binkley's Barn in Ancaster, James had his sentence commuted from death by hanging to life in prison at Kingston. In the meanwhile (at about the time of his rearrest and imprisonment), it appears that James had fathered a child out of wedlock by 16 year old Susan Barber - said child being born stillborn, or dying shortly after birth (and Susan died two years later of tuberculosis and an apparent broken heart - all very sad). Apparently he was freed in June 1888, on account of ill health, after serving about 1 year of the sentence. He then seems to have adopted a law abiding lifestyle where he earned a living farming and gardening, as well as being a stonemason, and a building mover. James William, Matilda, and Earl were enumerated during the census of 1901 - residing on Mountain Avenue, Sub Division 2). Later that year, on 1 Dec. 1901 Hannah Dawson and the other children of Henry Young (for unknown reasons) conveyed their interest in their father's property (Lot 5, Concession 8, Barton Township.). Ultimately he moved to Waterdown (perhaps because it kept him from being under the watchful and critical eyes of his friends and relatives who could not forget the violent crime associated with James William. His death in 1920 was due to arterio-sclerosis and "cerebral anemia". Detailed information about the life of James William Young can be found in "The Murder of Abel McDonald Saturday November 20th 1875 and the Arrest, Trial, and Conviction of John and James Young: A scrapbook Account from the Pages of the Canadian Press", Compiled by Michael W. Costello, Ontario Genealogical Society #18175, Hamilton Branch #C187, 1 July 1997. His niece Ada (Dawson) Crowe recalled James William's visits to her home on a 1 acre farm on the Mountain. When she would bag up some turnips and other vegetables from her garden, he was known to say that she shouldn't be giving away this produce, and that if he had the property, he would make a fortune. Apparently he always seemed to be scheming to make it rich coming up with various plans which seemed to amount to little. Ada also told the author (her great great grand nephew) that her uncle James William was very stingy, with the result that his wife "Tilly" was often forced to hide under the bed and wait until he fell asleep so she could go through his pants just to get a nickel to buy food or other necessities.

- iii. HANNAH ADELIA YOUNG was born on 06 Nov 1854 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 31 Aug 1943 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She married John DAWSON, son of George DAWSON and Mary Ann DUNHAM, on 25 Jul 1869 in Barton Township, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 04 Apr 1849 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Jan 1909 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She met (2) JOHN B. DAY. He was born in 1870 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Oct 1923 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. HENRY ALLAN YOUNG was born on 15 Apr 1857 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 25 Nov 1924 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He married Catharine VAN EVERY, daughter of Abraham VAN EVERY and Angeline YOUNG, on 0 Jun 1881 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. She was born in Jun 1861 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. She died on 03 Dec 1935 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Henry Allan YOUNG:

Henry married his second cousin Catharine Van Every - her mother and his father

Generation 7 (cont.)

were first cousins. He was a General Labourer, residing with his family at 4 Wentworth Street in Hamilton (Ward 1, Div. 1, p. 6) during the 1901 census. It is possible that he and wife Catharine were living apart at the time of his death since it was reported that his partly decomposed body was found at his residence at 163 Belmont Avenue in Hamilton on the 27th November after he died of heart failure. Police broke into his house after neighbours reported that they had not seen him for two or three days. (TN)

- v. IRA OSCAR YOUNG was born on 21 May 1858 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Apr 1940 in MacTier, Muskoka County, Ontario, Canada. He married Annie BOLTON, daughter of Thomas BOLTON and ELIZABETH, on 03 Oct 1883 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1863 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 12 Apr 1906 in Staney - brae, Medora & Wood Township, Muskoka County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Ira Oscar YOUNG:

At the time of his wife Anna's death in 1906, their residence was given as Staney - brae, Township of Medora and Wood, District of Muskoka. Tom Nelson visited the Footes Bay Cemetery in 2003 and observed that Ira's middle name was recorded as "Oscar", and that the dates on the tombstone were 1862-1940. Obituary: "CALLED BY DEATH Footes Bay lost one of its oldest residents when Mr. Ira Young passed away on Tuesday, April 2nd. Mr. YOUNG was in his eighty - third year and he had lived in Footes Bay for the past thirty - eight years. He had suffered from two heart attacks on Tuesday, but the last one proved fatal. His wife died thirty - three years ago and since then he had lived with his son William. Surviving the deceased are his daughter, Mr. Frank HERRINGTON of Tisdale, Saskatchewan, and two sons, William of MacTier and Thomas living in Florida. Funeral service was held in the Footes Bay United Church, Rev. R. Gailbraith officiated. Interment was made in the Footes Bay cemetery." (The Muskoka Herald, 11 April 1940).

Notes for Annie BOLTON:

Annie died of tuberculosis (RGO, death certificate).

- vi. CHARLES ROLAND YOUNG was born on 0 Aug 1861 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 20 Jun 1936 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada. He married Margaret Alice BAILEY, daughter of George BAILEY and Frances HARRISON, on 25 Nov 1904 in Medora & Wood Township, Muskoka County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 01 Oct 1871 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England. She died on 21 Apr 1922 in Ancaster, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Delilah JOHNSON, daughter of Alexander JOHNSON and Hannah, on 08 Dec 1881 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1858 in Binbrook, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 Jul 1893 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Charles Roland YOUNG:

Marriage registration to Delilah #012-363. The last known address for Charles at the turn of the Century was in Hamilton in 1901. He then disappears from the Hamilton Directories, and is not found in the 1901 census for Hamilton. Charles, a carpenter, was residing in Barnesdale, Muskoka at the time of his second marriage in 1904. It appears that he and his brother Ira left Hamilton at the same time, ultimately settling in Muskoka. However, while Ira remained there until his death, Charles returned to the Hamilton / Dundas area at some as yet unknown date. In the obituary of Charles, no mention is made of his son Charles (who likely predeceased him). The article indicates that he is survived by one son, Sydney of Saltfleet, and one daughter, Mrs. Percy Smith of Muskoka; as well as by three sisters - Clara Mitchell, Mrs. Delia Day, and Mar. Celestia Hines all of Hamilton (Hamilton Spectator, 2 June 1936, p. 10) (TN).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Margaret Alice BAILEY:

Her death registration No. 034859. Birthplace of her father given as Leeds (Yorkshire), and her mother as Carlisle (Cumberland). She died of pulmonary tuberculosis after an illness of 2 years. Furthermore her length of residence in Ontario was 30 years, making her immigration to Canada about 1892.

Notes for Delilah JOHNSON:

Death registration #019163-93.

- vii. FREEMAN YOUNG was born on 11 Aug 1863 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Dec 1918 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He met MARY VESTA JANE WELDON. She was born on 20 Sep 1861 in Ancaster, Ontario. She died on 09 Jul 1933 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Freeman Young:

Based on the data in the book of obituary notices of Ada (Dawson) Crowe, and the 1901 census of Hamilton (Ward 6, Div. 2, p. 6), it would seem that Jennie Sanders, who married Patrick Daniel O'Reilly, was a daughter of Vesta from an earlier marriage - and was therefore a half - sister to Freeman and Vesta's children. It appears that Freeman and family moved about frequently within Hamilton (e.g., 4 different residences in 2 years at the turn of the century). Vesta was residing at 70 Market Street at the time of her death.

Notes for Mary Vesta Jane WELDON:

During the 1901 census of Hamilton, "Jennie O'rielly" was residing with Freeman, Vesta, and the rest of the family - being listed at the end and noted as a married "visitor" (age 21) - her husband Patrick Reily (married) was lodging with Freeman's brother Henry Young. The book of obituary notices of Ada (Dawson) Crowe indicates her position in the family. The obituary of Gordon Young (son of both Freeman and Vesta) recorded that he had a sister "Mrs. P. O'Reilly" of 295 Wilson Street (same address where her mother Vesta was residing). In the obituary (1941) for Patrick Daniel O'Reilly of 295 Wilson Street his wife was noted as "Jannette Sanders". The latter's obituary (1956) recorded that "Jennie O'Reilly" was the widow of "Patrick D. O'Reilly" in her 77th year. Jennie Sanders was apparently the half sister of Freeman's children. In the 1881 census, George H. Sanders, wife Vesty, and daughter Janet I. (age 1) were enumerated in Ancaster Township. George Horace Sanders and Vesta were married 26 September 1879 in Ancaster according to the RGO. Jennie O'Reilly and Vesta Young were both buried in the White Brick Church Cemetery in Ancaster, whereas the former's husband Patrick Daniel O'Reilly was buried in St. Augustine's Cemetery, Dundas according to OAC. It should be noted that in various documents, Vesta was also noted as either Mary or Bessie.

- viii. CLARA A. YOUNG was born on 22 Sep 1864 in Ryckman's Corners, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 Sep 1939 in Hannon, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married John Henry MITCHELL, son of John MITCHELL, on 1 Sep 1888 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 16 May 1864 in England. He died on 11 Nov 1932 in Hannon, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Clara A. YOUNG:

Although there is nothing in the census data, or any other record to indicate that Clara and John Henry Mitchell had any children, in Clara's obituary in the Hamilton Spectator 16 Sept. 1939, one daughter is mentioned, a Mrs. Joseph Pollard of 172 Walnut Street in Hamilton. Also noted in this document was the fact that she was born in Ryckman's corners, and had lived in Hamilton for 25 years (i.e., since 1914),

Generation 7 (cont.)

residing most recently at 107 Wellington Street North, and passing away at the General Hospital. She was also survived by brother Ira Young of MacTier, Ontario and Mrs. John Day (i.e., Hannah Adelia Young) of Hamilton.

Notes for John Henry MITCHELL:

During the 1891 census of Barton Township, John H. (a Labourer) and Clara were living here - both members of the Church of England. No children were in the household. At the time of the 1901 census, the couple (again childless) were residing on a half acre on Concession 1, Lot 12, Glanford Township. At this time he was a member of the Church of England, and she of the Presbyterian Church. Also noted here was the year of John's immigration - 1880. Obituary HS 12 Nov. 1932; funeral announcement HS 15 Nov. 1932. No children are mentioned in either document.

- ix. ALICE YOUNG was born on 25 Aug 1870 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 Feb 1906 in Conger Township, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada. She married John FOREMAN, son of John FOREMAN and Ada, on 19 Sep 1888 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1868 in Atlantic Ocean. She married Naaman SMITH, son of Aaron SMITH and Jane WATSON, before 1899. He was born on 19 Nov 1876 in Jarvis, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Dec 1955 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Alice YOUNG:

After the death of John Foreman, Alice married Naaman Smith (a teamster). They were enumerated with their two children (all Methodists) in the 1901 census of Hamilton (Ward 1, Div. 5, p. 10), at which time they were residing at 39 Ferguson Avenue South. According to the Hamilton Directory for 1903, the family was joined at that time by Alice's sister Hannah (Young) Dawson who was apparently separated from her husband John. Dave Johnson kindly answered one of the author's Internet queries, and provided most of the other information on Alice Young and her descendants. For example, he reported that, "Alice (Young) Smith is supposedly buried in Muskoka. Her daughter, "Pearl" was born in a log cabin near Lake Joseph in Muskoka, about 25 miles from Barnesdale, Ontario. Her mother, Alice, died after fixing Naaman's breakfast. Hazel went to get her grandmother, Mary Jane (Watson) Smith to help, but when she returned, Alice was dead. Pearl was on her mother's breast when she died." This story was told to Dave Johnson by Pearl (Smith) Gilby in 1976.

Notes for John FOREMAN:

It is possible that the John Foreman who died 8 Nov. 1888 (Death registration #019918-88), two months after his wedding, is the first husband of Alice Young.

130. **DANIEL CALVIN⁷ YOUNG** (Henry⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 2 May 1832 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 May 1890 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He met **HARRIET HESS**. She was born on 18 Jan 1835 in Ontario. She died on 0 Apr 1902 in London, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Daniel Calvin YOUNG:

It appears that Frank Raynard Daniels, a grandson of James and Hannah (Hess) Does, was interviewed by one K. Wilson in February of 1947. He reported that: "In 1856 Mr. and Mrs. Does with their two daughters, Adelaide and Margaret and Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Young with two sons David and Samuel drove in a democrat wagon from the Hamilton district to Westminister Township. They lived together in a house on the North Street until they got enough land cleared in the Delaware Township farms to give them room to build homes for themselves. James Does built a frame house on his property which was on Lot 24, concession 4, Delaware Township. Daniel Young whose farm was adjoining the Does farm to the south built a log house. Daniel Young

Generation 7 (cont.)

exchanged his farm for a farm in Westminister a few years later". (Copy typed by Margaret Daniels McTavish, Port Credit, Ontario). In the 1861 Census of Delaware Township, Middlesex County, Daniel (a farmer) with his wife and children as well as his father Henry Young and sister Rachel Young (all members of the Free Church Presbyterian Church) were residing on 100 acres, Lot 24, Concession 4. By 1871 he had moved to nearby Westminister Township. Sister Rachel was still residing with him, but his father Henry was not. While he was recorded as a farmer in the previous censuses, by 1881 he had become a Constable. His sister Rachel (who was blind) was still living in his household. All now belonged to the Canadian Methodist Church. Daniel does not appear in the census of 1901 for London or Westminister, however his wife, daughters Mary, and Hannah, as well as sister Rachel were still living together in that location. Daniel, his wife, two of his daughters, and his sister Rachel are all buried in Section H, Row 07 - 23, in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in London. The following list of children is from the various census records.

Daniel Calvin YOUNG and Harriet HESS had the following children:

- i. DAVID HENRY YOUNG was born on 26 Feb 1853 in Barton Township, Middlesex County, Ontario. He married Mary Ann ROBERTS, daughter of George ROBERTS and Sarah A. WELLING, in London, Ontario. She was born about 1854 in England. She died on 09 Oct 1922 in London, Ontario. He married Mary Alice PEACOCK, daughter of Charles PEACOCK and Harriett SCOTT, on 29 Jun 1887 in Baptist Church, London, Ontario. She was born on 10 Apr 1860 in Harvard, Illinois. She died on 29 Nov 1904 in London, Ontario. He married Emma Cooke CLAYTON on 11 Dec 1923 in London, Ontario. She was born in 1871 in England. She died in 1954 in London, Ontario.

Notes for David Henry YOUNG:

In 1901 Census of Westminister Township.

- ii. SAMUEL HESS YOUNG was born on 19 Apr 1855 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario. He married Charlotte Ann YOUNG, daughter of William Emsley YOUNG and Frances BUNDY, on 03 Oct 1877 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario. She was born in 1857 in Ontario. She died on 14 Mar 1880 in Westminister, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He married Ellen HILL, daughter of Richard HILL and Mary KEW, on 29 Dec 1880 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 28 Feb 1862 in Ontario. She died on 29 Sep 1935 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Samuel Hess YOUNG:

Samuel, wife Ellen, and their two sons were enumerated on the 1901 Census of London City.

Notes for Charlotte Ann YOUNG:

Marriage registration # 003461.

- iii. EMMA ELIZABETH YOUNG was born on 17 Dec 1858 in Delaware Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1959. She met JOHN WILSON. He was born on 25 Apr 1856 in Ontario. He died on 08 May 1938 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Emma Elizabeth YOUNG:

Emma E. with husband John and their 5 children are found in the 1901 census for London City / Westminister (Ward 1, Div. 4, p. 4). Buried in Section S, Row 08 - 13 in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery with her husband, two of her children, and an infant grandchild.

- iv. GEORGE CALVIN YOUNG was born on 24 Jan 1861 in Delaware Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Jan 1938 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth PEARSON, daughter of Thomas PEARSON and MARY, o

Generation 7 (cont.)

27 Oct 1886 in London South, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 2 Sep 1860 in Guelph, Ontario, Canada. She died on 14 Nov 1939.

Notes for George Calvin YOUNG:

He and wife in 1901 Census for Westminster Township. No children in the household.

- v. MARY ANN YOUNG was born on 14 Feb 1863 in Delaware Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 14 Dec 1915 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Mary Ann YOUNG:

Buried with her parents in the same plot.

- vi. HANNAH M. YOUNG was born on 22 Feb 1866 in Westminster Township, Middlesex County, Ontario. She died on 22 May 1938 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Hannah M. YOUNG:

Buried with her parents in the same plot.

- vii. ALBERT MYLES YOUNG was born in Apr 1868 in Delaware Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He died after 1921 in pr Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He married Cora Howard CLAXTON, daughter of Henry CLAXTON and ANNIE, on 04 Sep 1890 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 22 Jan 1867 in Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.

- viii. CHARITY ADELIA YOUNG was born on 27 Apr 1871 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 Mar 1938 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. She married Bryanton William James LISTER, son of Thomas LISTER and Esther, on 03 Aug 1893 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 19 Mar 1870 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He died on 06 Feb 1908 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

- ix. FANNIE CATHERINE YOUNG was born on 21 Sep 1875 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She married Earnest Russell LEE, son of William LEE and Mary JACKSON, on 28 Jun 1899 in London, Ontario. He was born in May 1873 in Buffalo, New York. He died on 23 Jul 1925 in St. Catharines, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada.

131. **HANNAH C.⁷ YOUNG** (Henry⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 06 Apr 1838 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 20 May 1885 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She married John Kenneth COOL, son of Charles COOL, on 16 Nov 1869 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was born on 09 Dec 1823 in Knowlton, Warren Co., NJ. He died on 23 Dec 1902 in Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Hannah C. YOUNG:

Hannah was living with her father Henry Young in the 1851 Census of Barton Township.

John Kenneth COOL and Hannah C. YOUNG had the following child:

- i. LILLIAN MAY COOL was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. She died in 1955. She married Frank Carl WEIGEL on 19 Feb 1891 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was born in Oct 1862 in Germany. He died in 1939 in North Branch, Lapeer, Michigan, USA.

132. **DANIEL⁷ WINTERMUTE** (Dorothy⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1810. He died in 1873 in Arkona, Lambton, Ontario, Canada. He met **JOANNA CORNELL**. She was born in 1816.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Daniel WINTERMUTE:

Daniel (belonging to the church of England) and wife Hannah (a Tunker) were residing in Warwick Township, Lambton County with their son and his family at the time of the 1871 census. They do not appear in any other census for this township.

Notes for Joanna CORNELL:

During the 1881 census of Thedford, Lambton County, Ontario, Joanna Wintermater, age 64, was residing with son Jacob and his family.

Daniel WINTERMUTE and Joanna CORNELL had the following children:

- i. ENOCH⁸ WINTERMUTE was born on 17 Nov 1834 in Warwick, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Dec 1921 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, USA. He married Helen SMITH in 1855. She was born in Jun 1836 in Warwick, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 Oct 1921 in Michigan, USA.

Notes for Enoch WINTERMUTE:

Enoch(a farmer) and family (all Baptists) were residing in Warwick Township, Lambton County during the 1861 and 1871 censuses. In the 1880 census of Chase Township, Lake County, Michigan Enoch, wife Hellen, and daughter Dilla were residing in that location. They (Enoch was a farmer) were also living in the latter location during the 1900 census. This record indicates that Helen, to that point, gave birth to 5 children, of whom 2 were still living. In addition, the immigration date is noted as being 1879.

- ii. JACOB WINTERMUTE was born in Sep 1836 in Ontario. He met NANCY C. HAMM. She was born in 1839 in Ontario.

Notes for Jacob WINTERMUTE:

During the 1871 census of Warwick Township, Lambton County, Jacob (Church of England faith) was a farmer residing with his wife Nancy (Methodist Episcopal faith) and their two daughters, as well as with Jacob's parents. In the 1881 census they are residing in Thedford, Lambton County. Jacob (a Lumber Merchant, Church of England) is residing there with his wife Nancy (Canadian Methodist), their two daughters Margaret and Hannah (Canadian Methodists), with Jacob's mother Joanna (a Reformed baptist).

133. **PHILIP⁷ WINTERMUTE** (Dorothy⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 08 Jan 1812 in Dunnville, Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He died on 29 Oct 1894 in Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He met **REBECCA YOUNG**. She was born on 25 Feb 1812 in Barton Township, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She died on 04 Jan 1883 in Oneida Township, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Philip WINTERMUTE:

Philip married his first cousin Rebecca Young, daughter of Peter Young. During the 1881 census they (Philip being a farmer) were residing in Oneida Township - both being Methodists. The 1879 Atlas for Haldimand County indicates that Philip settled in this location in 1818, and that he owned River Range Lot 41, 55 acres and 45 acres.

Notes for Rebecca YOUNG:

Rebecca married her first cousin Peter Wintermute, son of Jacob Wintermute and Dorothy Young. See Peter's entry for more information.

Philip WINTERMUTE and Rebecca YOUNG had the following children:

137. i. ALFRED B. WINTERMUTE was born in 1831 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Oct 1903. He met (1) ELIZABETH. She was born in 1833. He married Mary Anne SKILLION, daughter of John SKILLION and

Generation 7 (cont.)

FRANCES, on 1 Jun 1858 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1839 in England.

Notes for Alfred B. WINTERMUTE:

Alfred (a farmer) was residing with his second wife Elizabeth and four children, beside his brother Francis, in Oneida Township during the 1881 census - and beside his brother Samuel in Caledonia during the same census. In the Caledonia version, however, his daughter Rebecca (daughter from a previous marriage) was also residing in the household.

- ii. SARAH ANN WINTERMUTE was born on 0 Jun 1833. She died in 1873. She married John Frederick "Burrows" YOUNG, son of Frederick YOUNG and Catharine YOUNG, on 28 Apr 1857. He was born on 03 Mar 1820 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. He died on 12 Jun 1886 in Hagersville, Walpole Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Sarah Ann WINTERMUTE:

Sarah Ann was the first cousin once removed to her husband John F. Young.

Sarah Ann married her first cousin once removed John Frederick Young, son of Frederick Young. For further information see the entry for John Frederick Young.

Notes for John Frederick "Burrows" YOUNG:

John F. was also known as "Burrows" Young since after the death of his father, his mother married a man with the surname Burrows. John was born 3 March 1820 in Ancaster. Anecdotes about this family are found in the Recollections of Philip Young (1855-1937), transcribed by Winnifred (Young) Bruce, Toronto, in May 1946. Typed by DH from the records of James Young, Cayuga, 18 May 1964. Some pertinent parts of this document follow:

"A lawyer who was married to a Young visited father one time. He was engaged in tracing the Young family in Canada and New York State. He claimed that father's people had owned land where the city of Albany now stands and that the estate amounted to thirty - five million dollars. When he found a complete list of descendants, he hoped to claim the estate. He evidently was sincere, for he did not ask any financial aid. The lawyer died before his work was done and we have never heard anything of it since then. It has been a standing joke in the family. When times were hard we would say, 'Well, never mind, wait till we get the Young Millions'. The lawyer picked Dad from a crowd on the station platform in Hagersville without an introduction because he said Dad was a typical Young, tall, dark, with long arms and legs. Dad, his brother Will and Will's son Ralph looked very much alike. Philip Young was born in a log house about three miles south of Caledonia in Oneida near the Grand River, March 22, 1855, and died Oct. 3, 1937 in Toronto. He was buried in the Hespeler Cemetery. His father was John Young born March 3, 1820. Father could not remember the date of his father's death but said it took place when Grandfather was staying in Hagersville with his son, Will. Father's mother was Elizabeth Kribs, "Eliza" and her people came from around Stouffville and were early settlers. She died when Dad was only three years old and was buried about three miles south of Hamilton in a little Methodist Church cemetery. The family was as follows, - Dave, Will, Sarah (Ern Young's mother - D.C.H), George, Anne and Philip. Grandfather married the second time to Sarah Anne Wintemute born in Oneida. She died in 1873. The family of this marriage was as follows - Jake, Mary, Tom (father of James (Joseph Henry Young, Cayuga, Ont.) and Rebecca. (D.C.H) John Young was the youngest of his family. Father thought that his Grandfather's name was Frederick and said he died in 1828.....My mother's name was Mary Ellen McBride born in Binbrook, Dec. 12, 1856. She died in Toronto Feb. 2, 1926 and was buried in the Hespeler Cemetery. Father and Mother were married on Nov. 29, 1883 at Grandmother McBride's home near Hagersville.....The family was as follows - Ellen Elizabeth - 1884-1910, Frederick, William Gladstone, Mary Beatrice, Gertrude Agnes, and

Generation 7 (cont.)

twins Percival Philip and Winnifred Constance."

At the time of his marriage to Elizabeth Kribs, John was residing in Ancaster, Elizabeth in Barton (DMR, Gore District, 1842-1855, p. 38); secondly 28 April 1857 Sarah Ann wintermute; thirdly 18 October 1876 Maria (Phillips) Young (Registers of the Caledonia Presbyterian Church, copied by DH in 1974 John i found in the 1851 to 1871 census of Oneida Township, where h was recorded as a farmer residing on 40 acres, Lot 38, River Range.

- iii. MARY JANE WINTERMUTE was born on 27 Jan 1835 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1902. She married John Frederick NICHOLAS, son of Thomas NICHOLAS and Mary HAMBLY, on 04 Jun 1860 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 19 Sep 1835 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Jan 1915 in Oneida Township, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John Frederick NICHOLAS:

John (a farmer) was residing with his family (all members of the Canadian Methodist Church) in Oneida Township during the 1881 census.

- iv. WILLIAM WINTERMUTE was born in 1839 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Catharine CORNELL, daughter of Sylvanus CORNELL and Mary ANN, on 15 Sep 1863 in Baptist Church, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1839 in Beverly Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for William WINTERMUTE:

At the time of their marriage both William and Catharine were residing in Bosanquet Township, Lambton County.

- v. SOPHIA M. WINTERMUTE was born on 26 Jul 1839 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married Samuel Jacob WINTERMUTE, son of William WINTERMUTE and Hannah GROFF, on 16 Oct 1860 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 03 Jun 1832 in Garafraxa Township, Wellington county, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Sophia M. WINTERMUTE:

According to "The Wintermute Family History" published in 1900, Sophia and Samuel had two sons and one daughter; and at the time of writing their post office address was Ridgeway, and that "by trade" Samuel was a carpenter.

Notes for Samuel Jacob WINTERMUTE:

At the time of the 1881 census, Samuel, wife and two children were living in Caledonia. Samuel, wife and 3 children (along with an unidentified Harry Wintermute born 1890) were residing in Caledonia during the 1891 census. He belonged to the Church of England, Sophia to the Methodist church. Samuel was a carpenter (1881) and a labourer (1891).

- vi. SUSAN MARIAH WINTERMUTE was born on 25 Jul 1841 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. DOROTHY MALISSA WINTERMUTE was born on 27 May 1843 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. VICTORIA HANNAH WINTERMUTE was born on 2 May 1845 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died o 08 Jan 1932. She married Thomas LAWRENCE, son of John LAWRENCE and MARGARET, on 22 May 1867 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 0 Nov 1840 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died o 0 May 1906.

Notes for Thomas LAWRENCE:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Thomas (farmer) and family (all members of the Methodist Episcopal Church) were residing in Oneida Township at the time of the 1881 census.

- ix. JOHN W. WINTERMUTE was born on 05 Mar 1847 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Jul 1853.

Notes for John W. WINTERMUTE:

Birth 4 February in baptism at Cayuga Methodist New Connection Circuit.

- x. SARAH ANN WINTERMUTE was born on 05 Jun 1848 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
- xi. LOVINIA WINTERMUTE was born on 04 May 1849. She died on 19 Mar 1853.
- xii. PETER WINTERMUTE was born in 1850. He met JANE. She was born in 1858.

Notes for Peter WINTERMUTE:

At the time of the 1881 census, Peter (a farmer), wife Jane, and two children were residing in Oneida Township. The Haldimand County Atlas for 1879 indicates that they resided on Concession 1, NC, Lot 41, 100 acres. During the 1891 census of Oneida Township, Peter was a farm labourer, residing with his wife and 4 children. All were of the Methodist faith.

- xiii. JACOB F. WINTERMUTE was born in 1853. He died in 1904. He met MARY ANN. She was born in 1857. She died in 1908.

Notes for Jacob F. WINTERMUTE:

In 1881 Jacob and family were residing in Oneida Township. According to the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County his (J.S. Wintemute) residence was River Range, Lot 38, 50 acres. At the time of the 1891 census of Oneida Township, Jacob and family were residing with his widowed father, Philip. Jacob was a farmer. All were of the Methodist faith. During the 1901 census of Oneida Township, Jacob was residing with his wife and three youngest surviving children.

- xiv. JAMES D. WINTERMUTE was born on 11 Jan 1857. He died on 20 Feb 1903. He met SARAH. She was born on 06 Aug 1857. She died in 1911.

Notes for James D. WINTERMUTE:

James and family were residing in Oneida Township during the 1881 and 1891 censuses. All were Methodists. He was a farmer. By 1901 the family had moved to Ward 4 in the City of Hamilton where James was a painter. All those enumerated in 1891, with the exception of Mattie and Frederick, were present in Hamilton (with the addition of Cecil). The family were Methodists.

134. **PETER⁷ WINTERMUTE** (Dorothy⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 14 Oct 1814 in Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Jun 1900. He married Sarah Maria NELLES, daughter of Abraham NELLES and Mary HOUSE, on 10 Sep 1836. She was born on 19 Aug 1819. She died on 06 Sep 1897.

Notes for Peter WINTERMUTE:

In 1861, Peter (a farmer), wife Sarah, their children (all of the Methodist New Connection faith), and Peter's father Jacob Wintermute (Church of England) were residing in Oneida Township, Concession 1, Lot 41, 100 acres. Peter and Sarah, along with their son Robert and his wife Hannah, and a child Daniel Wintermute age 8 were residing in Oneida Township during the 1881 census. All were of the Episcopal Methodist faith. According to the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County their residence was the River Range, Lot 39, 45 acres.

Peter WINTERMUTE and Sarah Maria NELLES had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. DOROTHY A.⁸ WINTERMUTE was born on 19 Jul 1837. She died on 23 Sep 1837.
- ii. MARY JANE WINTERMUTE was born on 08 Jul 1838. She died on 10 Aug 1916. She married John YOUNG, son of Daniel YOUNG and Alice WEDGE, on 18 Jun 1867 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1841. He died on 07 Jan 1890 in Pr. North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Mary Jane WINTERMUTE:

Mary Jane married her third cousin John Young, son of William. For further information see the entry under the name of her husband.

Notes for John YOUNG:

No further record. In his will dated 29th December 1887, John Young of North Cayuga noted all of the children noted below, as well as his wife Mary Jane. He described his farm as being 100 acres, the north half of Lot 36, Concession 1, south of the Talbot Road. His death date is given in the associated probate papers.

- iii. ALEXANDER WINTERMUTE was born on 20 Aug 1840. He died on 26 Sep 1840.
- iv. LEVONICA MARTHA WINTERMUTE was born on 27 Jul 1841 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 26 Apr 1911. She married Robert J. HUSBAND on 24 Jun 1865 in Bayham Township, Elgin County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1836 in Pelham, Ontario, Canada. He died on 12 Feb 1904.

Notes for Levonica Martha WINTERMUTE:

Baptized at Cayuga Methodist New Connection Circuit - which gives her birthdate as 21 July.

Notes for Robert J. HUSBAND:

Robert J. (a Minister) and family (all Methodists) were residing in Howick, Huron County, Ontario at the time of the 1881 census.

- v. GEORGE PHILLIP SIDNEY WINTERMUTE was born on 20 Sep 1843 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 24 Apr 1860.

Notes for George Phillip Sidney WINTERMUTE:

Baptized Cayuga Methodist New Connection Circuit.

- vi. ABRAM A. WINTERMUTE was born on 31 Aug 1845. He died on 09 Aug 1846.
- vii. JACOB URIAL WINTERMUTE was born on 07 Apr 1847 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 31 Aug 1848.

Notes for Jacob Urial WINTERMUTE:

Baptized Cayuga Methodist New Connection Circuit.

- viii. DELILA A. WINTERMUTE was born on 29 Jun 1848. She married George BACKUS on 20 Sep 1869.
- ix. FRANCIS WALTON WINTERMUTE was born on 01 Nov 1851 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 0 Aug 1944. He married Elizabeth STROHM in 1877. She was born on 2 Feb 1853. She died on 27 Jan 1940.

Notes for Francis Walton WINTERMUTE:

Francis (a farmer), wife Elizabeth, and son Peter were residing in North Cayuga Township during the 1881 census. They belonged to the Episcopal Methodist Church. Their residence according to the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County was Concession 1 STR, Lot 36, 5 acres.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- x. SARAH AUGUSTA WINTERMUTE was born on 09 Nov 1853. She died on 27 Jan 1937. She married Jacob STROHM on 14 Oct 1880. He was born on 26 Jun 1857. He died on 19 Jun 1919.

Notes for Jacob STROHM:

Residing with family and wife's aunt Delilah Young on b 1 S, NE 1/4, Lot 44 of North Cayuga Township during the 1901 census.

- xi. PETER WINTERMUTE was born on 14 Jan 1856. He died on 25 Mar 1856.
- xii. ROBERT HENRY WINTERMUTE was born on 21 Feb 1857. He died on 23 Dec 1912. He married Hannah WILKINS on 07 Feb 1881. She was born in 1861.

Notes for Robert Henry WINTERMUTE:

Robert and family were living with his father Peter in Oneida Township during the 1891 census. The family were of the Methodist faith.

- xiii. WILLIAM C. WINTERMUTE was born on 10 Jul 1859. He died on 17 Sep 1859.
- xiv. ORM FREDERICK WINTERMUTE was born on 28 Apr 1862. He died on 01 Sep 1927.

135. **WILLIAM⁷ WINTERMUTE** (Dorothy⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 23 Nov 1822. He died on 07 Jan 1916 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Clarissa Christina OLIVER on 23 Sep 1847 in Gore District, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1829. She died on 21 Jul 1899.

Notes for William WINTERMUTE:

At the time of their marriage, both parties were residing in Seneca. At the time of the 1881 census, William (a farmer), wife Clara, and children (all Methodists) were residing in Oneida Township. During the 1891 census, William, Clara, and their two youngest daughters, and grandson Overton Barrett (age 11) were residing in Oneida Township. All were Methodists, and William was a market gardener. At the time of the 1901 census, William, the widowed, was residing with his two youngest daughters in Oneida Township.

William WINTERMUTE and Clarissa Christina OLIVER had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁸ WINTERMUTE was born in 1848.
- ii. MARY A. WINTERMUTE was born on 17 Oct 1850 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1918 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met GEORGE MOORE. He was born on 31 Dec 1849 in Ireland. He died in 1928 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Mary A. WINTERMUTE:

PK gives her birth year as 1857.

Notes for George MOORE:

PK gives his birth year as 1857.

- iii. JACOB WINTERMUTE was born in 1853.
- iv. MARGARET JANE WINTERMUTE was born in 1856.
- v. REBECCA WINTERMUTE was born in 1858.
- vi. WILLIAM WINTERMUTE was born in 1860.
- vii. PHILIP WINTERMUTE was born in 1864.
- viii. CATHARINE WINTERMUTE was born on 19 Aug 1866.

Generation 7 (cont.)

ix. CLARA WINTERMUTE was born on 15 Apr 1869.

136. **FRANCIS D.⁷ WINTERMUTE** (Dorothy⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 07 Jun 1827. He died on 27 Feb 1890 in Haldimand County, Ontario. He met **HANNAH YOUNG**. She was born on 06 Feb 1838 in Bayham, Ontario. She died on 02 Oct 1889 in North Cayuga, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Francis D. WINTERMUTE:

In the 1861 census of Oneida Township Francis (a laborer) with no church affiliation was enumerated there with his wife Hannah and son John (members of the Methodist New Connection). They were residing in the household of John Young. In 1871 the family (Francis being a farmer) was living in Brant County, Tuscarora Township (among the Six Nations Indians) on Lot 5, Concession 1 (as tenants). During the 1881 census, Francis (a farmer) and family (all Primitive Methodists) were still residing in Oneida Township.

Notes for Hannah YOUNG:

For more information about Hannah, see the entry for her husband Francis D. Wintermute.

Francis D. WINTERMUTE and Hannah YOUNG had the following children:

- i. JOHN WINTERMUTE was born in 1860.
 - ii. WILLIAM WINTERMUTE was born in 1863.
 - iii. GEORGE WINTERMUTE was born in 1867.
 - iv. ALEXANDER WINTERMUTE was born in 1870.
 - v. FRANCIS WINTERMUTE was born on 08 Dec 1875. He died on 09 May 1881.
137. **ALFRED B. WINTERMUTE** (Dorothy⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1831 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Oct 1903. He met (1) **ELIZABETH**. She was born in 1833. He married Mary Anne SKILLION, daughter of John SKILLION and FRANCES, on 13 Jun 1858 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1839 in England.

Notes for Alfred B. WINTERMUTE:

Alfred (a farmer) was residing with his second wife Elizabeth and four children, beside his brother Francis, in Oneida Township during the 1881 census - and beside his brother Samuel in Caledonia during the same census. In the Caledonia version, however, his daughter Rebecca (daughter from a previous marriage) was also residing in the household.

Alfred B. WINTERMUTE and Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. JAMES WINTERMUTE was born in 1870.
- ii. CHARLOTTE J. WINTERMUTE was born in 1872.

Notes for Charlotte J. WINTERMUTE:

Name recorded as Harriet in the 1881 census of Oneida Township, and a Charlotte J. in the Caledonia census of the same year.

- iii. JOHN WINTERMUTE was born in 1874.
- iv. PHILIP WINTERMUTE was born in 1876.

Alfred B. WINTERMUTE and Mary Anne SKILLION had the following child:

- i. REBECCA WINTERMUTE was born in 1859.
138. **RACHEL⁷ BRADT** (Elizabeth⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born about 1817 in pr Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 Nov 1853 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario. She married Jacob HESS, son of Samuel Hess and

Generation 7 (cont.)

Catherine Ann KRIBS, in 1836 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario. He was born on 23 Jul 1818. He died on 21 Jul 1893 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario.

Notes for Rachel BRADT:

Rachel had 7 children, two died before the age of 3 (research of Alice Johnston of Pasadena, California about 1966).

Jacob HESS and Rachel BRADT had the following children:

- i. ADELAIDE⁸ HESS was born on 05 Jun 1837. She met THOMAS BLAKE.
 - ii. CATHARINE ELIZABETH HESS was born in 1839.
 - iii. MARGARET ALMA HESS was born in 1841. She met DIGORY NORTHEY.
 - iv. SOPHIA AUGUSTA HESS was born in 1843.
 - v. MARY JANE HESS was born in 1846. She met LEWIS EDGEWORTHY.
 - vi. CORDELIA M. HESS was born in 1849.
139. **REBECCA⁷ YOUNG** (Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born about 1815 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 06 Jun 1847 in Glanford Tp, Wentworth Co, ON. She married Thomas MASON on 25 Feb 1839 in Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada (Thomas Mason and Rebecca Young both of Glanford.). He was born in 1815 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Mar 1884 in Glanford Tp, Wentworth Co, ON.

Notes for Thomas MASON:

At the time of their marriage at Christ's Church Cathedral in Hamilton (ADN), both Thomas and Rebecca were residing in Glanford Township. The CMR indicates that they had at least one son, David Kern Mason, who was also living in Glanford Township at the time of his marriage. In the 1881 census, Thomas (a farmer, Church of England, or French descent) was residing in Glanford with a number of seemingly unrelated individuals.

Thomas MASON and Rebecca YOUNG had the following child:

- i. DAVID KERN⁸ MASON was born in 1842 in Canada. He died on 22 Aug 1894 in Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, USA. He married Margaret Ann MULHOLLAND, daughter of William MULHOLLAND and MARGARET, on 24 Sep 1866 in St. Paul's Anglican, Glanford Tp, Wentworth Co, ON. She was born on 22 Nov 1846 in Canada. She died on 05 Sep 1869 in Glanford Tp, Wentworth Co, ON. He married Margaret Dora STONEMAN on 21 Feb 1871 in St. Paul's Anglican, Glanford Tp, Wentworth Co, ON. She was born about 1850 in Germany. She died in USA.

Notes for David Kern MASON:

Both David and Margaret were residing in Glanford Township at the time of their marriage (CMR). Shortly thereafter Margaret died and was buried with her parents in Glanford. Considering the date of birth of son William in relation the death date of Margaret, it appears that she died in childbirth. David remarried another woman named Margaret at some unknown date. David K. Mason was still residing in Glanford Township at the time of the 1871 census. By 1880, at the time of the census of Michigan, David (a laborer), wife Margaret, and son William with a boarder Daniel Stewart were residing in the 6th Ward of Port Huron, St. Clair County. Further attempts to locate this family in subsequent censuses have not proven successful.

140. **MARTHA⁷ YOUNG** (Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1817 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 31 Mar 1893 in Muskoka, Ontario, Canada. She married Wellington GREEN on 06 Sep 1845 in Gore, Ontario, Canada (Wellington Greene of Flamboro, Martha Young of Beverly.). He was born in 1818 in Upper Canada. He died on 25 Aug 1905 in Huntsville, Muskoka, Ontario, Canada.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Martha YOUNG:

Wellington GREEN and Martha YOUNG had the following children:

- i. LOUISA⁸ GREEN was born in 1847 in West Flamboro Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died in Nov 1911.
 - ii. JANE GREEN was born in 1851 in West Flamboro Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
 - iii. SARAH ANN GREEN was born in 1855 in West Flamboro Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 01 Jun 1908 in Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada.
 - iv. HENRY GREEN was born about 1857 in West Flamboro.
 - v. HENRY GREEN was born in 1858 in West Flamboro Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
 - vi. DAVID FREEMAN GREEN was born in 1861 in West Flamboro Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 27 May 1931 in Harrisburg, South Dumfries Township, Brant County, Ontario, Canada.
 - vii. JOHN FRANKLIN GREEN was born in 1863 in West Flamboro Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 27 May 1931 in Harrisburg, Muskoka District, Ontario, Canada.
 - viii. GEORGE BRIDGEMAN GREEN was born in 1867 in West Flamboro Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 19 Aug 1944 in Matheson, Ontario, Canada.
141. **MARY MARGARET⁷ YOUNG** (Adam⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1825. She died on 23 Dec 1900 in East Gwillimbury, York, Ontario, Canada. She married John Pegg in 1846 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 08 Sep 1820 in E Guillumbury, York County, Ontario. He died on 16 Dec 1902 in York, Ontario, Canada.

John Pegg and Mary Margaret YOUNG had the following children:

- i. HANNAH⁸ PEGG was born in 1846 in East Gwillimbury, York, Ontario, Canada. She married Henry William Phillips on 21 Jul 1861 in Lloydtown, York, Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1838 in Canada.
 - ii. HARRIET PEGG was born on 21 May 1849 in E Guillunbury Ontario. She died on 15 Feb 1922 in York, Ontario, Canada.
 - iii. ALVINA MINERVA PEGG was born on 04 Aug 1852 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada. She died on 16 Aug 1914 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA.
 - iv. LOUISA PEGG was born in 1853 in , Ontario, Canada. She died in 1871.
 - v. ELIAS H. PEGG was born on 08 Sep 1857 in Ontario. He died on 24 Mar 1919 in Mount Albert, Ontario, Canada.
 - vi. WILLIAM JOHN PEGG was born on 03 Mar 1863 in Ontario. He died on 14 Jan 1928 in Sharon, Ontario, Canada.
 - vii. JEANNETTE PEGG was born in 1869 in Ontario.
 - viii. IRENA PEGG was born about 1871 in Ontario. She died on Dead.
 - ix. JANE FLORENCE PEGG was born on 07 Apr 1875 in Ontario.
 - x. CELLA PEGG was born in Nov 1881 in Ontario. She died in 1968.
142. **HENRY⁷ SIPES** (Priscilla⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1812. He died on 04 Jul 1884 in Beverly Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He met **EVA MARKLE**. She was born in 1815 in Scotland. She died on 17 Jan 1891.

Notes for Henry SIPES:

Henry Sipes apparently settled on Lot 10, North 60 acres, Concession 8, Beverly Township, Wentworth County in 1833 (ASC. p. 209). Henry (a farmer), Eve, and their children, all members

Generation 7 (cont.)

of the United Brethren Church, were residing in Beverly Township during the 1861, 1871, and 1881 census. Some of the research on this branch of the family is from Valerie Albert of Magna, Utah, USA. Details are also found in SC, as well as "The Pioneers of Beverly: Centennial Edition", by John A. Cornell, Galt, Highland Press, 1967; originally published Dundas, True Banner, 1889) (PBCE), p. 68. In the latter publication it was noted that, "As the reaper and binder was not heard of in those days, Mr. Sipes supplied their needs far and near with a very superior make of cradles" (p. 62). The following list of children and associated information comes from the above census records and ASC (e.g., p. 209) unless otherwise noted.

Henry SIPES and Eva MARKLE had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL⁸ SIPES was born in 1834 in Beverly Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 27 May 1913 in Beverly Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Bridget CLARK, daughter of Gwen CLARK and BRIDGET, on 17 Jun 1874 in United Brethren Church, Beverly Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1836 in Vermont, USA. She died in 1926. He married Rachel HAMILTON, daughter of Robert HAMILTON and RACHEL, on 23 Sep 1859 in United Brethren Church, Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1842 in Scotland. She died on 05 Oct 1871.

Notes for Samuel SIPES:

The 1871 census gives Samuel's farm location as Lot 9, Concession 8, Beverly Township. During the 1881 census, Samuel, second wife Bridget, and three of his children by a previous marriage were residing in Beverly Township.

Notes for Bridget CLARK:

Widow McPherson at the time of her marriage to Samuel Sipes.

Notes for Rachel HAMILTON:

Residing in North Dumfries Township at the time of her marriage to Samuel Sipes.

- ii. PRISCILLA SIPES was born in 1836. She met JOSEPH GREEN.

Notes for Priscilla SIPES:

ASC notes that Priscilla married Joseph Green from Galt.

Notes for Joseph GREEN:

It appears that Priscilla had died before 1880 since she doesn't appear in the US census for that year, nor the 1881 census of Canada. However, there is a Joseph Green, widower, age 50, born in England, a farm laborer, and member of the Church of England residing with Samuel Allan and family in Garafraxa East, Wellington Centre, Ontario in the latter census. There is no indication that the couple had any children.

- iii. JACOB SIPES was born on 24 Jul 1844. He died on 26 Dec 1895.

Notes for Jacob SIPES:

During the 1891 census of Beverly Township, Jacob Sipes (unmarried Farm Labourer) was residing with his unmarried brother William - both members of the United Brethren Church.

- iv. MARY SIPES was born in 1847. She met ROBERT GERARD.

Notes for Mary SIPES:

Mary was recorded as being married at the time of the 1881 census (but her husband was not residing in the household at the time), residing in Beverly

Generation 7 (cont.)

Township with her 4 children (all members of the United Bretheren Church). Apparently Mary Gerard lived in a "small house west of the present house that her father built for her".

- v. ESTHER SIPES was born in 1849. She met ROBERT CLELLAND. He was born in 1843 in Scotland.

Notes for Robert CLELLAND:

Robert (a farmer), his wife Esther, and their three eldest children, all members of the United Bretheren Church, were residing in Beverly Township during the 1881 census. Apparently they resided on 4 acres on the south east corner of Lot 6, north half, Concession 8, Beverly Township purchased from David Allen in May 1880.

- vi. GEORGE HENRY SIPES was born in 1851.

Notes for George Henry SIPES:

During the 1880 census of Reed City, Osceola County, Michigan, George was residing with his cousin James Chrysler and the latter's family. George was at that time employed as a worker in a brick yard. However, ACS indicates that George Henry Sipes died in infancy.

- vii. MARGARET SIPES was born in 1854. She died in 1867.

Notes for Margaret SIPES:

Died at age 13 of diptheria. Twin of Martha.

- viii. MARTHA SIPES was born in 1854.

Notes for Martha SIPES:

Died of food poisoning from home canned fish. Remained single. Purchased property on lot owned by sister Esther. Twin of Margaret.

- ix. MATILDA SIPES was born in 1857.

Notes for Matilda SIPES:

Was, as a young woman engaged to be married, but passed away before the ceremony.

- x. SYLVESTER SIPES was born in 1860.

- xi. WILLIAM SIPES was born on 20 Nov 1863. He died on 16 Feb 1910.

Notes for William SIPES:

Was a bachelor. (ACS)

- xii. ALEXANDER SIPES.

Notes for Alexander SIPES:

Died young.

- xiii. CLARA SIPES.

Notes for Clara SIPES:

Clara (Clarice) died "quite young".

- xiv. GEORGE HENRY SIPES.

Notes for George Henry SIPES:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Died in infancy. (ACS)

143. **CATHERINE JANE⁷ SYPES** (Priscilla⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 18 May 1812 in Beverly, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1884 in Arkona, Ontario, Canada. She met **DANIEL CHRYSLER**. He was born on 21 Jun 1809 in Johnstown, Fulton, New York, United States. He died in 1870 in Arkona, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Catherine Jane SYPES:

In a letter to her "Uncle" James F. Young of Hamilton, dated 10 March 1858, Bosanquet (Lambton County), Catharine mentioned her two sons James and Calvin. She was widowed, and living with her son Calvin, a female named Sarah E. Chrysler (age 16), as well as son Nelson and his wife, in the 1871 census of Warwick Township, Lambton County. There are others with the surname Chrysler residing in the same township, but it is unclear as to whether they were children or nieces and nephews of Catharine's husband Daniel.

Notes for Daniel CHRYSLER:

According to the records of Barton Stone United Church, "Daniel Chryster", formerly a member of the Church, moved to Warwick sometime before 8th April 1832. During the 1861 census of Warwick Township, Lambton County, Daniel, Catharine and family were enumerated there, he being a farmer, and all of the Methodist New Connection faith.

Daniel CHRYSLER and Catherine Jane SYPES had the following children:

- i. **DAVID⁸ CRYSLER** was born on 09 May 1832 in Barton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 24 Dec 1894 in Richmond, Osceola, MI. He married Martha JOHNSON on 13 Jul 1854 in Malahide Twp., Elgin, Ontario, Canada. She was born in Jan 1834 in Malahide Twp, Elgin, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1900 in Osceola, Michigan, USA.
- ii. **JULIANN CRYSLER** was born on 13 Aug 1834 in Barton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 Mar 1921 in Travers City, Michigan, United States.
- iii. **DANIEL WEBSTER CRYSLER** was born on 18 Aug 1836 in Barton, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. **JACOB CRYSLER** was born on 14 May 1839 in Arkona, Ontario, Canada. He died on 20 May 1904 in Maple Valley, Sanilac County, Michigan. He married Mary ROHRER on 18 Feb 1864 in Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1853 in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Ann FENNER, daughter of John FENNER and Ann, on 20 Nov 1867 in Arkona, Lambton, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1850 in Michigan, USA.

Notes for Jacob CRYSLER:

Jacob (a carpenter) with wife and family were residing in Warwick Township, Lambton County during the 1871 census. All were Methodist Episcopal. During the 1880 census of Reed City, Osceola County, Michigan (same location as his brother James), Jacob (a carpenter and joiner) was residing in this location with his wife and family.

Notes for Mary Ann FENNER:

Mary Ann's surname is unclear in the original marriage record. "Sumer" is the best guess that can be offered.

- v. **JAMES CRYSLER** was born on 14 Feb 1841 in Arkona, Ontario, Canada. He died on 24 Jul 1931 in Reed City, Osceola, Michigan, United States. He met **AMY**. She was born in Dec 1845 in Canada.

Notes for James CRYSLER:

James (a mason by occupation, and a member of the Methodist New Connection faith) with wife Amy (a Baptist) were residing with their two children in Warwick

Generation 7 (cont.)

Township, Lambton County during the 1871 census. The family is found residing in Reed City, Richmond Township, Osceola County, Michigan in the 1880 census. At that time James was a day labourer. Also residing with the family was a cousin of James, George Sipes. During the 1900 census of the same area Daniel (then a Stone Mason) and Amy were residing with their two youngest children. This record also indicates that Amy gave birth to 6 children, of whom 5 were still alive. In addition, the date of emigration is noted as 1878.

- vi. NELSON CRYSLER was born on 01 Jan 1843 in Warwick, Lambton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 May 1912 in Reed City, Osceola, Michigan. He married Elizabeth M. KNAPP, daughter of Sylvana KNAPP and SARAH, on 09 Nov 1870 in Arkona, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1851 in Canada. He met (2) MARY A. She was born in May 1840 in Canada.

Notes for Nelson CRYSLER:

During the 1871 census of Warwick Township, Lambton County Nelson, his wife "Ellen", his two youngest siblings, and his mother were residing in the same household. He was a farmer, and all were Methodist Episcopal. At the time of the 1880 census, Nelson (listed as married) was residing with one Elwin Kilmer, both labourers, residing in Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan. During the 1900 census, Nelson (a carpenter) was residing with his second wife Mary A., and grandson (likely wife's grandson) Robert Fyrrell in the Village of Reed City, Richmond Township, Osceola County, Michigan. According to this record, Mary A. had 2 children, both of whom were living. In addition, the data here indicate that Nelson emigrated to the USA in 1880 (or 1882 - record is unclear); whereas his wife emigrated in 1885.

- vii. CALVIN CRYSLER was born in 1845 in Ontario. He died in 1929 in Peck, Sanilac, Michigan, United States.
- viii. CATHARINE CRYSLER was born on 10 Feb 1845 in Arkona, Lambton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 28 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She married Abraham UNDERHILL in 1862. He was born on 20 Apr 1830 in Ontario. He died on 12 Aug 1918 in Maple Valley, Sanilac County, Michigan.
- ix. ANGELINE PRICILLA CRYSLER was born on 28 Feb 1847 in Arkona, Ontario, Canada. She died on 11 Aug 1917 in Dayton, Tuscola, Michigan, United States.
- x. JULIA A CRYSLER was born in 1848 in Canada West. She died on 25 Mar 1921 in Travers City, Michigan. She married Peter SITTER, son of Nicholas SITTER and CATHARINE, on 24 May 1869 in Arkona, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1844.

Notes for Peter SITTER:

Peter (a farmer, Methodist New Connection) and family (Methodist) were residing in Warwick Township, Lambton County during the 1881 census. They are not found in in the 1891 census of this township.

- xi. MATILDA JANE CRYSLER was born on 04 Mar 1849 in Canada West. She died on 05 Jul 1919 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario, Canada.
- xii. EMMA DELESTA CRYSLER was born in 1851. She died in 1891. She married William CATES, son of Isaac CATES and MARY, on 12 Jan 1868 in Methodist Episcopal Church, Arkona, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada. He was born o 25 May 1841.

Notes for William CATES:

There are two records of the marriage of William and Emma. In one of the records he i recorded as "William Cater". In the 1871 census index, William Cates, age 29, a laborer, born USA, Methodist Episcopal Church, was recorded as residing in Petrolia Village, Lambton County, Ontario. In 1881, the only William Cates is recorded as William Kates with wife Emma (both age 45), all members of the

Generation 7 (cont.)

Church of England, residing in Malahide Township, Elgin County, Ontario. His ethnic origin is English, and Emma's is noted as German. Ten years later the Cates family were residing in the Village of Oil Springs, Lambton County - with the same 3 children as in 1881, plus two others. This time William's age was correct. Emma had died in the interval as William was a widower. He was a farmer, and the family were of the Methodist Episcopal denomination. Referring to the OCFA, Emma D. Cates, wife of Wm, Cates was buried in the Oil Springs Cemetery. His name only (no dates) was on the headstone. Considering that her son J. Gordon was 2 months old at the time of the census, it is probable that Emma died in childbirth. In 1901, William (a laborer) was still residing in Oil Springs with his family, but son John Wesley Cates had moved elsewhere.

- xiii. EMILY CALISTA CRYSLER was born on 04 Mar 1851 in Arkona, Ontario, Canada.
- xiv. AMI DE LUSK CRYSLER was born in 1855 in Lambton, Ontario, Canada.
- xv. SARAH ELIZABETH CRYSLER was born in 1857 in Lambton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 Mar 1877 in Lambton, Ontario, Canada.

144. **NELSON⁷ SIPES** (Priscilla⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1816. He died on 22 Mar 1889. He married Henrietta J. ALLEN on 28 Apr 1837. She was born on 17 Feb 1816. She died on 10 Jan 1860 in Beverly Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married NANCY about 1861. She was born in 1827.

Notes for Nelson SIPES:

Nelson Sipes appears to have spent most of his life in Beverly Township - the land he owned and occupied being 38 acres of the north half of Lot 3, Concession 7. (ASC, p. 228) At the time of the 1881 census of Galt, Waterloo South, Ontario, Nelson and Nancy Sipes are residing in this location with Nettie Oliver and her infant daughter and 20 year old Sarah Shoemaker (all Wesleyan Methodists). the list of his children comes from the 1861 and 1871 census of Beverly Township, ACS, and TBW.

Nelson SIPES and Henrietta J. ALLEN had the following children:

- i. EMILY E.⁸ SIPES was born in 1838 in Beverly Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1920. She married C. John CULHAM, son of William CULHAM and CHRISTIAN, on 13 Mar 1860 in Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1839 in Beverly Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1905.

Notes for Emily E. SIPES:

The family resided on the north half of Lot 6, Concession 7 Beverly Township on property bought by John's father on 18 August 1831. (ACS) In the 1891 census of Beverly Township, her name is given as "Elizabeth".

Notes for C. John CULHAM:

John (a farmer) and family, all members of the United Brethren Church, were residing in Beverly Township during the 1881 census. John was recorded as being of "Walsh" descent. ACS (p. 229) records that John Culham was born on the family farm on the north half of Lot 6, Concession 7 Also residing with the family was William Culham, age 76, widower, and a farmer. In the census for 1891 John and family were residing in the same location, however a "nephew" Russel Sipes was also living in the household. The family is listed in the Ancestral File of www.familysearch.org. Another list of the children on John and Emily is found in ACS (p. 229).

- ii. MARY JANE SIPES was born on 16 Dec 1839. She died on 18 Jun 1858. She met JAMES COFFIN.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. JOHN NELSON SIPES was born in 1842. He met (1) ELIZABETH BOWMAN. He met (2) LYDIA KIEFHABER. She was born in 1853.

Notes for John Nelson SIPES:

Information from TBW, noting that John Nelson Sipes "is said to have moved to Blair, Ont.", and further that he married first Elizabeth Bowman mother of Melv.....), and secondly Lydia Kiefhaber. Reference to the 1881 census of Waterloo South shows John (a farmer), Lydia, two children (Melvin and Carrie), as well as 74 year old Sunnah Bawmen (probably his mother in law and the grandmother to the two children). All were of the Wesleyan Methodist religion.

- iv. JAMES ALBAN SIPES was born on 20 Sep 1844 in Beverly Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Jul 1885. He married Maria LLOYD, daughter of Griffith LLOYD and RACHEL, on 04 Mar 1868 in Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 18 Aug 1848 in Beverly Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 27 Jul 1913.

Notes for James Alban SIPES:

James (a farmer), Mariah (of "Walsh" descent) and three of their children, all of the United Brethren Church, were residing in Beverly Township at the time of the 1881 census.

Nelson SIPES and NANCY had the following child:

- v. JANE SIPES was born in 1861.

145. **ELIZABETH⁷ SIPES** (Priscilla⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 13 Dec 1818. She died on 18 Jul 1866. She met **ROBERT FISHER**. He was born in 1814 in England.

Notes for Robert FISHER:

In the 1861 census of Beverly Township, Robert and family were of the United Brethren faith, he being a labourer. The Mary A. Fisher, a 74 year old widow living with them, may have been Robert's mother.

Robert FISHER and Elizabeth SIPES had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ FISHER was born in 1843 in Beverly Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married David H.CUMMING, son of John CUMMING and ELIZABETH, on 16 Oct 1862 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1841 in Beverly Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. ROBERT FISHER was born in 1850.
- iii. CHARLES FISHER was born in 1852.
- iv. GEORGE FISHER was born in 1859.
146. **DANIEL W.⁷ SIPES** (Priscilla⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1823 in Upper Canada. He met (1) **CAROLINE FISHER**. She was born in 1824 in England. He married Elizabeth WALLACE, daughter of John WALLACE and ELLEN, on 12 Oct 1871 in Galt, Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1847 in Canada.

Notes for Daniel W. SIPES:

A marriage bond was issued on 21 August 1838 for Daniel Sipes to marry Caroline Fisher. Daniel married secondly in 1871, at which time he was residing in Galt, of the United Brethren in Christ faith, and by profession a "Travelling Agent". During the 1881 census, Daniel (Book Business), wife Elizabeth and two children (all Wesleyan Methodists) were residing in Dumfries North Township, Waterloo County.

Daniel W. SIPES and Caroline FISHER had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁸ SIPES was born in 1849.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. HERNUAT SIPES was born in 1853.

Daniel W. SIPES and Elizabeth WALLACE had the following children:

- iii. HELLEN FEDORA SIPES was born on 19 Jan 1873 in Dumfries, Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada. She married James Hall BELL Sr. on 30 Sep 1896 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 08 Jul 1870 in Galt, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 May 1925 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. JOHN GORDON SIPES was born on 29 Oct 1876 in Dumfries, Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Jan 1882 in Dumfries, Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada.

147. **JACOB⁷ SIPES** (Priscilla⁶ YOUNG, Daniel⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1834 in Canada. He died on 10 Aug 1906 in Galt, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. He married Ellen MCLEAN, daughter of John MCLEAN and Christina MCKINNON, on 18 Nov 1863 in Grey County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1841 in Scotland. She died on 28 Jun 1898 in Galt, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Jacob SIPES:

At the time of his marriage, the minister recorded that Jacob was 27 years old, and the son of Jacob Sipes and Priscilla Young. His residence at this time was Glenelg Township, Grey County. In the 1881 census of Artemesia, East Grey County, Ontario, Jacob (a farmer), Ellen, her father John McLean, and the couple's 5 children (all Baptists) were enumerated in that location.

Jacob SIPES and Ellen MCLEAN had the following children:

- i. J. ANN⁸ SIPES was born in 1863.
- ii. CATHARINE SIPES was born in 1865.
- iii. JOHN SIPES was born in 1867.
- iv. ELLEN SIPES was born in 1868.
- v. JACOB SIPES was born in 1878.

148. **DAVID PETER⁷ YOUNG** (Frederick⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 04 May 1819 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Aug 1900. He married Barbara YOUNG, daughter of Peter YOUNG and Hannah RICELAY, on 01 Mar 1841 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 01 Apr 1823. She died on 24 Dec 1901 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) **ELIZABETH MATILDA YOUNG**. She was born on 28 Feb 1827 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 27 Sep 1897 in Hannon, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for David Peter YOUNG:

David Peter married his first cousin Barbara Young, daughter of Peter Young. The 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County shows David as residing in Seneca Township, River Range lot 24, 135 acres - being a farmer and a Justice of the Peace. In the Hamilton Spectator of 5 March 1891, p. 12 under the heading "Caledonia" is found, "Mr. and Mrs. David Young Sr. of Seneca Tsp. were surprised by all their sons and daughters and families who had come to celebrate their parents Golden Wedding Anniversary. Rev. C.W. Cousins of the Methodist Church spoke at the church service." The list of children and grandchildren of the couple is found in the records noted under David's father Frederick's entry, plus the various census and church records indicated, as well as MN, and notes recorded by DH (1965), based on an interview with Arthur Bain (1951).

David Peter YOUNG and Barbara YOUNG had the following children:

- i. BARBARA ANN⁸ YOUNG was born in 1842 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Barbara Ann YOUNG:

One record has her name as Catharine, born 1841, and died 1842.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM YOUNG was born on 09 Jan 1843 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Jan 1929 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Georgina CARPENTER on 24 Apr 1901. She was born on 30 May 1871. She died on 24 May 1944 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth Ann CHOATE on 25 Jul 1861 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 12 Apr 1843. She died on 14 Mar 1910 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Frederick William YOUNG:

Frederick William Young and family were residing in Caledonia at the time of the 1871, 1881, 1891 and 1901 censuses. All were of the methodist faith. He was a painter by trade. In the 1901 census his birth date is given as 9 January 1843, and he was recorded as a widower. Much of the specific information comes from PK. This data was in turn taken from the Frederick William Young Family Bible, and from the testimony of PK's grandfather Harvey Dickenson Young.

Notes for Georgina CARPENTER:

OBITUARY: (HCMA, File You - 1). Mrs. Frederick Young. "The funeral of Mrs. Frederick Young, formerly Georgina Carpenter, was held on Saturday, May 27th from Miller's Funeral Home, and was attended by many friends and relatives. Mrs. Young suffered a stroke when taking a walk a short distance from her home on the south side of the river, the week previously and was removed to the Hamilton General Hospital. She passed away on May 24th. she was born May 30th, 1871, and was married in Caledonia in June 1901. She is survived by five sons, Fred W. Young, B. & B. foreman, Canadian National Railway, London; Lilliard, Clayton "Steve", Delbert, Caledonia; Hume with the Canadian Active Army; 18 grandchildren, and three sisters and three brothers - Mrs. Lewis Carpenter, Caledonia; Mrs. Dwight Klohn, New Mexico; Mrs. Hazel Robinson, Hamilton; John Carpenter, Simcoe; James Alber carpenter, Walkerville; and Oliver Carpenter, Mt. albion. The Rev. J.A. gale officiated at the funeral on Saturday and Messrs. Isaac Coles, William Marr, Roy Pettigrew, William hannah, Edward Clark and Tim Aldridge were pallbearers."

- iii. CHARLES PETER YOUNG was born on 12 Dec 1844 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Apr 1916 in Cayuga, Ontario, Canada. He met (1) ELLEN TURNER. She was born on 1 Apr 1860 in Canada. She died in Mar 1944. He married Sarah Ann THOMPSON, daughter of William THOMPSON and REBECCA, on 13 Dec 1865 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born o 27 Oct 1845 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 2 Dec 1877. He married Mary Catharine POSS, daughter of David POSS and ANNIE, on 0 Sep 1878 in Elgin House Dundas, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1857 in Onondaga Township Brant County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Charles Peter YOUNG:

Residing in Caledonia with wife Ellen and their children at the time of the 1891 (when h was a customs detective officer) and 1901 censuses. PK reports that "Charles Peter apparently lost his leg in a wagon accident, when a load of logs fel on him. They removed the leg at home. He had a wooden leg and worked for customs at Fort Erie for many years. Three wives and 24 children total. One of his sons was William H. Young who was raised by his aunt Agnes (Young) Bundy. Charles Peter Young was walking home one night, was hit and robbed and was never right after." Some of the information on this family is from Helen Young, Port Dover.

Notes for Mary Catharine POSS:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Mary Catharine married her first cousin Charles Peter Young, son of David Peter Young.

- iv. STEPHEN YOUNG was born on 13 Jun 1846 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 24 May 1931 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada. He married Emily GRIFFITH, daughter of Benjamin GRIFFITH and PHEBE, on 01 Oct 1867 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 30 Mar 1849 in Ireland. She died in 1923 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Stephen YOUNG:

Residing in Oneida Township at the time of the 1881 census. Some of the information on this family comes from PK.

Notes for Emily GRIFFITH:

The 1901 Census of Brantford indicates that Emily immigrated to Canada in the year 1852.

- v. PETER YOUNG was born on 26 Feb 1848. He died on 13 Jun 1852.
- vi. CHARLOTTE YOUNG was born on 24 Jun 1850.
- vii. ANGELINA HANNAH YOUNG was born on 14 Dec 1851 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 Jul 1920. She met JOHN DICKENSON. He was born on 03 Aug 1847 in England. He died in 1932.

Notes for Angelina Hannah YOUNG:

"Hannah Angela Young married John Dickenson. They owned the Hamilton incline railroad and the property where the Ontario Psychiatric Hospital grounds were. They had money. Mr Dickenson built little red brick school houses, was a mason by trade. He built the assylum and drank like a fish. He used to go to the bank and get \$30-\$40 worth of nickels and throw them for the kids in the street. Their sons :Harvey Dickenson -went through \$75,000,a free house and-lost his shoe store business in Hamilton. Irwin-went to Wallaceburg.was a high school teacher and the Mayor of Wallaceburg. Both Irwin and Harvey were killed within two years of one another. Both ran into the back of trucks Harvey coming from Toronto and Irwin from Sarnia. These bits of information were told to me by my grandfather Harvey Dickenson Young before he died in 1980." (PK)

Notes for John DICKENSON:

In the 1881 census of Glanford Township, John and family are recorded as being of the Canadian Methodist faith, and he a builder and brick maker by trade. Similar findings are seen in the 1891 census of the same township. In the 1901 census of Glanford, John was a farmer, residing on Concession 2, Lot 5, 241 acres; and was residing with his wife and 5 of their children. According to Harvey Dickenson Young (as told to his granddaughter PK, "They owned the Hamilton Incline Railroad and the property where the hamilton Psychiatric Hospital grounds were. They had money. Mr. Dickenson built little red school houses, was a mason by trade. He built the assylum and drank like a fish. He used to go to the bank and get \$30-\$40 worth of nickles and throw them for the kids in the street. Their sons: Harvey Dickenson - went through \$75,000, a free house and - lost his shoe store business in Hamilton. Irwin - went to Wallaceburg. Was a high school teacher and the Major of Wallaceburg. Both Irwin and harvey were killed within two years of one another. both ran into the back of trucks Harvey coming from Toronto and Irwin from Sarnia". (PK)

- viii. REBECCA YOUNG was born on 1 Apr 1854 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 2 Oct 1918 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married Louis Sherman HYDE, son of Job HYDE

Generation 7 (cont.)

and ANN, on 25 Oct 1871 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1851.

Notes for Louis Sherman HYDE:

During the 1881 census, Louis, Rebecca, and their children (all Methodists) were residing in Townsend, Norfolk County. Elizabeth Young, age 16, was also living in the household at this time.

- ix. ELIZABETH YOUNG was born on 01 Jun 1856 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 31 Mar 1874 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Elizabeth YOUNG:

OBITUARY: Hamilton Spectator, 1 April 1874. "YOUNG. (Caledonia) About 7 o'clock last evening, a young lady, about 18 years of age, third daughter of David Young, Esq., who resides close to the river about two miles below here, was drowned while attempting to cross the river in a small boat for the purpose of attending a minister's social at a neighbour's house. It seems the young lady was accustomed to cross the river in this manner, but having on rubber shoes and their being ice in the bottom of the boat, her feet slipped and she fell over the side of the boat into the water when she screamed and made desperate struggles to regain the boat, but all in vain. She rose to the surface once after sinking. Several friends, who stood on the opposite shore, were eyewitnesses of this heart-rending scene, but as no boat was at hand and being unable to swim, were not able to render any assistance. The body was recovered only this morning about 8 o'clock after a long and weary search during the whole night. Mr. Young is one of the oldest and most respectable citizens on the river, and he and his family have the sympathy of the entire community in this terrible calamity."

- x. DAVID FRANKLIN YOUNG was born on 26 Feb 1858 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 13 Aug 1919 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth Sarah HOLDEN, daughter of James William HOLDEN and AGNES, on 12 Nov 1878 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 06 Apr 1862 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 Oct 1936 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for David Franklin YOUNG:

Residing on part of Lot 24, Seneca Township, 104 acres in 1901 census. " David F. Young was born and raised on Lot 24, River Range, Seneca Township, Ontario. He bought the farm from his father David Peter Young and mother Barbara Ann Young in 1883 for \$4,500. This included 100 acres more or less David was a community minded man and very involved in the community government of the day. He was Reeve of the County. He sold land to the Caledonia Agricultural Fair Board of Caledonia for \$250.00. He was said to be an affectionate father and good husband. He was a member of the Free Masons and the Church. He died in 1918 and left his estate to his wife Sarah Holden. There is a family burial plot in the Caledonia Cemetery. I have a family picture of David and Sarah with their children taken in 1911, the one and only time Archibald returned to his family home from Mexico. I also have a single photo of David F from a frame that was in our attic for years in a large oval frame with bevelled glass. It disappeared for a few years but turned up again in the possession of Ken Young. I took it and had negatives made for the family. The original deed and will are at the land registry office in Cayuga, Ontario. There was a copy of his obituary in the Young file at the Caledonia Museum. The Caledonia Sachem had an article on the history of the Caledonia Agricultural Exhibition and there was a picture of David F. as well as a Mr Wickett stating that these men were in charge of the horse races. This picture was for the year 1911." (PK)

- xi. AGNES YOUNG was born on 1 Mar 1860 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Ontario, Canada. She died on 2 Jan 1948 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met GEORGE BUNDY. He was born in 1849. He died in 1918.

- xii. BARBARA ANNIE YOUNG was born on 10 Mar 1862 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 26 Apr 1871.
- xiii. LEONARD YOUNG was born on 30 Dec 1865 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Mar 1871.

David Peter YOUNG and Elizabeth Matilda YOUNG had the following child:

- xiv. CELESTIA JANE YOUNG was born on 01 Jul 1849 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 10 Sep 1937 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She married Charles Harrison HINES, son of Henry HINES and Elizabeth, on 27 Nov 1866 in Congregational Church, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1846 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1930 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Celestia Jane YOUNG:

Most of the information on this family was provided by TN (much via his cousin Jean Kenney), and the rest from OAC. TN wrote, "I am now leaning toward the opinion that Celestia was the daughter of only one of Henry or Betsey, but not both. The evidence at present, is pointing towards her being Henry's daughter (funeral record in particular), but I still can't say for sure. Although, theoretically the eldest child of Henry and betsey, Celestia was tagged on at the end of the family Census of 1861 (listed AFTER all of ther siblings/half - siblings to that date). To me, this indicates that she was a family member, but in a different way than the other kids. As well, First Cousin Jean (Morrison) KENNEY, age 80) remembers that at Celestia's funeral in 1937 (when Jean was 16 years old), that Ira Young from Bracebridge (actually Foot's Bay) introduced himself as a half - brother of Celestia. In the 1861 Census of Barton Township, al of Henry and Elizabeth's children were listed prior to Celestia, even though Celestia, at age 12, was the eldest child and, if the child of BOTH parents, would have been listed first among the children. As well, there is no known prescedent for Celestia's first or second name in the Young family line that I am aware of to date. On the other side of the coin, Celestia was listed as a daughter of Henry in the Administration papers for his estate one hundred years ago on July 9th 1901 (died without a will). And, Celestia was also listed as a daughter of Betsey in Betsey's 1897 obit."

Notes for Charles Harrison HINES:

According to TN, Charles was a butcher, first in Glanford, then in Hamilton. In the 1905 Directory for Hamilton he was listed as a butcher, working at 239 York Street, and residing at 55 Caroline Street North.

- 149. **JOHN FREDERICK "BURROWS" ⁷ YOUNG** (Frederick⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 03 Mar 1820 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. He died on 12 Jun 1886 in Hagersville, Walpole Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth KRIBBS o 13 Oct 1845 in Gore District, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1857 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Sarah Ann WINTERMUTE, daughter of Philip WINTERMUTE and Rebecca YOUNG, o 28 Apr 1857. She was born on 0 Jun 1833. She died in 1873. He married Maria PHILLIPS, daughter of Edward PHILLIPS and SARAH, on 18 Oct 1876 in Presbyterian Church, Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. She was born in Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John Frederick "Burrows" YOUNG:

John F. was also know as "Burrows" Young since after the death of his father, his mother married a man with the surname Burrows. Joh was born 3 March 1820 in Ancaster. Anecdotes about this family are found in the Recollections of Philip Young (1855-1937), transcribed by Winnifred (Young) Bruce, Toronto, in May 1946. Typed by DH from the records of James Young, Cayuga, 18 May 1964. Some pertinent parts of this document follow:

Generation 7 (cont.)

"A lawyer who was married to a Young visited father one time. He was engaged in tracing the Young family in Canada and New York State. He claimed that father's people had owned land where the city of Albany now stands and that the estate amounted to thirty - five million dollars. When he found a complete list of descendants, he hoped to claim the estate. He evidently was sincere, for he did not ask any financial aid. The lawyer died before his work was done and we have never heard anything of i since then. I has been a standing joke in the family. When times were hard we would say, 'Well, never mind, wait till we get the Young Millions'. The lawyer picked Dad from a crowd on the station platform in Hagersville without an introduction because he said Dad was a typical Young, tall, dark, with long arms and legs. Dad, his brother Will and Will's son Ralph looked very much alike. Philip Young was born in a log house about three miles south of Caledonia in Oneida near the Grand River, March 22, 1855, and died Oct. 3, 1937 in Toronto. He was buried in the Hespeler Cemetery. His father was John Young born March 3, 1820. Father could not remember the date of his father's death but said it took place when Grandfather was staying in Hagersville with his son, Will. Father's mother was Elizabeth Kribs, "Eliza" and her people came from around Stouffville and were early settlers. She died when Dad was only three years old and was buried about three miles south of Hamilton in a little Methodist Church cemetery. The family was as follows, - Dave, Will, Sarah (Ern Young's mother - D.C.H), George, Anne and Philip. Grandfather married the second time to Sarah Anne Wintemute born in Oneida. She died in 1873. The family of this marriage was as follows - Jake, Mary, Tom (father of James (Joseph Henry Young, Cayuga, Ont.) and Rebecca. (/D.C.H) John Young was the youngest of his family. Father thought that his Grandfather's name was Frederick and said he died in 1828.....My mother's name was Mary Ellen McBride born in Binbrook, Dec. 12, 1856. She died in Toronto Feb. 2, 1926 and was buried in the Hespeler Cemetery. Father and Mother were married on Nov. 29, 1883 at Grandmother McBride's home near Hagersville.....The family was as follows - Ellen Elizabeth - 1884-1910, Frederick, William Gladstone, Mary Beatrice, Gertrude Agnes, and twins Percival Philip and Winnifred Constance."

At the time of his marriage to Elizabeth Kribs, John was residing in Ancaster, Elizabeth in Barton (DMR, Gore District, 1842-1855, p. 38); secondly 28 April 1857 Sarah Ann wintermute; thirdly 18 October 1876 Maria (Phillips) Young (Registers of the Caledonia Presbyterian Church, copied by DH in 1974 John is found in the 1851 to 1871 census of Oneida Township, where he was recorded as a farmer residing on 40 acres, Lot 38, River Range.

John Frederick "Burrows" YOUNG and Elizabeth KRIBBS had the following children:

- i. DAVID⁸ YOUNG was born on 07 Aug 1846. He died on 24 Nov 1932. He married Elsie SHEPPARD on 23 Dec 1879. She was born on 08 Oct 1859.

Notes for David YOUNG:

During the 1881 census, David (a labourer) was residing in Sombra, Bothwell, Lambton County, Ontario with his wife Elsie, their infant son Milvel, and David's brother Philip. All were Episcopal Methodists. David (a farm labourer) was still residing with his family (Elsie and 6 children) in Sombra during the 1901 census (all Methodist Episcopalians).

- ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK YOUNG was born in 1848 in Haldimand, Ontario. He died on 14 Jan 1915 in Hagersville, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Martha COULTER, daughter of George COULTER and Ann, on 11 Jan 1881 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada (John F. Young of Hagersville, Martha Coulter of Walpole Township.). She was born in 1851 in Ontario.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH YOUNG was born on 06 Oct 1850. She died on 17 Sep 1948 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met GEORGE CALVIN YOUNG. He was born on 22 Aug 1850 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 13 Aug 1929.

Notes for George Calvin YOUNG:

Residing in Oneida Township, of the Methodist faith, and a farm laborer in the 1881, 1891, and 1901 censuses. One record has his birth date as 1850.

- iv. GEORGE YOUNG was born in 1851.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- v. ANNE YOUNG was born in 1853. She died on 22 Jan 1903 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario.

Notes for Anne YOUNG:

ANNIE YOUNG: OBITUARY:
Sachem, issue Wednesday, January 28, 1903:

"YOUNG, In Oneida, on the 22nd issue, 1903. Miss Annie Young, aged 49 years:

Miss Annie Young, the subject of this brief sketch was well and favorably known to the residents of Caledonia. She made her home for a long time with Mr. & Mrs. John Nicholas of Oneida Township and was a daughter of the late John Young, who died in Hagersville some years ago.

The deceased lady was a great sufferer from that dread disease, consumption, and for the past six months has been confined to the house, and lately to her bed. Possessed of a true and loving christian spirit, she bore her affliction with great fortitude, and had bright hope of a glorious resurrection.

Death came to her relief early on Friday morning, but owing to the sudden and serious illness of Mrs. Nicholas, her body was removed to the residence of the Misses Terryberry, from when the funeral, which was largely attended, took place on Monday afternoon, Rev. C. J. Dobson officiating."

- vi. PHILIP YOUNG was born on 22 May 1855 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 03 Oct 1937 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Ellen MCBRIDE, daughter of Joseph Mc BRIDE and Eleanor MOORE, on 29 Nov 1883 in Hagersville, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 12 Dec 1856 in Binbrook, Ontario, Canada. She died on 02 Feb 1926 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Philip YOUNG:

Much of the information on this branch of the family comes from PK.

Notes for Sarah Ann WINTERMUTE:

Sarah Ann was the first cousin once removed to her husband John F. Young.
Sarah Ann married her first cousin once removed John Frederick Young, son of Frederick Young. For further information see the entry for John Frederick Young.

John Frederick "Burrows" YOUNG and Sarah Ann WINTERMUTE had the following children:

- vii. JACOB W. YOUNG was born in 1858.
viii. REBECCA J. YOUNG was born in 1860.
ix. MARY M. YOUNG was born in 1862.
x. THOMAS FRANKLIN W. YOUNG was born on 16 Jan 1871 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died in May 1945 in Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada. He married Maria WELLESBY, daughter of Francis WELLESBY and HANNAH, on 28 Sep 1893 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 09 Sep 1873 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 20 Dec 1940 in Cayuga, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Thomas Franklin W. YOUNG:

Residing on Lot 2, Concession 6, Oneida Township during the 1901 census. At this time Thomas was a farmer, and the family were of the Baptist faith.

150. ANNE⁷ YOUNG (Frederick⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 18 Jun 1820. She died on 08 Dec 1907. She married David POSS on 11 Feb 1844 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 29 Jun 1821 in USA. He died on 01 May 1894.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for David POSS:

David Poss (a farmer), Anna, and family (all Wesleyan Methodists) were residing in Onondaga Township, Brant County. According to the 1875 Brant County Atlas, D. Poss was then residing on River Range Lot 67, Onondaga Township.

David POSS and Anne YOUNG had the following children:

- i. JANE⁸ POSS was born in 1844.
- ii. JACOB W. POSS was born on 04 Jun 1846. He died on 06 Mar 1926. He met (1) UNKNOWN. He married Agnes FIELDER, daughter of John FIELDER and SARAH, on 22 Dec 1868 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 27 Apr 1849. She died on 06 Jul 1916.
- iii. JOHN POSS was born on 17 Aug 1848. He met PHEBY. She was born on 11 Jul 1848.
- iv. ELIZABETH POSS was born in 1850.
- v. DAVID POSS was born in 1852.
- vi. ROBERT POSS was born on 26 Mar 1854. He died on 20 Jul 1905. He met NANCY A. OMULVENNY. She was born on 31 Aug 1857. She died in 1933.
- vii. MARY CATHARINE POSS was born in 1857. She met CHARLES PETER YOUNG.

Notes for Mary Catharine POSS:

Mary Catharine married her first cousin Charles Peter Young, son of David Peter Young. See the entry for Charles Peter Young for more information.

- viii. GEORGE POSS was born in 1860.

151. **STEPHEN⁷ YOUNG** (Frederick⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1826 in Ontario. He died on 01 Jan 1892 in Townsend, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth SMITH on 28 Mar 1848 in Gore District, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1826 in Ontario.

Notes for Stephen YOUNG:

At the time of their marriage both parties were residing in Glanford. The 1871 Census shows Stephen and family residing in Ancaster Township. By 1881 they were residing alone (he a Farmer; both Methodists) in Townsend, Norfolk County.

Stephen YOUNG and Elizabeth SMITH had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁸ YOUNG was born in 1850.
- ii. JOHN YOUNG was born in 1851.
- iii. HENRY BRUCE YOUNG was born in 1853.
- iv. CECILIA L. YOUNG was born in 1855.
- v. WILLIAM WALLACE YOUNG was born in 1857 in Ontario.
- vi. JERUSHA YOUNG was born in 1858.
- vii. STEPHEN DAVID YOUNG was born in 1860.

152. **ELIZABETH MATILDA⁷ YOUNG** (George⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 28 Feb 1827 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 27 Sep 1897 in Hannon, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She met (1) **DAVID PETER YOUNG**. He was born on 04 May 1819 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Aug 1900. She married Henry YOUNG, son of Henry YOUNG and Rachel YOUNG, on 21 Apr 1849. He was born on 14 Nov 1825 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Jul 1901 in Hannon, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for David Peter YOUNG:

David Peter married his first cousin Barbara Young, daughter of Peter Young. The 1879 Atlas of

Generation 7 (cont.)

Haldimand County shows David as residing in Seneca Township, River Range lot 24, 135 acres - being a farmer and a Justice of the Peace. In the Hamilton Spectator of 5 March 1891, p. 12 under the heading "Caledonia" is found, "Mr. and Mrs. David Young Sr. of Seneca Tsp. were surprised by all their sons and daughters and families who had come to celebrate their parents Golden Wedding Anniversary. Rev. C.W. Cousins of the Methodist Church spoke at the church service." The list of children and grandchildren of the couple is found in the records noted under David's father Frederick's entry, plus the various census and church records indicated, as well as MN, and notes recorded by DH (1965), based on an interview with Arthur Bain (1951).

David Peter YOUNG and Elizabeth Matilda YOUNG had the following child:

- xiv. CELESTIA JANE YOUNG was born on 01 Jul 1849 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 10 Sep 1937 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She married Charles Harrison HINES, son of Henry HINES and Elizabeth, on 27 Nov 1866 in Congregational Church, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1846 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1930 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Celestia Jane YOUNG:

Most of the information on this family was provided by TN (much via his cousin Jean Kenney), and the rest from OAC. TN wrote, "I am now leaning toward the opinion that Celestia was the daughter of only one of Henry or Betsey, but not both. The evidence at present, is pointing towards her being Henry's daughter (funeral record in particular), but I still can't say for sure. Although, theoretically the eldest child of Henry and Betsey, Celestia was tagged on at the end of the family Census of 1861 (listed AFTER all of her siblings/half - siblings to that date). To me, this indicates that she was a family member, but in a different way than the other kids. As well, First Cousin Jean (Morrison) KENNEY, age 80) remembers that at Celestia's funeral in 1937 (when Jean was 16 years old), that Ira Young from Bracebridge (actually Foot's Bay) introduced himself as a half - brother of Celestia. In the 1861 Census of Barton Township, all of Henry and Elizabeth's children were listed prior to Celestia, even though Celestia, at age 12, was the eldest child and, if the child of BOTH parents, would have been listed first among the children. As well, there is no known precedent for Celestia's first or second name in the Young family line that I am aware of to date. On the other side of the coin, Celestia was listed as a daughter of Henry in the Administration papers for his estate one hundred years ago on July 9th 1901 (died without a will). And, Celestia was also listed as a daughter of Betsey in Betsey's 1897 obit."

Notes for Charles Harrison HINES:

According to TN, Charles was a butcher, first in Glanford, then in Hamilton. In the 1905 Directory for Hamilton he was listed as a butcher, working at 239 York Street, and residing at 55 Caroline Street North.

Henry YOUNG and Elizabeth Matilda YOUNG had the following children:

- ii. JAMES WILLIAM YOUNG was born on 07 Sep 1852 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 03 Mar 1920 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He married Matilda May OAKES, daughter of Thomas OAKES and Elizabeth BONGS, on 21 Dec 1892 in Presbyterian Church, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 2 May 1872 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. She died on 01 Jun 1945 in Waterdown, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for James William YOUNG:

James William Young appears to have been under the spell of his uncle John Young. It appears that the latter drew the glibble James into a criminal lifestyle which almost cost him his life - and did cost the life of an innocent man. Further details concerning the murder of Abel McDonald will be found under the entry for John Young. At the time of the murder, a picture and description became available.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Newspaper accounts describe him as being of "dark complexion, 5 feet 8 inches, 28 years, clean shaven." Basically, after the senseless murder, the capture, the violent escape from the Cayuga jail (with James knocking the guard senseless in order to obtain the handcuff keys), the months of hiding out all the while being supplied with food by their girlfriends the Barber sisters, the shootout with law officials at Binkley's Barn in Ancaster, James had his sentence commuted from death by hanging to life in prison at Kingston. In the meanwhile (at about the time of his rearrest and imprisonment), it appears that James had fathered a out of wedlock child by 16 year old Susan Barber - said child being born stillborn, or dying shortly after birth (and Susan died two years later of tuberculosis and an apparent broken heart - all very sad). Apparently he was freed in June 1888, on account of ill - health, after serving about 1 years of the sentence. He then seems to have adopted a law abiding lifestyle where he earned a living farming and gardening, as well as being a stonecutter, and a building mover. James William, Matilda, and Earl were enumerated during the census of 1901 - residing on Mountain Avenue, Sub Division 2). Later that year, on 1 Dec. 1901 Hannah Dawson and the other children of Henry Young (for unknown reasons) conveyed their interest in their father's property (Lot 5, Concession 8, Barton Township.). Ultimately he moved to Waterdown (perhaps because it kept him from being under the watchful and critical eyes of his friends and relatives who could not forget the violent crime associated with James William. His death in 1920 was due to arterio - sclerosis and "cerebral anemia". Detailed information about the life of James William Young can be found in "The Murder of Abel McDonald Saturday November 20th 1875 and the Arrest, Trial, and Conviction of John and James Young: A scrapbook Account from the Pages of the Canadian Press", Compiled by Michael W. Costello, Ontario Genealogical society #18175, Hamilton Branch #C187, 1 July 1997. His niece Ada (Dawson) Crowe recalled James William's visits to her home on a 1 acre farm on the Mountain. When she would bag up some turnips and other vegetables from her garden, he was known to say that she shouldn't be giving away this produce, and that if he had the property, he would make a fortune. Apparently he always seemed to be scheming to make it rich coming up with various plans which seemed to amount to little. Ada also told the author (her great great grand nephew) that her uncle James William was very stingy, with the result that his wife "Tilly" was often forced to hide under the bed and wait until he fell asleep so she could go through his pants just to get a nickel to buy food or other necessities.

- iii. HANNAH ADELIA YOUNG was born on 06 Nov 1854 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 31 Aug 1943 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She married John DAWSON, son of George DAWSON and Mary Ann DUNHAM, on 25 Jul 1869 in Barton Township, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 04 Apr 1849 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Jan 1909 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She met (2) JOHN B. DAY. He was born in 1870 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Oct 1923 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. HENRY ALLAN YOUNG was born on 15 Apr 1857 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 25 Nov 1924 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He married Catharine VAN EVERY, daughter of Abraham VAN EVERY and Angeline YOUNG, on 0 Jun 1881 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. She was born in Jun 1861 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. She died on 03 Dec 1935 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Henry Allan YOUNG:

Henry married his second cousin Catharine Van Every - her mother and his father were first cousins. He was a General Labourer, residing with his family at 4 Wentworth Street in Hamilton (Ward 1, Div. 1, p. 6) during the 1901 census. It is possible that he and wife Catharine were living apart at the time of his death since it was reported that his partly decomposed body was found at his residence at 163 Belmont Avenue in Hamilton on the 27th November after he died of heart failure. Police broke into his house after neighbours reported that they had not seen him for two or three days. (TN)

Generation 7 (cont.)

- v. IRA OSCAR YOUNG was born on 21 May 1858 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Apr 1940 in MacTier, Muskoka County, Ontario, Canada. He married Annie BOLTON, daughter of Thomas BOLTON and ELIZABETH, on 03 Oct 1883 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1863 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 12 Apr 1906 in Staney - brae, Medora & Wood Township, Muskoka County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Ira Oscar YOUNG:

At the time of his wife Anna's death in 1906, their residence was given as Staney - brae, Township of Medora and Wood, District of Muskoka. Tom Nelson visited the Foote's Bay Cemetery in 2003 and observed that Ira's middle name was recorded as "Oscar", and that the dates on the tombstone were 1862-1940. Obituary: "CALLED BY DEATH Footes Bay lost one of its oldest residents when Mr. Ira Young passed away on Tuesday, April 2nd. Mr. YOUNG was in his eighty - third year and he had lived in Footes Bay for the past thirty - eight years. He had suffered from two heart attacks on Tuesday, but the last one proved fatal. His wife died thirty - three years ago and since then he had lived with his son William. Surviving the deceased are his daughter, Mr. Frank HERRINGTON of Tisdale, Saskatchewan, and two sons, William of MacTier and Thomas living in Florida. Funeral service was held in the Footes Bay United Church, Rev. R. Gailbraith officiated. Interment was made in the Footes Bay cemetery." (The Muskoka Herald, 11 April 1940).

Notes for Annie BOLTON:

Annie died of tuberculosis (RGO, death certificate).

- vi. CHARLES ROLAND YOUNG was born on 0 Aug 1861 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 20 Jun 1936 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada. He married Margaret Alice BAILEY, daughter of George BAILEY and Frances HARRISON, on 25 Nov 1904 in Medora & Wood Township, Muskoka County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 01 Oct 1871 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England. She died on 21 Apr 1922 in Ancaster, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Delilah JOHNSON, daughter of Alexander JOHNSON and Hannah, on 08 Dec 1881 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1858 in Binbrook, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 Jul 1893 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Charles Roland YOUNG:

Marriage registration to Delilah #012-363. The last known address for Charles at the turn of the Century was in Hamilton in 1901. He then disappears from the Hamilton Directories, and is not found in the 1901 census for Hamilton. Charles, a carpenter, was residing in Barnesdale, Muskoka at the time of his second marriage in 1904. It appears that he and his brother Ira left Hamilton at the same time, ultimately settling in Muskoka. However, while Ira remained there until his death, Charles returned to the Hamilton / Dundas area at some as yet unknown date. In the obituary of Charles, no mention is made of his son Charles (who likely predeceased him). The article indicates that he is survived by one son, Sydney of Saltfleet, and one daughter, Mrs. Percy Smith of Muskoka; as well as by three sisters - Clara Mitchell, Mrs. Delia Day, and Mar. Celestia Hines all of Hamilton (Hamilton Spectator, 2 June 1936, p. 10) (TN).

Notes for Margaret Alice BAILEY:

Her death registration No. 034859. Birthplace of her father given as Leeds (Yorkshire), and her mother as Carlisle (Cumberland). She died of pulmonary tuberculosis after an illness of 2 years. Furthermore her length of residence in Ontario was 30 years, making her immigration to Canada about 1892.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Delilah JOHNSON:
Death registration #019163-93.

- vii. FREEMAN YOUNG was born on 11 Aug 1863 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Dec 1918 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He met MARY VESTA JANE WELDON. She was born on 20 Sep 1861 in Ancaster, Ontario. She died on 09 Jul 1933 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Freeman Young:

Based on the data in the book of obituary notices of Ada (Dawson) Crowe, and the 1901 census of Hamilton (Ward 6, Div. 2, p. 6), it would seem that Jennie Sanders, who married Patrick Daniel O'Reilly, was a daughter of Vesta from an earlier marriage - and was therefore a half - sister to Freeman and Vesta's children. It appears that Freeman and family moved about frequently within Hamilton (e.g., 4 different residences in 2 years at the turn of the century). Vesta was residing at 70 Market Street at the time of her death.

Notes for Mary Vesta Jane WELDON:

During the 1901 census of Hamilton, "Jennie O'rielly" was residing with Freeman, Vesta, and the rest of the family - being listed at the end and noted as a married "visitor" (age 21) - her husband Patrick Reily (married) was lodging with Freeman's brother Henry Young. The book of obituary notices of Ada (Dawson) Crowe indicates her position in the family. The obituary of Gordon Young (son of both Freeman and Vesta) recorded that he had a sister "Mrs. P. O'Reilly" of 295 Wilson Street (same address where her mother Vesta was residing). In the obituary (1941) for Patrick Daniel O'Reilly of 295 Wilson Street his wife was noted as "Jannette Sanders". The latter's obituary (1956) recorded that "Jennie O'Reilly" was the widow of "Patrick D. O'Reilly" in her 77th year. Jennie Sanders was apparently the half sister of Freeman's children. In the 1881 census, George H. Sanders, wife Vesty, and daughter Janet I. (age 1) were enumerated in Ancaster Township. George Horace Sanders and Vesta were married 26 September 1879 in Ancaster according to the RGO. Jennie O'Reilly and Vesta Young were both buried in the White Brick Church Cemetery in Ancaster, whereas the former's husband Patrick Daniel O'Reilly was buried in St. Augustine's Cemetery, Dundas according to OAC. It should be noted that in various documents, Vesta was also noted as either Mary or Bessie.

- viii. CLARA A. YOUNG was born on 22 Sep 1864 in Ryckman's Corners, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 Sep 1939 in Hannon, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married John Henry MITCHELL, son of John MITCHELL, on 1 Sep 1888 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 16 May 1864 in England. He died on 11 Nov 1932 in Hannon, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Clara A. YOUNG:

Although there is nothing in the census data, or any other record to indicate that Clara and John Henry Mitchell had any children, in Clara's obituary in the Hamilton Spectator 16 Sept. 1939, one daughter is mentioned, a Mrs. Joseph Pollard of 172 Walnut Street in Hamilton. Also noted in this document was the fact that she was born in Ryckman's corners, and had lived in Hamilton for 25 years (i.e., since 1914), residing most recently at 107 Wellington Street North, and passing away at the General Hospital. She was also survived by brother Ira Young of MacTier, Ontario and Mrs. John Day (i.e., Hannah Adelia Young) of Hamilton.

Notes for John Henry MITCHELL:

During the 1891 census of Barton Township, John H. (a Labourer) and Clara were

Generation 7 (cont.)

living here - both members of the Church of England. N children were in the household. At the time of the 1901 census, the couple (again childless) were residing on a half acre on Concession 1, Lot 12, Glanford Township. At this time he was a member of the Church of England, and she of the Presbyterian Church. Also noted here was the year of John's immigration - 1880. Obituary HS 12 Nov. 1932; funeral announcement HS 15 Nov. 1932. No children are mentioned in either document.

- ix. ALICE YOUNG was born on 25 Aug 1870 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 Feb 1906 in Conger Township, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada. She married John FOREMAN, son of John FOREMAN and Ada, on 19 Sep 1888 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1868 in Atlantic Ocean. She married Naaman SMITH, son of Aaron SMITH and Jane WATSON, before 1899. He was born on 19 Nov 1876 in Jarvis, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Dec 1955 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Alice YOUNG:

After the death of John Foreman, Alice married Naaman Smith (a teamster). They were enumerated with their two children (all Methodists) in the 1901 census of Hamilton (Ward 1, Div. 5, p. 10), at which time they were residing at 39 Ferguson Avenue South. According to the Hamilton Directory for 1903, the family was joined at that time by Alice's sister Hannah (Young) Dawson who was apparently separated from her husband John. Dave Johnson kindly answered one of the author's Internet queries, and provided most of the other information on Alice Young and her descendants. For example, he reported that, "Alice (Young) Smith is supposedly buried in Muskoka. Her daughter, "Pearl" was born in a log cabin near Lake Joseph in Muskoka, about 25 miles from Barnesdale, Ontario. Her mother, Alice, died after fixing Naaman's breakfast. Hazel went to get her grandmother, Mary Jane (Watson) Smith to help, but when she returned, Alice was dead. Pearl was on her mother's breast when she died." This story was told to Dave Johnson by Pearl (Smith) Gilby in 1976.

Notes for John FOREMAN:

It is possible that the John Foreman who died 8 Nov. 1888 (Death registration #019918-88), two months after his wedding, is the first husband of Alice Young.

153. **SOPHIA MARTHA⁷ YOUNG** (George⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 07 Jan 1833 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario. She died on 10 Jun 1904 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She married Amos GOODALE about 1854 in Glanford Twp, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 17 May 1830 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Apr 1899 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Sophia Martha YOUNG:

Much of the information on her children is found in the various census records; OAC; Mrs. Garfield (Frances) Smith, Hamilton whose records on the Goodale family indicate that Sophia was a "Sister of Jacob Young"; HL. Amos and Sophia Goodale are found in censuses for Glanford 1861 - 189, residing on Lot 1 Concession 8. OBITUARY: Hamilton Spectator, 11 June 1904. Former Resident of Glanford Township Passed Away Last Night. "Mrs. Sophia Goodale, who for so many years had been a resident of Glanford township, died at midnight last night at the residence of her son, Ira, 108 Aikman avenue. The deceased lady was 72 years of age and had lived in the city for four years, since the death of her husband Amos Goodale. She had been ill for six months and had been unconscious for the past week. She is survived by four sons - Arthur of Petrolia; Miles, Emerson and Ira, city - and four daughters - Mrs. Ed. Smith, Barton; Mrs. F. Roelofson, Glanford; Mrs. S. Hendershott, and Mrs. Shaver, city. The deceased lady was an estimable lady, and her death will be deeply regretted by many friends in Glanford township and elsewhere. The funeral will take place tomorrow to Smith's cemetery, Ryckman's Corners."

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Amos GOODALE:

During both the 1881 and 1891 censuses of Glanford Township Amos (a farmer), Sophia, and children were residing there - all Methodists.

Amos GOODALE and Sophia Martha YOUNG had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ GOODALE was born in 1852 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 Jun 1873 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She married James Ira MARICLE, son of James MARICLE and Elizabeth, on 24 Dec 1868 in Wesleyan Methodist Church, Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 25 Mar 1849 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 Jul 1920 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. MARTHA GOODALE was born on 20 Apr 1854 in Glanford Twp, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She died on 16 Jan 1908 in Barton Twp, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She married Edwin Butler SMITH on 29 Dec 1880 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1856 in Glanford, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Oct 1930 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. CECELIA GOODALE was born on 06 May 1856 in Glanford Twp., Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She died on 17 Mar 1920 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She married Oscar HENDERSHOT on 24 Nov 1875 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 01 Dec 1855 in Sheffield, Beverly, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He died on 07 Apr 1931 in 114 Birch Avenue, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Oscar HENDERSHOT:

During the 1881 census, Oscar (a farmer), wife and two children (all of the Methodist faith) were residing in Saltfleet Township (Wentworth County). Both Oscar and Cecelia were residing at 114 Birch Avenue (home of their son Ira) in Hamilton when they died.

- iv. MELISSA GOODALE was born on 30 Mar 1858 in Glandford Twp, Wentworth County, Ontario. She died on 01 Feb 1924 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She married Malcolm Emerson SHAFER, son of David Digby SHAFER and Martha YOUNG, on 24 Sep 1880 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 16 Jul 1861. He died on 03 Apr 1939.

Notes for Malcolm Emerson SHAFER:

Malcolm and Melissa are third cousins once removed.

- v. MINERVA GOODALE was born on 20 Sep 1860 in Glanford Twp, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 Jan 1929 in Glanford Twp, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She met FRED W. RALSTON. He was born on 14 Mar 1859. He died on 22 Apr 1909.

Notes for Minerva GOODALE:

Living in Glanford in 1904.

Notes for Fred W. RALSTON:

During the 1901 census of Glanford Township, Frederick Rolston, wife Minerva, and two children were residing on Concession 1, Lot 12, 75 acres.

- vi. JOSEPH IRA GOODALE was born on 18 Feb 1863 in Glanford Twp., Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He died on 29 Aug 1909 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He married Sarah NIBROCK on 10 Dec 1884 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She was born in Feb 1866 in Sud, Ontario, Canada (Barton, Wentworth (South)).
- vii. EMMERSON GEORGE GOODALE was born on 15 May 1866 in Glanford Twp., Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He died on 19 Apr 1923 in Hamilton, Ontario,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Canada. He married Amanda E Mitchell on 04 Jan 1888 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She was born in Oct 1862 in Ontario. She died on 09 Dec 1907 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He married Flora Joan Watson on 26 Jun 1918 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 22 Sep 1881 in Port Perry, Ontario. She died on 26 Feb 1966.

Notes for Emmerson George GOODALE:

Emerson, Amanda and their son Arthur were residing in Barton Township. He was a Teamster; all were of the Methodist faith.

- viii. SAMUEL LANSING GOODALE was born on 14 Nov 1873 in Glanford, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He died on 23 Apr 1886 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Samuel Lansing Goodale:

- ix. WILLIAM ARTHUR GOODALE was born on 04 Oct 1875 in Glanford Twp., Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Jun 1943 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He met (1) ANNIE RINCHE. He married Christina Black on 24 Jul 1901 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 04 Nov 1878 in Caistor, Monck, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for William Arthur GOODALE:

Residing in Petrolia in 1904. Three children.

- x. MYLES EDWARD GOODALE was born on 25 Nov 1877 in Glanford Township, Ontario, Canada. He died on 09 Dec 1939 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He married Maude May BUSH on 01 Jul 1898 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 18 Mar 1880 in Thorold, Ontario.

154. **JACOB EDMUND⁷ YOUNG** (George⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 10 Oct 1836 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Jun 1906 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Hannah Jane GOODALE, daughter of Jehiel GOODALE and Julia, on 01 Jan 1869 in Congregational Church, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 12 Oct 1844 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 01 Sep 1887 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) **LOUISA SMITH**. She was born in 1837 in USA. She died about 1867 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Jacob Edmund YOUNG:

In the 1861 census of Barton Township Jacob and Louveria (both age 24, and married in 1860) were residing with his parents, two of his brothers, and his infant son Edmund were residing in a one story brick house on one and a half acres with 2 horses, 1 cow, 6 sheep (worth \$120), as well as one waggon worth \$60. The Directory for Hamilton and Wentworth County (HPL) for 1865-66 indicates that he was residing on Lot 16, Concession 6, Barton Township (but was not recorded as being in the township in 1867-68). At the time of the marriage between Jacob and Hannah in 1869, both parties were residing in Glanford - where they are found in with their one year old son Jacob and 3 children from Jacob's marriage to Louveria during the 1871 census. The above directory shows that by 1875 Jacob was back in Barton, Lot 9, Concession 8. The 1881 census the family was enumerated in Barton, and included two young daughters born since the last census (all being Canadian Methodists). Also in the 1891 census, but by then a widower (again). In 1901 Jacob, a widower, was residing with his son Jacob in Barton Township, Concession 7, Lot 19 (his residence at the time of his death). Hanah Jane Goodale was baptised as an adult at St. Paul's Anglican Church, Glanford on 10 July 1873 - giving her birth date as 12 October 1844. Other than the census and church records, much of the information on this branch of the family comes from OAC.

Jacob Edmund YOUNG and Hannah Jane GOODALE had the following children:

- i. JACOB AUGUSTUS⁸ YOUNG was born in 1870. He died on 29 Oct 1922.

Notes for Jacob Augustus YOUNG:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Residing at 120 Belview Avenue in Hamilton at the time of his death.

- ii. MARTHA ROSILPHA YOUNG was born in 1872.
- iii. EMRETTA YOUNG was born in Mar 1875 in Barton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1914. She married Robert Alexander Rymal on 14 Mar 1894 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 23 Nov 1864 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Sep 1901 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. MARIA MARTHA YOUNG was born on 25 Mar 1876.
- v. MARGARET MATILDA YOUNG was born in 1877. She died on 09 Mar 1942. She met CHARLES EDWARD BLAICHER.

Notes for Margaret Matilda YOUNG:
Died at 268 Cannon Street East, Hamilton

- vi. LUCINDA ORVILLA YOUNG was born on 14 Apr 1878 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario. She died on 29 Nov 1922 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She married Frederick George Randall on 11 Aug 1897 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 02 Feb 1869 in England. He died on 09 Jul 1948 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. SOPHIA MARILLIA YOUNG was born on 22 Feb 1882 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario. She married (1) FREDRICK CHARLES HINE on 26 Jan 1910 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 17 Aug 1885 in England. He died before 30 Dec 1952. She married (2) ALEXANDER GREEN before 1902. He was born on 24 Oct 1875 in Barton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He died on 05 Mar 1912 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

Jacob Edmund YOUNG and Louisa SMITH had the following children:

- viii. DANFORD EDMUND YOUNG was born on 12 Oct 1860 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 17 Dec 1931 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He married Florence Emily SMITH, daughter of John H. SMITH and EMMA, on 17 Apr 1882 in Barton Methodist Parsonage, Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 26 Jan 1862 in Millbank. She died in Apr 1924 in Canboro, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Danford Edmund YOUNG:
At the time of the 1901 census of Barton Township, Danford Young (a teamster), with wife Florence and their 6 children (all of the Methodist faith) were residing on concession 6, Lot 14. His death certificate (died St. Joseph's Hospital) indicates a birth date of 17 April 1862, and birthplace as Barton Township, and mother's name as "Lusea Smith" (Reg. # 038103).

Notes for Florence Emily SMITH:
In her obituary notice of 22 April 1924, the reporter indicated that Florence "had lived in Canbora for a year and a half, was very well known in Hamilton, where Mr. Young had been a contractor" (HCMA, You - 23).

- ix. AARON ANGUS YOUNG was born o 20 Oct 1863 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 12 Jul 1932 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He married Priscilla VAN EVERY, daughter of Abraham VAN EVERY and Angelina YOUNG, o 21 Nov 1881 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 03 Sep 1865 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. She died on 1 Apr 1924.

Notes for Aaron Angus YOUNG:
During the 1901 census of Barton Township, Angus Young (a farmer) and family (all Methodists) were residing on Concession 8, Lot 14. Aaron Angus married his third

Generation 7 (cont.)

cousin Priscilla Van Every. He passed away at the home of his daughter Mabel. Formerly resided at 120 Belview Avenue, Hamilton. He was survived by son Edward, daughter Mrs. M Shellard; his brother George of Hamilton, and a sister Mrs. F. Hinds of Detroit.

Notes for Priscilla VAN EVERY:

Residing at 120 Belview Avenue, Hamilton at the time of her death.

- x. GEORGE HENRY YOUNG was born on 04 Jan 1865 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 06 Apr 1936 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He married Clarinda Minnie RYMAL, daughter of Charles RYMAL and Mary Pretty, on 20 Jan 1887 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 01 Mar 1871 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 Nov 1909 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) MARGARET. She died on 21 Apr 1922.

Notes for George Henry YOUNG:

At the time of the 1901 census of Barton Township, George, Minnie, and their two children (Methodists) were residing on Concession 8, Lot 15.

Notes for Clarinda Minnie RYMAL:

Residing at 4 Ruth Street, Hamilton in 1909.

- 155. **JAMES ISAAC⁷ YOUNG** (George⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1838 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Feb 1897 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He married Amy SMITH, daughter of George N. SMITH and Rachel BLAYNHAM, on 08 Apr 1864 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born about 1840 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1934 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for James Isaac YOUNG:

Information for this family is found largely in the census records of Barton Township from 1861 to 1881; the records of Barton Stone Church, and from Ernie Young, Burlington, Ontario.

Notes for Amy SMITH:

Residing at the home of her son William Lee Young, 193 Grosvenor Avenue North, Hamilton at the time of her death.

James Isaac YOUNG and Amy SMITH had the following children:

- i. ALMA ANN⁸ YOUNG was born on 04 Nov 1863 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 20 Mar 1922 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She married (1) ANGUS SECORD REID, son of William REID and Keziah, on 24 Jun 1885 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1863 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., Ontario, Canada. He died after 1909 in Possibly Michigan. She married (2) WILLIAM O'BRIEN on 31 Jul 1909 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1867. She married (3) GEORGE REIBLING on 30 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. He was born about 1879 in Canada.

Notes for Alma Ann YOUNG:

- ii. GEORGE ALBERT YOUNG was born in 1866 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He died on 20 Dec 1889 in Barton Township, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. HERBERT YOUNG was born in 1867 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Jun 1887 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iv. EDWARD YOUNG was born on 29 Nov 1869 in Glanford Township., Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He married (1) LORETTA LONG on 10 Jul 1913 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. She was born about 1873 in Canada. He married (2) IDA PERMILLA AMELIA OLIPHANT on 24 Dec 1890 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 04 Aug 1874 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She died on 01 Apr 1961 in Canada.
- v. ELIZA ANN YOUNG was born on 16 Oct 1872 in Ryckman's Corners, Barton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 Feb 1946 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She married Philip Welling on 18 Nov 1891 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 10 Jul 1870 in Ancaster, Ontario.
- vi. MARY LOUISE YOUNG was born in 1874 in Barton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 Sep 1876 in Barton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. IDA YOUNG was born about 1874 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. ROBERT HENRY YOUNG was born on 19 Feb 1876 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 21 Jun 1878 in Barton Township, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. LOUSETTE RACHEL YOUNG was born on 24 Oct 1877 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 26 Jun 1878 in Wentworth,
- x. ALBERTA YOUNG was born on 30 May 1879 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 05 Mar 1882 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Alberta YOUNG:

In 1877 residing on Lot 11 Concession 7, Barton Township.

- xi. JAMES BEVERLY YOUNG was born on 20 Oct 1883 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario. He died on 23 Apr 1951 in Wayne, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He married Sarah Alice Crowell on 27 Feb 1904 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1883 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for James Beverly YOUNG:

Ernie Young (nephew of Beverly James Young) told Gordon Allison (GA) that his uncle had moved to Michigan. following up on this lead, Beverly Young (a truck driver for a factory) with wife Sarah and son Ervin were residing in Detroit, Michigan at the time of the 1920 census. In 1930 James B. (a laborer, odd jobs), wife Sarah L., plus son Ervin with his family were enumerated in Nankin, Wayne County, Michigan on Edmund Road. This record indicates that James Beverly Young's mother was born in Pennsylvania, and that the three had emigrated in the year 1915. Furthermore, James Beverly and Sarah were both 21 when they were married.

- xii. WILLIAM LEE YOUNG was born on 17 May 1886 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Jan 1959 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) GRACE ELIZABETH ARETTA BARRETT in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 26 Feb 1886 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She died on 04 Dec 1918 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for William Lee YOUNG:

According to Ernie Young (age 72 in 1987), William Lee Young and wife (name unknown at present) had about 9 children, the two youngest being Walter and Ernie. (GA)

156. **JOHN⁷ YOUNG** (George⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1847 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Sep 1876 in Cayuga, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada (Age: 29). He met **FRANCES DAWSON**. She was born on 03 Nov 1847 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 2 Oct 1919 in Batavia, New York.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for John YOUNG:

John and his nephew, James William Young, were involved in "One of the foulest murders that ever disgraced the annals of Canada". The article in the Hamilton Evening Times goes on to say that, the pair, "according to the police of Hamilton are worthless vagabonds, and have no visible means of support". Elsewhere, "These Youngs bear a bad name, and have been for some time looked upon as very suspicious characters". Apparently it is not the first time the two were under suspicion of committing acts of robbery with violence. Thanks to his involvement in the Able murder, descriptions and pictures of him remain. For example, he was described as standing "5 feet 1 inches high, is 2 years old, light complexion, with a reddish moustache, and chin whiskers". John appears to have had a long time lifestyle involving criminal activity. Today he would probably be diagnosed with a Anti - Social Personality Disorder (formerly known as sociopath or psychopath). His anti - social ways caught up with him in 1876 when he, in the company of his nephew James William Young, callously planned and carried out a robbery and murder of one Abel McDonald just south of Caledonia. The subsequent events turned into a media circus. After his capture and imprisonment in the Cayuga Jail, he and his nephew successfully negotiated a daring escape (involving the vicious assault on the jailer by James William), and were on the lam for a number of months while an extensive manhunt failed to turn up any evidence of the pair. The authorities realized that it might be difficult to capture the pair, even if they were still in the vicinity since "they have a great many relations and friends who would naturally harbour them". Apparently their being on the loose terrified many local people, and even "The poor Indians are beginning to dread the highway after night". It was only after the alleged girlfriends of the pair, the Barber sisters, were followed to Binkley's Barn near the Ancaster Townline that they were detected. A "wild west style" shootout ensued, with the Youngs being re-captured. While his nephew had his death sentence commuted to life in prison, John was compelled to pay the ultimate price. All throughout this ordeal, he was the picture of serenity. To the last minute he was planning an exit (stealing the metal off a minister's Bible to use as a key), but was brought to the gallows. The event did not go "smoothly" due to mechanical faults, but ultimately John was executed by hanging. His family was refused the request to have his body returned to them, and so he was buried in the yard at the Cayuga Jail (MAM). In the various records relating to the murder John notes having a child, but not taking any active part in parenting the child.

Notes for Frances DAWSON:

John Young registered his child with Frances Dawson, but there is no evidence that the couple ever married. Frances is the sister of John Dawson who married Hannah Adelia Young, the niece of John Young. Frances married her second cousin William Edgar Dawson about 1871 and moved to Batavia New York in 1873. The first son noted in the census of 1880 and 1890 was George Dawson born 1870 and almost certainly the biological son of John Young. In the 1900 Census of Batavia he is listed as George J. Dawson and born Jan 1870 - precisely the name and birthday of George Joseph Young.

THE DAILY NEWS, BATAVIA, N. Y. OCTOBER 27, 1919

MRS. WILLIAM E. DAWSON.

Batavian Died Suddenly From Heart Trouble This Morning.

Mrs. Frances Dawson, wife of William E. Dawson of No. 5 Dawson's Place

died of heart trouble about 7:30 o'clock this morning. Her husband arose early

and went into the kitchen to prepare breakfast and afterwards took breakfast

in to his wife, but when he spoke to her he received no answer. He went to the

home of a neighbor for assistance and they found her dead. She suffered a

stroke of paralysis on May 19, 1916, from which she never fully recovered.

Mrs. Dawson was born in Hamilton, Ont., in 1847, but had been a resident

Generation 7 (cont.)

of this city for 46 years. Besides her husband she is survived by two sons, William C. Dawson of Batavia and George J. Dawson of Buffalo; two daughters, Mrs. Mary A. Clase and Mrs. Ida M. Clase of Batavia; a sister, Mrs. Lanson Smith, of Hamilton, Ont.; three half-brothers, Jarvis Hart of Hamilton, Ont., George Hart of Caledonia, Ont., and Thomas Hart of Painesville, Ont.; eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from Mrs. Dawson's late home at 2 o'clock on Wednesday afternoon and the interment will be in the Elmwood Cemetery.

John YOUNG and Frances DAWSON had the following child:

- i. GEORGE JOSEPH YOUNG (DAWSON) was born on 20 Jan 1870 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario. He died on 27 Dec 1942 in Buffalo, New York. He married Anna Mae SNYDER, daughter of George H. SNYDER, on 10 Nov 1893 in Batavia, Genesee, New York, USA. She was born in Sep 1874 in New York. She died on 10 Dec 1918 in Buffalo, New York. He met (2) ELIZABETH.

Notes for George Joseph Young (DAWSON):

THE TIMES, BATAVIA, NEW YORK December 31, 1942 GEORGE J. DAWSON Funeral services were held in Buffalo for George, J. Dawson, 72, a former Batavian and retired New York Central Railroad engineer, who died in Buffalo. Mr. Dawson came to Batavia with his parents in 1872 and resided here until 38 years ago when he moved to Buffalo. Surviving are his widow, Elizabeth; a daughter, Mrs. Francis Stone, Akron; two sons, Robert L., Johnstown, and G. Dale Dawson, Buffalo; two sisters, Mrs. Mary A. Clase and Mrs. Ida M. Clase of Batavia and a brother, William C. Dawson of Waterport.

Notes for Anna Mae SNYDER:

Batavia Daily Newspaper Genesee County, NY 11-12-1918 MRS. GEORGE J. DAWSON Her Death In Buffalo - Burial in Batavia Tomorrow. Mrs. Mae Snyder DAWSON, wife of George J DAWSON of Buffalo, died on Sunday evening at 9 o'clock at her late home, No. 2005 Bailey avenue. Besides her husband she is survived by three children, G. Dale and Frances M. of Buffalo and Robert L. of the Syracuse training camp. She is also survived by her father, George H. SNYDER of Cohocton; two brothers, Burton L of the American Expeditionary Forces and Floyd H. of Hartford, Conn., and a sister, Mrs. Samuel JONES of Utica. Mrs. DAWSON was a resident of Batavia for several years before her marriage to Mr. DAWSON, who is the son of W.E. DAWSON of Batavia, on November 10, 1898 [1893 according to the 1900 Census]. Funeral services will be held at the family residence at 9 o'clock tomorrow morning, with burial in the Elmwood Cemetery in Batavia.

157. **ALEXANDER**⁷ **YOUNG** (James Fleming⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 2 Sep 1821. He died on 28 Nov 1908. He met (1) **HANNAH KIRKENDALL**. She was born on 20 Dec 1822. She died on 2 Nov 1884. He met (2) **ELIZABETH JONES HENDERSHOTT**. She was born on 1 Nov 1837 in Port Credit, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 Dec 1902.

Notes for Alexander YOUNG:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Alexander and family are recorded in Barton Township from 1851 to 1901 during each census year. For example, in 1851 all were members of the Congregational Church, and resided in a one and a half story roughcast house on Lot 12, Concession 8. The 75 acres were divided as follows: 20 acres under crops, 2 under pasture, 2 in gardens or orchards, and 25 wood or wild. According to the 1875 Atlas of Wentworth County, Barton Township, Alexander was residing on Concession 8, Lots 11 and 12, 50 acres each. During the 1901 census Alexander (a farmer) was living with his second wife Elizabeth, and his grandson Frank E. Clark (all members of the Methodist Church) on Concession 8, Lot 12, 5 acres. OBITUARY: (from GA, noted as 1908). At Age of 87. Fine Old Resident of Barton Dies In This City. "Mr. Alexander Young, one of the oldest native born residents of the Township of Barton, passed away at his home in this city, 151 Pearl street south, where he had resided for a number of years, yesterday afternoon, at the good old age of 87. Deceased was the eldest and last surviving son of the late Mr. James F. Young, who was also born on the homestead, Barton on the mountain, in 1799. The head of the line came from Pennsylvania, and was a U.E. Loyalist, taking up the homestead land on the mountain, about 125 years ago. Deceased had long been an active man in that section of the township, being a staunch Liberal and serving as a school trustee for a number of years. He was taken ill last January and had been confined to his bed ever since, peacefully passing away yesterday. He is survived by a family of five, four sons and one daughter. The sons are James William, who lives on the homestead; Milton of this City; Peter F. of Chicago, and Wellington, of Cleveland, and the daughter, Mrs. Spera, of Toledo. The funeral will take place tomorrow from the above address, proceeding to the family burying ground on the homestead, for interment."

Alexander YOUNG and Hannah KIRKENDALL had the following children:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM⁸ YOUNG was born on 05 Dec 1843. He died on 10 Nov 1920. He married Barbara Lorilla RYMAL, daughter of Joseph Rymal and Lydia Ann Terryberry, on 22 Jan 1868 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 15 Oct 1846. She died on 28 Mar 1927.

Notes for James William YOUNG:

According to the 1875 Wentworth County Atlas for Barton Township, James W. was residing on Concession 8, Lot 10, 100 acres. At the time of the 1901 census of Barton Township, James W. Young (a farmer) and family (all Methodists) were residing on Concession 8, Lots 10 and 11, 100 acres.

- ii. GEORGE MILTON YOUNG was born on 0 Jul 1847 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1928. He married Mary Jane HORNING, daughter of Isaac HORNING and SARAH, on 21 Dec 1871 in Bartonville, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 26 Nov 1851 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1904.

Notes for George Milton YOUNG:

During the 1901 census of the City of Hamilton, George M. (a teamster) and family were residing in Ward 6. All were Methodists. OBITUARY: (undated, George Young, 80 Years Old, i Dead. Family Lived in Barton 150 years; Ancestor Fled from United States "An old resident of Hamilton, highly respected in this city by his many friends, George Milton Young, 173 Mary street, died yesterday at the age of 80 years, after an illness of almost three years. Three weeks ago he became seriously ill and little hope was held for his recovery. The deceased was born in Barton township and has lived his entire life in the district. His ancestors came to this country more than 150 years ago from the United States at the time of the revolution, being among the first of the United Empire Loyalists to settle in this district. His great-grandfather deserted a saw-mill which was doing a large volume of work at the time and fled under the fire of the revolutionists. Young street was named in honor of the family. Mr. Young was a member of Wesley United Church and also of Victoria Lodge L.O.L. 779. For fifteen years he was an employee of the Hamilton Cottons, Limited. He leaves three sons, Wesley A. of Detroit, Walter C. of Dayton, Ohio, and Warren G. of this city, and one sister, Mrs. William Spera of Chicago. The funeral will be held on Wednesday afternoon at 3 o'clock from his

Generation 7 (cont.)

residence to Hamilton Cemetery." Some of the information relating to this family was given to the author by Eleanor Clarke Hanies of Ancaster.

- iii. ROBERT CLINTON YOUNG was born on 29 Jul 1850. He met MARTHA. She was born in 1855.

Notes for Robert Clinton YOUNG:

During the 1881 census, Robert Young (an M.D.) and his wife Martha (both Canadian Methodist) were residing in Ridgetown, Bothwell, Ontario.

- iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH YOUNG was born on 29 Aug 1854 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married William A. SPERA, son of Archibald SPERA and ELIZABETH, on 11 Oct 1876 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in Sep 1854 in Saltfleet Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Harriet Elizabeth YOUNG:

Marriage record (RGO, # 12117). In the 1881 census, Wm. A. Spera (a traveller, and Canadian Presbyterian), wife Hattie and daughter Hattie (Wesleyan Methodists) were enumerated in Ward 7, Hamilton, Ontario. In 1900, William A. Spera (a grain inspector), wife Hattie, daughter Hattie, and two younger children were residing in Toledo Ohio. Curiously, although this is clearly the correct family, the birth places of all parties is given as New York. According to this record, Hattie had to that point given birth to 3 children, of whom all were still alive. Twenty years later, the family were still living in Toledo on Whitney Avenue. This time (1920 census) the correct birth places are given, and the date of immigration is listed as 1890, and that those born in Canada were then naturalized citizens. Hattie was at this time a widow, living with her daughter Hattie, and son William A. with the latter's wife.

- v. ALEXANDER WELLINGTON YOUNG was born on 18 May 1858. He married Eva H. POWELL, daughter of William Richard POWELL and SARAH, on 30 Sep 1885 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She was born in Jun 1867.

Notes for Alexander Wellington YOUNG:

During the 1880 census of Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, Wellington Youngs was residing in the household of Samuel D. Hess. This record indicated that Wellington was a nephew of Samuel D. At the time of his marriage in Hamilton in 1885, Alexander Wellington was noted as being a salesman (RGO, #12852). In 1900 Wellington A. (occupation illegible), his wife Eva H., and their three children were enumerated Port Lawrence Township, City of Toledo, Lucas Couty, Ohio. The date of immigration was listed as 1891, and that Eva had given birth to 4 children, of whom 3 were then living.

- vi. PETER FRANKLIN YOUNG was born on 23 Aug 1860 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Julia Catharine GAGE, daughter of William GAGE and Eliza CORDELIA, on 21 Mar 1883 in St. Pauls Anglican Church, Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 17 Aug 1860 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Peter Franklin YOUNG:

"Student at Law" at the time of his marriage (RGO, #13278). In 1900 Peter F. (an advertising agent), wife Julia C., and their two children were enumerated in Chicago, South Leavitt Street. The year of immigration according to this record was 1888, and furthermore Julia had given birth to 2 children, both of whom were still alive.

- vii. MILES O'REILLY YOUNG was born on 20 Aug 1863.

Generation 7 (cont.)

158. **GEORGE CALVIN⁷ YOUNG** (James Fleming⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 02 Jul 1823. He died on 30 Dec 1891. He met (1) **ELIZABETH SWIFT**. He married Anna Maria BURTCH on 11 Jan 1844 in Gore District, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 15 Nov 1823. She died on 21 Aug 1898.

Notes for George Calvin YOUNG:

The 1875 Atlas of Wentworth County, Barton Township, C. Young was residing on Concession 8, Lots 11 and 12, 50 acres each). At the time of their marriage George C. was residing in Barton, and Anna Maria in Louth. George Calvin Young, yeoman of Barton, wrote his will 25th April 1891. The probate papers give his date of death as 30 December 1891. Herein he mentioned his sons George (Burton?) Young, and David Elizah Young; brother - in - law William Almas; wife Anna Maria Young; daughter Sarah Margaret Goodale; grandson George Herbert (Sangster?) King; and granddaughter Alice Emily Mitchell. In the 1881 Census of Barton Township one Alice King, born about 1870, was listed as an adopted child.

George Calvin YOUNG and Elizabeth SWIFT had the following child:

- i. ESTHER CHRISTINA⁸ YOUNG.

George Calvin YOUNG and Anna Maria BURTCH had the following children:

- ii. **GEORGE BURTON YOUNG** was born in 1845 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Christina Melissa TAYLOR, daughter of Henry TAYLOR and EUPHEMA, on 06 Oct 1869 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1850 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for George Burton YOUNG:

Marriage registration RGO #8/319). Berton Young (a farmer) with wife Christianna, and children Ella, Hattie, Katie, and Gerty (all Wesleyan Methodists) were enumerated in Grimsby, Lincoln County, Ontario during the 1881 census. The family eventually moved to Chicago according to GA.

- iii. **MARTHA ELIZABETH YOUNG** was born on 31 Mar 1845. She died on 25 Apr 1873 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She married John Sumpter KING, son of Stephen KING and Margaret HESS, on 11 Feb 1864 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1843 in Georgetown, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. **SARAH MARGARET YOUNG** was born on 24 Jan 1849 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died after 25 Apr 1891. She married Joseph GOODALE on 13 Nov 1866 in Wesleyan Methodist Church, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 18 Jun 1843 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Joseph GOODALE:

Joseph (a farmer) and family, all members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, were residing in Glanford Township at the time of both the 1881 and 1891 censuses. During the 1901 census of the same township, Joseph and sarah were residing with their 3 youngest children on Concession 1, Lot 8, 100 acres.

- v. **DAVID ELIJAH YOUNG** was born on 29 Sep 1851 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 08 Nov 1925 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Lucy YEO, daughter of John YEO and Mary Ann SHORTRIDGE, on 30 Dec 1874. She was born on 08 Sep 1850. She died on 22 Aug 1907 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for David Elijah YOUNG:

At the time of the 1901 census of Barton Township, David E. (a farmer), wife Lucy, and 4 of their children (all Methodists) were residing on concession 8, Lots 11 and 12, 125 acres.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vi. EMILY ANN YOUNG was born on 15 Aug 1853 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1888. She married Edward VANMERE, son of John VANMERE and CHRISTENA, on 16 Feb 1876 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1851 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Emily Ann YOUNG:
Marriage registration RGO #12109.

Notes for Edward VANMERE:
Edward (a farmer), wife Emily A., and daughter (all members of the Methodist Episcopal Church) were residing in Glanford Township during the 1881 census. At the time of the 1891 census, Emily had died and Edward was residing in that township with his two daughters.

- vii. HARRIET ELIZABETH YOUNG was born on 29 Aug 1854 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. JOSEPH WILLIAM YOUNG was born in 1858 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1885. He married Phebe Ann TAYLOR, daughter of Charles H. TAYLOR and ELIZABETH, on 22 Jan 1879 in Charlotteville, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1856 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Joseph William YOUNG:
Joseph William was a farmer at the time of his marriage (Charlotteville Marriages 1876-1914, EBD). Both were Methodists. At some point they adopted Ida May Glover, born about 1868. The family found in the 1881 census of Barton Township, but not in subsequent censuses of this location.

159. **ELIZABETH⁷ YOUNG** (James Fleming⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 25 Oct 1825. She died on 24 Jul 1853. She met **GEORGE SWIFT**.

George SWIFT and Elizabeth YOUNG had the following child:

- i. ESTHER CHRISTINA⁸ SWIFT was born in 1851. She met JAMES LACHLAN TAYLOR. He was born in 1849.

Notes for James Lachlan TAYLOR:
During the 1881 census, James (a Farmer) and family (all Methodists) were residing in Barton Township, Wentworth County.

160. **ANNA MARGARET⁷ YOUNG** (James Fleming⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 24 Aug 1828. She died on 24 May 1863. She married Robert ALMAS on 21 Oct 1847 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1815. He died on 11 Nov 1883.

Notes for Anna Margaret YOUNG:
Anna Margaret was married at the home of her parents, but her marriage is registered at St. James Anglican Church, Dundas, Ontario.

Robert ALMAS and Anna Margaret YOUNG had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER⁸ ALMAS.
ii. CATHARINE ALMAS.
iii. FREDERICK ALMAS.
iv. CHRISTINA ALMAS.

Generation 7 (cont.)

v. HANNAH ALMAS.

161. **CATHARINE⁷ YOUNG** (James Fleming⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 04 Nov 1831 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 05 Oct 1920. She married William ALMAS, son of David ALMAS and Hannah HESS, on 06 May 1852. He was born in 1828. He died on 15 Oct 1908.

William ALMAS and Catharine YOUNG had the following children:

- i. HANNAH CHRISTINE⁸ ALMAS was born on 22 Nov 1852. She died in 1920. She married Emerson HANNON, son of Joseph HANNON and MAHALA, on 11 Dec 1872 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1851. He died in 1924.
- ii. WILLIAM WARREN ALMAS was born on 14 Aug 1861 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 20 Aug 1951 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary E. FLETCHER on 17 Oct 1883. She was born in 1865. She died on 09 Oct 1888. He married Alice Ella WELLS, daughter of William WELLS and Almedia CONVIS, on 10 Aug 1891. She was born in 1866. She died in Jan 1950.

Notes for William Warren ALMAS:

OBITUARY: (undated, GA). William Almas. Long-time resident of city dies at ripe age of 90. "William W. Almas, formerly of 241 West Avenue North, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. James E. Morris, of R.R. 4, Hamilton, yesterday, in his ninety-first year. Mr. Almas had lived in Hamilton for most of his life. His wife, the former Alice Wells, died in January 1950. Surviving, beside his daughter, are two other daughters, Mrs. C. Richard Haun, of Hamilton, Mrs. William Ralston, of Glanford Township. The funeral will be held at the J.B. Marlatt Funeral Home on Thursday afternoon at two o'clock and the burial will take place in Barton Stone Church Cemetery."

162. **DAVID DYER⁷ YOUNG** (James Fleming⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 16 Jul 1839 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 24 Mar 1902. He married Janet CRAWFORD, daughter of Samuel CRAWFORD and Elizabeth, on 28 Jan 1859 in St. Pauls Anglican Church, Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1841 in Scotland. She died on 04 Dec 1918 in Alhambra, California, USA. He married Matilda E in 1879. She was born in Feb 1857 in England.

Notes for David Dyer YOUNG:

During the 1881 census, David (a Conductor) and family were enumerated in Ward 2 (Div. 2, p. 25) of Hamilton. All were Wesleyan Methodists. In 1900, David D. Young (born July 1839, Canada) is found far removed from Hamilton. In that year he was enumerated in Paris City, Lamar County, Texas on North Mill Street. He was residing there with his wife, Matilda E., who he married a year previous. He was listed as a newspaper circulator, whose immigration date was 1861 (being a naturalized citizen); while his wife apparently immigrated in 1876. It appears that David D. Young was divorced from his wife Janet Crawford since she died in California in 1918. Much of the information on this branch of the family comes from Donna DeLong.

David Dyer YOUNG and Janet CRAWFORD had the following children:

- i. JAMES EDWARD⁸ YOUNG was born on 23 Aug 1858 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for James Edward YOUNG:

At the time of the 1881 census of Hamilton, Edward Young was employed as a Traveling Agent.

- ii. SAMUEL CRAWFORD YOUNG was born on 02 Sep 1864 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 0 Jan 1936. He married Lily Maria PHIPPS, daughter of Samuel PHIPPS and Amelia Jane TODD, on 04 Feb 1894 in St. Luke's Anglican Church, Ft.

Generation 7 (cont.)

William, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1869 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1952.

- iii. JENNIE CRAWFORD YOUNG was born on 02 Jan 1867 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. AGNES MAY YOUNG was born on 01 May 1871. She died on 08 Oct 1950 in Los Angeles, California, USA. She met CHARLES P. RAPELJE.
- v. A. MAUD YOUNG was born in 1874 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She married Harry Herbert PEACOCK, son of John PEACOCK and Mary THOMPSON, on 14 Sep 1897 in Fort William, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 31 Aug 1870 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Nov 1958 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

Notes for A. Maud YOUNG:
Married secondly a Mr. Spencer or Askey.

- vi. ELIZABETH CHRISTINA YOUNG was born in 1878. She married Richard L. TAYLOR on 11 Apr 1899 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Elizabeth Christina YOUNG:
Known as Belda.

Notes for Richard L. TAYLOR:
Known as Denny.

- vii. CHARLES MORRISON YOUNG was born on 16 Jan 1880 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 16 Mar 1949 in Nelson, British Columbia, Canada. He married Isabella Elizabeth LANG, daughter of John C. LANG and Mary MCRAE, on 08 Feb 1900 in Fort William, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 20 Apr 1881 in Ashfield Township, Huron County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 13 Aug 1952 in Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Charles Morrison YOUNG:
Birth registration #037532 RGO.

- viii. DAVIE YOUNG.
- ix. JENNIE YOUNG.

163. **HARRIET CHRISTINA ⁷ YOUNG** (James Fleming⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 10 Jun 1842 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 13 Sep 1933 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married David ALMAS, son of David ALMAS and Anna, on 10 Nov 1861 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1831 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 16 May 1906.

Notes for Harriet Christina YOUNG:

1933 OBITUARY: "DIED AT 92" "Another line with early days in Hamilton was broken this morning when Mrs. David Almas died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. S.I. Hannon, 7 Aikman avenue, in her 92nd year. The deceased lady had enjoyed exceptional health until the past two months and attended the Almas reunion at Ancaster on July 1, as she did each year since it was established 13 years ago. Her maiden name was Harriet Christina Young and she was born in Barton township of U.E.L. stock, the daughter of James F. and Christina Young. Her girlhood was spent here and she was one of the few survivors who attended Central school on its first day in May, 1853. she was a member of the Central Old Girl's association. The past 35 years she had resided here. She had resided in Barton township for many years previously. A member of Macnab Street Presbyterian church since it was built, she had been actively associated with all phases of the work there, being a life member of the Ladies' Aid and W.M.S. Otherwise her interests lay in her home. She was fond of flowers. Surviving are three sons and two daughters, Arthur M. of Hamilton, Charles of Detroit, Edward of Ancaster, Mrs. S.I. Hannon and Mrs. F. E. Rymal, both of Hamilton. Another son and daughter predeceased her. There are also

Generation 7 (cont.)

14 grandchildren and 15 great - grandchildren. The funeral will take place Monday at 3.30 p.m. from 7 Aikman avenue to Barton Stone church cemetery." (GA)

David ALMAS and Harriet Christina YOUNG had the following children:

- i. CATHARINE CECELIA^B ALMAS was born on 12 Sep 1862. She died in 1943. She met SAMUEL ISAAC HANNON. He was born on 08 Oct 1857.

Notes for Samuel Isaac HANNON:

Samuel (a farmer) with wife Cecilia and son Elmer (members of the Presbyterian Church) were enumerated in Glanford Township during the 1901 census.

- ii. ALICE MAUD ALMAS was born on 07 Aug 1865. She died in 1920. She met AMOS S. FRENCH. He was born on 25 Mar 1864. He died in 1942.

Notes for Amos S. FRENCH:

Amos (a farmer), Alice, and their two daughters (all members of the Church of England) were enumerated in the 1901 census of Glanford Township.

- iii. ARTHUR M. ALMAS was born in 1867 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 05 Jul 1946 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He met (1) JOSEPHINE CLARANDINE YOUNG. She was born on 17 Jan 1872 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 27 May 1936 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) JOSEPHINE C. YOUNG. She was born in 1873 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 27 May 1936 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Arthur M. ALMAS:

According to his obituary in the HS, Arthur M. Almas died at the residence of his daughter Mrs. Roy Bradt at 184 Ottawa Street South.

Notes for Josephine Clarandine YOUNG:

Josephine married her first cousin once removed, Arthur M. Almas, son of Harriet Young. For further information see the entry under her husband.

Notes for Josephine C. YOUNG:

OBITUARY: (undated - GA). Mrs. Arthur W. Almas. "Following a brief illness, Josephine C. Young, wife of Arthur M. Almas, died on Wednesday morning at her home, 199 Catherine street south, in her 64th year. Deceased was born in Barton, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Young. She had resided in Hamilton for the last 24 years and was a member of the Philipott tabernacle. She leaves a husband and two daughters and one son, Mrs. Archie Stewart, Mrs. Roy Bradt both of Hamilton, and Robert J. Almas of Birch River, Man.; also two brothers and two sisters, Robert E. Young of Hannon; J. Rymal Young, of Winnipeg; Miss Lissetta Young, of Hannon, and Mrs. William Terryberry, of Deloraine, Man., and nine grandchildren. The funeral arrangements have not been completed."

- iv. JAMES WILLIAM ALMAS was born on 06 Oct 1869. He died on 06 Jul 1903 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He met LOUISA J. MARSHALL. She was born in 1872. She died on 28 Oct 1938 in Mount Hope, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
- v. HARRIET CLARA ALMAS was born in 1872. She died in 1951. She met FRANK E. RYMAL. He was born in 1868. He died in 1956.
- vi. CHARLES ALMAS was born on 26 Nov 1874 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1947. He met MARGARET LOGAN. She was born in 1871. She died in 1963.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vii. EDWARD RUSSELL ALMAS was born on 24 Oct 1882. He died in 1954. He met MARY JOSEPHINE MUNN. She was born in 1885. She died in 1934.
164. **CHARLES⁷ YOUNG** (John D.⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 04 Apr 1849 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Oct 1937 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Abigail LEGACY, daughter of William LEGACY and PHEBE, on 01 Oct 1874 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 15 Sep 1853 in Brantford Township, Brant County, Ontario, Canada. She died in Feb 1940 in Toronto, , Ontario, Canada,.

Notes for Charles YOUNG:

At the time of the 1881 census, Charles (a Farm Labourer) with his wife and three children (all Methodists) were living in Georgetown, Halton County.

Charles YOUNG and Abigail LEGACY had the following children:

- i. LORENZO YOUNG was born on 02 Nov 1875 in Seneca Township, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He died on 13 Dec 1930 in East York, Ontario. He married Ada Orpha Peer, daughter of Robert Arthur Peer and Rebecca Griffic, on 09 May 1898 in Cainsville, Brant, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 04 Sep 1867 in Vinland, Douglas County, Kansas. She died on 07 May 1960 in Hamilton ,Ontario.
 - ii. ABIGAIL YOUNG was born on 14 Jun 1878 in Equising, Halton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 01 May 1960. She married John Hunt on 25 Dec 1899 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 22 Sep 1871 in Brantford, ON.. He died on 19
 - iii. CHARLES YOUNG was born in 1880.
 - iv. CHARLES YOUNG was born about 1881 in Brant County, Ontario.
 - v. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" YOUNG was born on 19 Apr 1882 in Georgetown, Halton County, Ontario, Canada. She died in Jan 1971. She married Albert Alexander Turner on 26 Nov 1902 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 25 Dec 1879 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He died in Aug 1942.
 - vi. PHEBIE ALBERTA YOUNG was born on 26 Sep 1882 in Georgetown, Ontario. She died on 17 Mar 1978 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, USA. She married Absolom Rice on 26 Jun 1902 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was born in Apr 1881 in London, Ontario.
 - vii. ANNIE YOUNG was born on 14 May 1885 in Georgetown, ON.. She died on 22 Aug 1984 in Toronto, ON.. She married (1) PHILLIP DAVID FRANCIS O'KEEFE. He was born on 04 Dec 1881 in Belvedere, England. He died on 28 May 1977 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She married an unknown spouse on 18 Aug 1906 in York, Ontario, Canada.
165. **LORENZO⁷ YOUNG** (John D.⁶, Daniel⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 11 Jun 1854 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Sep 1928 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Agnes CARSE, daughter of John CARSE and Delilah, on 15 Mar 1876 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 05 Nov 1860 in Ontario.

Notes for Lorenzo YOUNG:

Lorenzo and family were residing in Caledonia at the time of the 1881 census. His occupation was a cooper. Agnes was of English descent. By the time of the 1901 census the family had moved to Ward 3, City of Hamilton, where Lorenzo was employed as a carpenter. All were of the Methodist religion.

Lorenzo YOUNG and Agnes CARSE had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MAY YOUNG was born in 1878 in Ontario, Canada. She married DAVID HENRY HOWLETT. He was born in 1873. He died in 1936.
- ii. MELISSA JANE YOUNG was born on 16 May 1880 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She died in Canada.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. IDA BELLE YOUNG was born on 03 Sep 1883 in Brantford, Ontario.

Notes for Ida Belle YOUNG:
A tailoress in 1901.

- iv. ALICE YOUNG was born on 24 Apr 1887 in Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- v. FRANCIS "FRANK" YOUNG was born on 13 Feb 1889 in Ontario.

166. **DAVID⁷ YOUNG** (David⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1823 in Upper Canada. He met (1) **ELIZABETH**. She was born in 1819 in England. He married (2) **ANNA MARGARET YOUNG**. She was born on 08 Feb 1835 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Ontario, Canada. She died on 01 Mar 1916 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA.

Notes for David YOUNG:

In the 1851 census of West Nissouri Township, David and his wife (both Presbyterians) were residing with his father and family, with David Jr. being recorded as an innkeeper. David supposedly moved to Brantford where he was living in 1889 ("The History of Middlesex County", Belleville, Ontario: Mika, 1972; originally published in 1889, p. 493) - although the author has not been able to locate him in the locale.

David YOUNG and Anna Margaret YOUNG had the following children:

- i. **DAVID NEWTON⁸ YOUNG** was born in Dec 1871 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Nov 1953 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He married Emma Jane (Emily) **CARSON**, daughter of Joseph Carson and Mary Ann, on 13 Dec 1893 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 17 Jul 1872 in Ireland. She died on 19 Dec 1930 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.,
 - ii. **RICELEY YOUNG** was born in 1875 in Ontario. He died after 1945.
167. **ABEL⁷ YOUNG** (David⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1825 in Ancaster, Wentworth County, Ontario. He died on 24 Dec 1898 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. He married Louisa **SHAVER**, daughter of William **SHAVER** and **REBECCA**, on 06 May 1863 in Canfield, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1843. He met (2) **MARY JANE ANDERSON**. She was born on 21 Feb 1837. She died on 30 Aug 1862 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met (3) **MARY J. WOOD**. She was born in 1832 in USA. She died on 26 Mar 1860.

Notes for Abel YOUNG:

Abel married first Mary J. Wood, born in the United States, died 26 March 1860 (Tombstone Inscriptions, St. Paul's Church, Caledonia, Hamilton Branch OGS, transcript # 5720; secondly Mary Jane Anderson, dates of birth and death from Tombstone Inscriptions, anderson Cemetery, Oneida Township, GRS - EDB; thirdly 6 May 1863 at Canfield, Louisa Shaver, second daughter of William shaver of Canboro (CMR, Haldimand County, p. 74 & GRS - EDB). See also the 1851 census for West Nissouri Township - noted as residing in "London Gore"; 1861 census Seneca Township, District 7, and 1871 census, Village of Caledonia). In the above 1851 census Abel was listed as a farmer and was of the Episcopal Methodist faith (living with his father David Young). In 1861 (see above) he was noted as an innkeeper of the Church of England faith, a widower and living with his 4 children. In the 1871 census he was a hotelkeeper, of the Episcopal faith, residing with his 9 children. In the 1881 census he was listed as a farmer, and in 1891 as being in the livery business.

Abel YOUNG and Louisa SHAVER had the following children:

- i. **ORRIN⁸ YOUNG** was born in 1866.
- ii. **ALLISON YOUNG** was born in 1867.
- iii. **REBECCA YOUNG** was born in 1868.
- iv. **WALTER EDWARD YOUNG** was born in May 1870.
- v. **ADA YOUNG** was born in 1872.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Abel YOUNG and Mary Jane ANDERSON had the following child:

- vi. CHARLES YOUNG was born in 1862.

Abel YOUNG and Mary J. WOOD had the following children:

- vii. ALCESTA YOUNG was born in 1848.
- viii. CAROLINE YOUNG was born on 05 Mar 1850.

Notes for Caroline YOUNG:

During the 1901 Census of Caledonia, Caroline was unmarried, a member of the Church of England, and ran a boarding house establishment (with two lodgers at that time).

- ix. LUCINDA YOUNG was born in 1852. She died on 21 Apr 1853.
- x. WILLIAM ABEL YOUNG was born in 1854.
- xi. MARY YOUNG was born in 1856.
- xii. CORNELIA YOUNG was born in 1860. She died on 21 Aug 1860.

168. **THOMAS⁷ YOUNG** (David⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1829. He died before 28 Jun 1877. He met **ANN**. She died on 27 Apr 1890 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Thomas YOUNG:

It is unclear whether the Thomas Young son of David (as seen in the 1851 census of West Nissouri Township) and the Thomas Young husband of Ann who died in 1890 were the same individual. The 1881 census for London indicates that Susan, daughter of Thomas and Ann was residing in London (he a Soloon Keeper), Ward 1, with their 5 children and the widowed Ann Young (born in Ireland). The problem is that Susan is recorded as being of Irish descent, and that all the family were Roman Catholics. No Youngs to this point in time were known to have converted to Catholicism. More research is required on this family before a clear connection can be made. The will of Thomas Young, who died 27 April 1890 (AO, Middlesex Co., Surrogate Registers, Register L, No. 3925).

Notes for ANN:

Ann Young, widow of Thomas Young, of the City of London wrote her will on 28th June 1877. The will was probated 13th May 1890, and it was noted therein that Ann died 27th April 1890 at the City of London. Here she mentions her daughter Susan, wife of James McDonald of the City of London, hotel keeper.

Thomas YOUNG and ANN had the following child:

- i. SUSAN⁸ YOUNG. She met JAMES MCDONALD.

Notes for James MCDONALD:

Hotel keeper in the City of London 1877.

169. **PETER⁷ YOUNG** (David⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1831. He died on 09 Mar 1898. He married Malinda HAGER, daughter of John HAGER and Gerusia CARR, on 04 Jun 1861 in Anglican Church, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 27 Oct 1841. She died on 31 Mar 1931.

Notes for Peter YOUNG:

On 24th February 1898 Peter Young of the Township of West Nissouri wrote his will which was probated 20th April 1898, and notes Peter's death date as 9th March 1898 at West Nissouri. In his will, Peter mentions only his wife Malinda to whom he bequeaths all his property including his hotel and real estate in the south west half of Lot 1, Concession 1, West Nissouri (33 acres).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Malinda HAGER:

Malinda and sons William, Edward and daughter Dora were enumerated in the 1901 Census of West Nissouri.

Peter YOUNG and Malinda HAGER had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ YOUNG was born on 06 Mar 1864. He died on 10 Mar 1935.
 - ii. EDWARD YOUNG was born on 10 Aug 1869. He died on 15 Jun 1935.
 - iii. DORA YOUNG was born on 27 Aug 1876.
170. **SETH R.⁷ YOUNG** (David⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1834. He died on 31 Jul 1896. He met **BARBARA**. She was born in 1838 in New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 18 Sep 1894.

Notes for Seth R. YOUNG:

Seth Young appears to have lived his whole life in West Nissouri Township. For example in the 1861 census, he was a blacksmith, and was residing with his parents, all members of the Church of Scotland. In the 1871 census, Seth was listed as a farmer and the family were all F.W. Baptists. In the 1881 census of the same township, Seth was a blacksmith, and all the family were members of the Baptist Church.

Seth R. YOUNG and BARBARA had the following children:

- i. DAVID⁸ YOUNG was born in 1858 in West Nissouri Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He married Augusta DICKER, daughter of Edwin DICKER and JANE, on 14 Nov 1883 in London Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1850 in England.

Notes for David YOUNG:
David married at the residence of John Coote, Concession 2, London township. He was a Methodist and a blacksmith, and she was of the Church of England (RGO, # 7673).
 - ii. LUCINDA YOUNG was born in 1860.

Notes for Lucinda YOUNG:
Probably died young.
 - iii. ALICE YOUNG was born in 1862.
 - iv. ADA YOUNG was born in 1865.
 - v. CARRY YOUNG was born in 1866. She died on 22 Jul 1867.
 - vi. SETH YOUNG was born on 12 Jul 1868.
 - vii. CHARLES YOUNG was born in 1869.
 - viii. FRANK YOUNG was born in 1870 in New Brunswick, Canada.
 - ix. GEORGE YOUNG was born on 09 May 1875. He met IDA. She was born on 04 Apr 1876.
 - x. MARY YOUNG was born in 1877.
 - xi. MILES E. YOUNG was born on 06 Sep 1881.
171. **CATHARINE PHOEBE⁷ NELLES** (Mary⁶ YOUNG, Henry⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 27 May 1811 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 Nov 1851 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met **WILLIAM DENNIS**. He was born on 17 Mar 1804 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 11 Dec 1851 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada..

Notes for William DENNIS:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Granted the Dennis Block in Oneida Township by his mother Sarah on 18 April 1826. On 21 February 1851 William Dennis wrote a detailed will outlining how he wished to see his property divided between his wife and children. His obituary states that: "William Dennis. Killed by falling off his horse near Mr. Ray's Tavern on the Plank Road while returning from the Haldimand Election. He leaves three children their mother having died a few weeks since. (Hamilton Spectator, 1 December 1851).

William DENNIS and Catharine Phoebe NELLES had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁸ DENNIS was born in 1833 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Aug 1898 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada. He met JULIA ANN. She was born on 12 Sep 1831 in USA.
 - ii. JOHN CLAUS DENNIS was born on 13 May 1836 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 20 Jul 1911 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Jane DOCHSTADER, daughter of Robert DOCHSTADER and Phoebe PEART, in 1865 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 03 Jul 1843 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 07 Mar 1934 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
 - iii. MARY ANN DENNIS was born in 1839 in Oneida Twp., Haldimand Co., Upper Canada. She married Jacob Sherk on 18 Feb 1858 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1835 in Dumerston.
 - iv. SARAH ANN DENNIS was born in 1842 in Oneida Twp., Haldimand Co., Upper Canada.
 - v. WILLIAM DENNIS was born in 1843 in Oneida Twp., Haldimand Co., Upper Canada. He died before 1851.
 - vi. CATHARINE DENNIS was born in 1844 in Clinton Township, Lincoln County, Ontario. She married (1) RANSOM LOWNSBURY on 08 Nov 1859 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1838 in Grimsby.
 - vii. ELIZA JANE DENNIS was born in 1849 in Oneida Twp., Haldimand Co., Upper Canada.
 - viii. JAMES F DENNIS was born on 07 Mar 1849 in Oneida Twp., Haldimand Co., Province of Canada. He died on 29 Feb 1932 in Red Deer, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.
172. **SARAH MARIA⁷ NELLES** (Mary⁶ YOUNG, Henry⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 06 Jan 1815 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 Nov 1888 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met **JOHN PEARSON**. He was born in 1803 in Oxfordshire, England. He died on 20 Mar 1880 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Sarah Maria NELLES:

Sarah Maria was widowed at the time of the 1881 census of Oneida Township, where she was then residing with three of her children. She was a member of the Church of England.

Notes for John PEARSON:

John "Person" (a farmer), Sarah M. and children (all Methodist Episcopal) were enumerated in the 1861 census of Oneida.

John PEARSON and Sarah Maria NELLES had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM J.⁸ PEARSON was born in 1842 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Phylina BROUGHTON, daughter of David BROUGHTON and Phylina REW, on 30 Sep 1866 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1846 in Caistor Township, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. GEORGE A. PEARSON was born in 1844.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. JOHN A. PEARSON was born in 1846.

Notes for John A. PEARSON:

John was a carpenter, residing with his mother, brother and sister during the 1881 census.

- iv. MARY JANE PEARSON was born in 1848.

- v. CHARLES PEARSON was born in 1852.

Notes for Charles PEARSON:

A farmer, residing with his mother and two siblings during the 1881 census of Oneida Township, and a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church.

- vi. PERSILLA PEARSON was born in 1854.

- vii. MERRILLA PEARSON was born in 1856.

173. **WILLIAM HENRY⁷ NELLES** (Mary⁶ YOUNG, Henry⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 04 Jan 1818 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 16 Nov 1851. He married Jane WEIR, daughter of Robert WEIR and SARAH, on 12 Feb 1839 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 08 Mar 1817. She died on 29 May 1866.

Notes for William Henry NELLES:

His children were supposedly all born in the Red House (formerly owned by Col. John Norton), Nelles Tract, Seneca Township.

William Henry NELLES and Jane WEIR had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ NELLES was born in 1840 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Dec 1911. He married Mary Catharine YOUNG, daughter of William YOUNG and DELILA, on 18 Oct 1870 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1846 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 01 Jun 1930 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for William Henry NELLES:

In both the 1881 and censuses of Oneida Township, William H. (a farmer) and Mary C. (both Church of England) were residing there with no children in the household. Supposedly moved to Brantford at some point.

- ii. ROBERT LOTTRIDGE NELLES was born on 07 Mar 1841 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 27 Dec 1921 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He married Agnes Dickson THORBURN, daughter of James THORBURN and Agnes Dickson THOMPSON, on 09 Jan 1862 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 06 Nov 1842 in Melrose, Scotland. She died in 1921 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Robert Lottridge NELLES:

Lt. Col. 37th Haldimand Rifles. Grand Trunk Railway service. Honorary Chief of the Oneidas, Wolf Clan - name Kahnedagonah (Tall pine trees). During the 1881 census, "R.L." and family were residing in Seneca Township, all members of the Presbyterian Church, and he was a "Rail Way Agent". Two years earlier in the Atlas of Haldimand County, Robert L. Nelles was noted as being an Agent for the Grand Trunk Railway, residing in Caledonia.

- iii. ALEXANDER JAMES NELLES was born in 1845. He died in 1925. He married Lucy WATERS, daughter of Jonathan WATERS and MARY, on 28 Feb 1867 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 23 Oct 1844 in Sligo

Generation 7 (cont.)

County, Ireland. She died on 10 Jan 1868 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Sarah SCOTT, daughter of Thomas SCOTT and ELIZABETH, about 1870. She was born in 1845 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 0 Jul 1906.

- iv. GEORGE WEIR NELLES was born on 29 Feb 1848 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Feb 1927 in Rialto, San Bernadino County, California, USA. He married Jennie LINCOLN, daughter of Willam B. LINCOLN and Anthy Philena ARNOLD, on 03 Sep 1873 in Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan, USA. She was born on 15 Nov 1853 in Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1940 in Evanston, Unita County, Wyoming, USA.

174. **ELIZA MARGARET⁷ NELLES** (Mary⁶ YOUNG, Henry⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 05 Nov 1821 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 Nov 1905. She married Hector BALL on 12 Jan 1857. He was born in 1817 in Quebec.

Notes for Hector BALL:

Hector (age 64) and Margaret (age 59) were enumerated on Dawson and Cockburn Island, Algoma District, Ontario in 1881. Hector was a farmer, born in Quebec, and both were members of the Church of England. There are no others with the surname Ball in this area. However, there is a major discrepancy in relation to Hector Ball (born in Quebec, about 1820). In the 1871 census he was enumerated in Oneida Township with a wife Mary, age 26 (he was 50), and there was a child living with them, Albert W. Ball age 2. The latter cannot be found in the census for 1881, and may have died young. Family sources, however, record that Elizabeth Margaret Nelles married Hector Ball in 1857. At any rate it does not appear that Hector and Margaret had any children.

Hector BALL and Eliza Margaret NELLES had the following child:

- i. JAMES HARVEY⁸ BALL was born on 10 Dec 1857. He married Emma FOSTER on 23 May 1894 in Sault St. Marie, Chippawa County, Michigan, USA. She was born in England.

175. **PETER PEREGRINE MAITLAND⁷ NELLES** (Mary⁶ YOUNG, Henry⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 15 Oct 1827 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 Apr 1891. He met **ELIZABETH JANE CARSE**. She was born on 22 Nov 1836. She died on 25 Oct 1917.

Notes for Peter Peregrine Maitland NELLES:

During the 1861 census of Oneida Township, Peter, Eliza. J., and daughter Mary M. were residing on Concession 5, Lot 42, 50 acres. In the 1881 census of Oneida Township, Peter (a farmer) and his wife "Carse" were residing with their children Eugusta and John. All belonged to the Church of England. The 1879 Atlas for Haldimand County indicates that Peter P. Nelles resided in Oneida Township, River Range, Lot 42, 60 acres.

Peter Peregrine Maitland NELLES and Elizabeth Jane CARSE had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH MATILDA⁸ NELLES was born on 21 Aug 1858. She met HART.
- ii. AGNES AUGUSTA NELLES was born on 05 Jul 1863. She died in 1940.

Notes for Agnes Augusta NELLES:

Agnes was residing in Caledonia during the 1901 census with her mother Elizabeth. During this enumeration, Agnes's birth date was given as 5 July 1868, being 32 years old.

- iii. JOHN HENRY NELLES was born on 01 Sep 1866. He died on 2 Jan 1941 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Ella Antoinette Nora SHAFER, daughter of Philip Case SHAFER and Elmira YOUNG, on 26 Feb 1888 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1869. She died on 31 Oct 1916 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John Henry NELLES:

Generation 7 (cont.)

During the 1891 census John H. (a farmer) and Elle were residing in Oneida Township. both were of the Church of England. No children were in the household.

176. **DAVID JAMES⁷ NELLES** (Mary⁶ YOUNG, Henry⁵ YOUNG, Johan Adam⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 20 Sep 1838 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 31 Jan 1865. He married Elleanor YOUNG, daughter of Abraham YOUNG and Harriet HIBBARD, on 10 Sep 1860 in Wesleyan Methodist Church, Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1834 in Glanford Township., Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 28 Jan 1867. He met (2) **ELLEANOR YOUNG**. She was born in 1834.

Notes for David James NELLES:

David James married his second cousin once removed Elleanor Young, daughter of Abraham Young. See Elleanor's entry for further information.

At the time of the 1861 census, David (a farmer) and Ellen were residing with the former's mother Mary Nelles (all of the Episcopal Methodist faith). The estate of David Nelles apparently included two parcels of 10 and 75 acres respectively in the Nelles Block of Oneida Township according to the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County.

Notes for Elleanor YOUNG:

Elleanor married his second cousin once removed David James Nelles, son of Mary Young and John Nelles.

David James NELLES and Elleanor YOUNG had the following children:

- i. **HENRIETTA PRISCILLA NELLES** was born on 26 Feb 1863 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 03 Feb 1915 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She met **JOHN SMITH**. He was born on 06 Apr 1857 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 17 Dec 1921 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Henrietta Priscilla NELLES:

One source indicates that the children of John Smith were John, Roy C., James H., and Velma - but it is unknown as to whether they were children of Henrietta Priscilla or the first wife of John Smith.

Notes for John SMITH:

At the time of the 1891 and the 1901 censuses, John Smith (a farmer of the Presbyterian faith), wife Henrietta, their children, and Henrietta's sister Mary A. Nelles were residing in Glanford Township (both adult females being Methodists).

- ii. **MARY AGNES NELLES** was born on 08 Oct 1864 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 Mar 1953 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She met (1) **DAVID FRASER**. She married Peter MCQUEEN, son of John MCQUEEN and Jane FERGUSON, about 1908. He was born in 1848 in Kippen, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in 1916 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Mary Agnes NELLES:

Residing with her Aunt Lucy Coon during the 1881 census of Glanford.

177. **WILLIAM PETER⁷ YOUNG** (Peter⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1814 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1907 in York, Ontario, Canada. He married Arinda YOUNG, daughter of John YOUNG and Catharine COOK, on 22 Feb 1844 in St. Johns Anglican Church, York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 0 Feb 1826 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She died on 08 Feb 1913.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for William Peter YOUNG:

William P. Young married his second cousin Arinda Young, daughter of John Young Jr. For further information see the entry under her name. A farmer residing in Canboro Township during the 1851 and 1861 censuses (residing on Pt. 1, Concession D.F.) censuses. Residing in York at the time of the 1881, 1891 and 1901 censuses at which time William was a hotelkeeper. The family does not seem to have remained consistently affiliated with any particular church denomination.

Notes for Arinda YOUNG:

Birth date of 9 February 1824 in the 1901 census, and 4 February 1826 at the time of her baptism at St. Andrew's Church Grimsby (Church of England). Arinda was married at St. John's Church in York (ADN, St. Johns Church, Register A). She died on 8 February 1913 (RGO, Death Certificate, Reg. No. 1913-05-015716) and was buried in the Anderson Cemetery, Oneida Township (tombstone inscription).

William Peter YOUNG and Arinda YOUNG had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ YOUNG was born in 1845 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 19 Nov 1924 in Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He married Margaret LOCKIE, daughter of Nicholas LOCKIE and Elizabeth HAYES, on 11 Oct 1866 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1848 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 Apr 1910 in Dunnville, Ontario.

Notes for William Henry YOUNG:

A farmer residing with parents, wife, and two children in 1881 census of Seneca Township.

- ii. JOHN ENSLEY YOUNG was born on 20 Jan 1847 in Canboro Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 06 May 1930. He married Anna B. MORRISON, daughter of John MORRISON and S., on 16 Dec 1868 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 22 Aug 1850 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 Dec 1919 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John Ensley YOUNG:

"Easley" was a farm labourer residing in Seneca Township. The family were of the Church of England faith. A labourer at the sawmill, living in York, during the 1901 census.

Notes for Anna B. MORRISON:

A seamstress at the time of the 1901 census. Her death notice is found in HCMA, You - 22.

- iii. HIRAM YOUNG was born on 23 Apr 1849 in Ontario. He died on 11 Jul 1929 in York, Ontario, Canada. He met ANN J. She was born on 22 May 1859.

Notes for Hiram YOUNG:

A farm laborer, residing in York, at the time of the 1901 census.

- iv. ELIZA CATHERINE YOUNG was born on 12 May 1851 in Dunnville, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1873 in burial Anderson Cemetery in York, Ontario. She married John Sylvester NELLES, son of Isaac NELLES and Catharine Jane YOUNG, on 21 Sep 1868 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1841 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Eliza Catherine Young:

NNF has Elizabeth C. as dying 14 Jun 1873, and buried in the Anderson Cemetery, Oneida Township, Haldimand County. If this is correct, then the three children

Generation 7 (cont.)

listed here are from a second marriage for John S. Nelles.

Notes for John Sylvester NELLES:

John S. Nelles married his first cousin Elizabeth C. Young, daughter of Arinda Young and the latter's second cousin William P. Young. I gets very very complicated here. For further information on John S. Nelles see the entry under Arinda Young, daughter of John Young.

In the census of 1881, John S. Nelles (Mill Hand) with wife Elizabeth (note age 24 in this record), with three children and a boarder were residing in Barrie, Simcoe County, Ontario.

- v. MARIA YOUNG was born on 16 Jul 1853 in Dunnville, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married James R. NELLES, son of Philip NELLES and SARAH, on 08 Dec 1869 in Binbrook, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 16 Feb 1849 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for James R. NELLES:

In the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County, Oneida Township, James (more than one James here?) is recorded as owning River Road Lots 45 (10 acres), 49 (75 acres), and 51 (35, 40, and 20 acres). At the time of the 1891 census, James and Maria were residing in Oneida Township - all were Methodists. James was a farmer. During the 1901 census, James was residing in Oneida Township with his wife and two children.

- vi. SILAS YOUNG was born in Feb 1861 in Seneca, Haldimand & Monck, Ontario, Canada. He met MARGARET. She was born in 1859 in Scotland.

Notes for Silas YOUNG:

Silas and family, all of the Methodist faith, were residing in Seneca Township during the 1891 census. Silas was then a farm labourer.

178. **BENJAMIN⁷ YOUNG** (John H.⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in Apr 1822. He died on 2 Oct 1889 in London, Ontario, Canada. He met **SARAH ESTHER**. She was born in 1828. She died on 22 Oct 1894 in London, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Benjamin YOUNG:

At this point is is entirely unknown as to the name of the father of Benjamin Young - only that he is a descendant of Adam Young. He has tentatively been placed as a son of John H. since the latter is the most likely candidate. Benjamin, for example, was buried in the small Gore Cemetery, the same as John H. (GCL). Evidence from the notes of a descendant of John H. Young, Nelles Douglas Young (via an e-mail from i daughter in law Barbara Young, 1 July 2012) notes only the following three sons (listed below Benjamin) as children of John H. Young and his first wife. The present author is unable to place Benjamin at this time.

Benjamin Young (a Sheriff's Officer) with his wife Sarah E., son Elroy, and daughter's Martha and Hattie were enumerated in London East, Middlesex County during the 1881 census. He was a member of the Church of England, but the others in the family were Methodists. Some years earlier, on 24 April 1877, Benjamin made his will - he being then of the Village of London East. One of the provisions of the will shows his linkage to the Adam Young family. Specifically, h stated that, "I give and bequeath the moneys to which I am entitled as my share of the Young estate which William Young of Oneida in the County of Haldimand.....Justice of the Peace i now eddeavouring to collect from the Government of the United States of America or whomever may be in possession of the same or any part to my children as follows. One fifth thereof to each of my sons Charles Calvin Yung, Lafayette Benjamin Young, George Henry . Elroy Young and Samuel Parks Young and one tenth thereof to each of my daughters Martha Adelia Young and Hattie Ameila Young." He also requested that the residue of his property be given to his wife Sarah Esther, who, along with Henry E. Nelles of the City of London, were to be executors of the

Generation 7 (cont.)

estate. When his will was registered on 6 Decemeber 1889, it indicated that "Benjamin Young late of the City of London.....Sheriff's Officer deceased who died on or about the 2 October 1889 at the City of London."

Benjamin YOUNG and Sarah ESTHER had the following children:

- i. ELROY⁸ YOUNG was born in 1861.

Notes for Elroy YOUNG:

A telegraph operator at the time of the 1881 census.

- ii. MARTHA ADELIA YOUNG was born in 1866.
- iii. HATTIE AMELIA YOUNG was born in 1868.
- iv. SAMUEL PARKS YOUNG.
- v. LAFAYETTE BENJAMIN YOUNG.
- vi. CHARLES CALVIN YOUNG.
- vii. GEORGE HENRY YOUNG.

179. **HENRY⁷ YOUNG** (John H.⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1826 in Ontario. He married Mary COGSWELL on 15 Feb 1855 in Congregational Church, London, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1839 in USA.

Notes for Henry YOUNG:

Henry residing in Blanchard Township and Mary in Nissouri Township at the time of their marriage. In the 1861 Census of St. Mary's Village, Perth County Henry was recorded as a Gentleman, belonging to the E.P. Church. In the 1881 census the family (Henry was then a Butcher) were still residing in the same location (he a Methodist, the rest of the family were Episcopal).

Henry YOUNG and Mary COGSWELL had the following children:

- i. FRANK⁸ YOUNG was born in 1857 in St. Marys, Ontario, Canada. He married Ellen GRAHAM, daughter of James GRAHAM and Sarah, on 25 Dec 1880 in London East, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1850 in St. Marys, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. CLARA YOUNG was born in 1859.
- iii. MARY YOUNG was born in 1873.

180. **WILLIAM NELLES⁷ YOUNG** (John H.⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 23 Dec 1835 in London Gore, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Feb 1916 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He married Melinda MARSH, daughter of John MARSH and Mary FARMER, on 04 Apr 1868 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1850 in Dorchester, Ontario, Canada. She died on 05 Dec 1881. He married Mary Bridget SHRIMPSON on 21 Oct 1886 in Ingersoll, Ontario. She was born on 13 Dec 1863.

Notes for William Nelles YOUNG:

William of London Gore and Melinda of North Dorchester at the time of their marriage. In the 1878 Atlas of Middlesex County, London Township (Crumlin Post Office), William Young was residing on Concession C, Lot 2, 40 acres.

William Nelles YOUNG and Melinda MARSH had the following children:

- i. ELLA⁸ YOUNG was born in 1870.
- ii. ELIZA YOUNG was born in 1872.
- iii. WILLIAM EDWIN YOUNG was born in 1873 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He married Emma E. J. GOLDING on 17 Oct 1899 in Middlesex County, Ontario,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Canada. She was born in 1875 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

- iv. JOHN MARSH YOUNG was born on 22 Sep 1875 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.
- v. MARY AGNES YOUNG was born on 30 Oct 1876 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 May 1877.
- vi. GEORGE CARLTON YOUNG was born on 24 Feb 1879 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 30 May 1880.
- vii. CORA MALID YOUNG was born in Aug 1880. She died on 12 May 1882.
- viii. ANNIE MELINDA YOUNG was born on 11 Nov 1881 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

William Nelles YOUNG and Mary Bridget SHRIMPTON had the following children:

- ix. CLARA YOUNG was born on 13 Dec 1886.
 - x. MINIE VIOLA YOUNG was born on 15 Apr 1890 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1972 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She married William John Worrall, son of Joseph Worrall and Sarah Ann Boynes, on 29 Jul 1912 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 15 Jul 1879 in Middlesex Co., Ontario, Canada. He died on 06 Apr 1927 in Middlesex Co.,
 - xi. LOTTIE YOUNG was born on 10 Aug 1891.
 - xii. AGGIE YOUNG was born on 07 Feb 1896.
 - xiii. GEORGE NELLES YOUNG was born on 11 Jul 1896 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.
181. **CHARLES DENNIS⁷ YOUNG** (John H.⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1841. He married Euphemia KOYLE, daughter of Nelson KOYLE and Mary ANN, on 24 Nov 1879 in South Dorchester Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) **ISABELLA M.** She was born in 1846. She died on 20 Sep 1876.

Charles Dennis YOUNG and Isabella M had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM NELLES⁸ YOUNG was born on 04 Dec 1867 in North Dorchester Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.
182. **JOSEPH⁷ YOUNG** (John H.⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 22 Jan 1844 in London Gore, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 17 Dec 1929 in Middlesex. He married Elizabeth EVANS, daughter of James EVANS and Jane CAIRN, on 22 Sep 1868 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 30 Apr 1848 in Nissouri, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Joseph YOUNG:

Information on this branch from Dr. William D. Butt of Woodstock. Much of his data is from the Family Bible. OBITUARY: (London Advertiser, 19 December 1929, p.7). Joseph Young. "Joseph Young, a well-known pioneer on London and district, died at the Parkwood Hospital here Tuesday. Mr. Young was in his 85th year, being born near Crumlin in 1856. He was associated with the Massey - Harris implement company during the greater part of his life. He is survived by three sons, J.W. Young of Dorchester, John of Vancouver and Dr. Elmer of Detroit, and two daughters, Miss Louise of Byron and Mrs. (Rev.) G.W. Butt of Goderich. He is also survived by his widow, who resides at Byron. The funeral will be held from the W.A. Hunt funeral home, Wortley road, at 2 o'clock, on Thursday afternoon. Interment will be at the Clipperton Cemetery, West Nissouri."

Joseph YOUNG and Elizabeth EVANS had the following children:

- i. ELMER⁸ YOUNG was born on 01 Jul 1869. He met CARRIE.

Notes for Elmer YOUNG:

Dentist in a suburb of Detroit. No issue.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. LOUISA YOUNG was born on 24 May 1871.

Notes for Louisa YOUNG:
A deaconess in London. Unmarried.

- iii. JAMES WESLEY YOUNG was born on 31 Jul 1873. He met FRANCES.
- iv. JOHN EDWARD YOUNG was born on 09 Dec 1875. He met E. MARY. She was born on 23 May 1877.
- v. NELLIE MAY YOUNG was born on 20 Jan 1885. She met GORDON WHITTIER BUTT.

183. **ALEXANDER⁷ YOUNG** (John H.⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1847 in Ontario. He met **NANCY ANN**. She was born in 1848.

Alexander YOUNG and Nancy ANN had the following children:

- i. FREDRICK⁸ YOUNG was born in 1867.
- ii. JOHN H. YOUNG was born in 1869.

184. **PRISCILLA J.⁷ YOUNG** (John H.⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1850 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 Jul 1929 in Ontario Hospital, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She married George SUMNER, son of Samuel SUMNER and OZIA, on 15 Oct 1877 in London Methodist Parsonage, London, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1849 in Westminister Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Priscilla J. YOUNG:

Priscilla, her husband George (a farmer) and their daughter Eva M. (all Canadian Presbyterian) were enumerated in Westminister Township, Middlesex County, Ontario during the 1881 census.

George SUMNER and Priscilla J. YOUNG had the following child:

- i. EVA M.⁸ SUMNER was born in 1880.

185. **DAVID FREEMAN⁷ YOUNG** (John H.⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1858 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He died before 1911. He married (1) **HELEN MARIA ROSS** on 25 Jun 1876 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. She was born in Aug 1856 in London Twp., Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

David Freeman YOUNG and Helen Maria Ross had the following children:

- i. DELLA BEATRICE⁸ YOUNG was born on 05 Jan 1877 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. She died on 13 Dec 1964 in Los Angeles, California.
- ii. MABEL N YOUNG was born about 1879 in Washington State.
- iii. MILTON CHALMERS YOUNG was born on 11 Feb 1882 in Qualicum, British Columbia.
- iv. MAUD YOUNG was born about 1883 in British Columbia.
- v. FRANK ARTHUR YOUNG was born on 24 Jun 1885 in Cowichan, Vancouver, Island, British Columbia. He died on 30 Nov 1922 in Vananda, British Columbia, Canada.
- vi. WILLIAM NEIL YOUNG was born on 30 Oct 1888 in Cumberland, British Columbia, Canada. He died on 11 Oct 1992 in Powell River, British Columbia, Canada.

186. **PHEBE CAROLINE⁷ YOUNG** (William⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1827. She died in 1917 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada. She met **THOMAS BRANWOOD DIER**. He was born in 1825. He died on 09 Aug 1896 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Thomas Branwood DIER:

Information about this branch of the family from Margaret Sinclair.

Thomas Branwood DIER and Phebe Caroline YOUNG had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. WILLIAM A.⁸ DIER was born in 1854 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
 - ii. EDWARD DIER was born in 1858 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1865 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
 - iii. FRANCES DIER was born in 1859 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 Dec 1946 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada.
 - iv. CATHARINE DIER was born in 1860 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
 - v. SARAH ANN DIER was born in 1864 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 28 Jul 1950 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She married Joseph Cartier POCOCK on 29 Apr 1885 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1860.
 - vi. MARIA DIER was born in 1868 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada.
187. **ELIZABETH MARY CATHARINE⁷ YOUNG** (William⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1832 in Canada. She died after 04 Nov 1889. She met **SAMUEL R. WILDE**. He was born in 1831 in Canada. He died after 04 Nov 1889.

Notes for Elizabeth Mary Catharine YOUNG:
Resided in Saganaw City, Michigan in 1889.

Notes for Samuel R. WILDE:
Samuel (a labourer) and family are found in the 1880 census of East Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan.

Samuel R. WILDE and Elizabeth Mary Catharine YOUNG had the following children:

- i. LAURA CATHERINE⁸ WILDE was born in 1858 in Ontario, Canada. She married Edward Wallace GALLAGHER in 1880 in Michigan.
- ii. WILLIAM WILDE was born in 1860 in Ontario, Canada.
- iii. ROBERT WILDE was born in Jul 1863 in Ontario, Canada. He met UNKNOWN.

Notes for Robert WILDE:

At the time of the 1900 census of Saginaw City, Saginaw County, Michigan, Robert (divorced; a painter) and his two sons were enumerated here. His date of immigration is given as 1885.

- iv. LEAH WILDE was born in 1867 in Ontario, Canada.
- v. SAMUEL WILDE was born in May 1870 in Michigan, USA. He met MAGGIE. She was born in May 1876 in Canada.

Notes for Samuel WILDE:

At the time of the 1900 census of the City of Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, Samuel (a Collector), wife (who had given birth to two children, 1 of whom was living) were enumerated in this location.

188. **ROBERT⁷ YOUNG** (William⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 12 Jun 1835 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1917. He married Margaret HOSHAL, daughter of James HOSHAL and ELIZABETH, on 11 Jan 1869 in Cayuga Presbyterian Church, Cayuga, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 20 Feb 1848 in Pelham, Ontario, Canada. She died on 1 Mar 1920 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Robert YOUNG:

According to the 1879 Atlas of haldimand county, Robert Young was living on Lot 6 of the Young

Generation 7 (cont.)

Tract, 100 acres. This location is confirmed by the information in the 1891 Farmer's Directory for Haldimand County. Residing on part of Young Tract, 2nd Concession, Seneca Township, a farmer of the Methodist faith at the time of the 1901 census. Information on this particular branch was provided by Robert C. McBride.

Notes for Margaret HOSHAL:
Her death notice is found in HCMA, You - 22.

Robert YOUNG and Margaret HOSHAL had the following children:

- i. CATHARINE ELIZABETH⁸ YOUNG was born on 29 Oct 1870. She met THOMAS H. KING. He was born on 24 May 1870.

Notes for Thomas H. KING:
Thomas and Catharine were residing in Seneca Township (no children) at the time of the 1901 census.

- ii. CAROLINE YOUNG was born on 08 May 1874. She met JOHN HALL. He was born on 27 Feb 1875.

Notes for John HALL:
Both residing (no children) in Seneca Township during the 1901 census.

- iii. OLIVE IDA YOUNG was born on 14 Nov 1875 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 20 Feb 1934 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She married Francis Burbage KING, son of Thomas KING and Margaret Anne TRIMBLE, on 03 Jan 1906 in Livingston Methodist Church, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 08 Sep 1877 in Blackheath, Ontario, Canada. He died on 11 Jan 1921 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Olive Ida YOUNG:
Birth year of 1878 in 1901 census.

- iv. ALICE YOUNG was born on 12 Dec 1880.
- v. ROBERT E. YOUNG was born on 25 Dec 1883. He died in 1960. He met ELLA BARRON. She was born in 1884. She died in 1943.

189. **SARAH ANN⁷ YOUNG** (William⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1836. She met **WILLIAM STEPHENSON**. He was born in 1841 in USA.

Notes for William STEPHENSON:
William Stevenson was noted as being of Irish parentage, of the E. Presbyterian faith, and a farmer during the 1891 census. He, his wife, and two youngest children were residing with his father - in - law William Young at that time. The 1881 census gives his place of birth as Nova Scotia.

William STEPHENSON and Sarah Ann YOUNG had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ STEPHENSON was born in 1868 in USA.
- ii. MAUD STEPHENSON was born in 1871.
- iii. DOUGLAS STEPHENSON was born in 1873.

190. **ALICE⁷ YOUNG** (William⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1840 in York, Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died after 04 Nov 1889. She married Donald MCLELLAN, son of Alexander MCLELLAN and MARGARET, on 20 Jul 1859 in Wesleyan Methodist Church, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1834 in Glengarry, Ontario, Canada.

Donald MCLELLAN and Alice YOUNG had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM W.⁸ MCLELLAN. He died after 04 Nov 1889.

Generation 7 (cont.)

191. **EDMUND DOUGLAS⁷ YOUNG** (William⁶, Henry⁵, Johan Adam⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 16 Feb 1847 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Apr 1935 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada. He met **FLORENCE JACKSON**. She was born in 1857.

Notes for Edmund Douglas YOUNG:

Baptized Cayuga Methodist New Connection Circuit. In 1881, residing in Seneca Township, working as an "Agent". At the time of his death in 1935, Edmund had been residing in Windsor for 13 years (where he died at Bruce Avenue), and had been an employee of the Grand Trunk Railway. His obituary notes that he was survived by sisters Mrs. A. W. Asseltine of Toronto, and Mrs. V. E. Blue of Detroit (HCMA, You-24).

Edmund Douglas YOUNG and Florence JACKSON had the following children:

- i. ALFRED⁸ YOUNG was born in 1878.
 - ii. HENRY YOUNG was born in 1880.
192. **LOUISA⁷ YOUNG** (David⁶, John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1820 in New York. She died on 11 Apr 1897 in Orleans Four Corners, Jefferson County, New York, USA. She married Edmund SARGENT in 1841 in Orleans, Jefferson, NY. He was born in 1820 in Newfield, Sussex, England. He died on 27 Feb 1900 in Orleans Four Corners, Jefferson County, New York, USA.

Edmund SARGENT and Louisa YOUNG had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM H⁸ SARGENT was born on 03 Sep 1843 in Orleans, Jefferson, New York, United States. He died on 17 Feb 1915 in Clio, Genesee, Michigan, United States.
 - ii. GEORGE L SARGENT was born in Jan 1846 in New York. He died in 1938.
 - iii. FRANCIS SARGENT was born in 1849 in New York.
 - iv. ELNORA SARGENT was born in 1850.
 - v. BYRON A. SARGENT was born on 16 Oct 1851 in Jefferson County, New York, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1936 in Jefferson County, New York, USA.
 - vi. ORVILLE D SARGENT was born on 20 May 1854. He died on 25 Apr 1870 in Jefferson, New York, United States.
 - vii. HENRIETTA A SARGENT was born on 14 Jul 1863. She died on 26 Apr 1864.
193. **PHILANA⁷ YOUNG** (David⁶, John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1822. She met **ALFRED SARGENT**. He was born in 1824. He died in 1852.

Alfred SARGENT and Philana YOUNG had the following children:

- i. ABIGAIL⁸ SARGENT.
 - ii. ANDREW TESTER SARGENT.
 - iii. CATHARINE SARGENT.
 - iv. MARY SARGENT.
194. **MARY ANN⁷ YOUNG** (George J.⁶, John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 2 Dec 1821 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She met **JAMES S. HILL**. He was born on 15 Jan 1818 in England. He died on 30 Aug 1872.

Notes for Mary Ann YOUNG:

Mary Ann was born and baptised in Barton Township. Her birthdate was given at the time of her baptism on 7 January 1845. (MCB) Her sister Elizabeth and Mary Ann and James's two eldest children were also baptised at this time. In the 1851 census of Barton, James (a butcher) was residing on Lot 16, Concession 6, in a one story home, with one and a half acres with his wife Mary Ann and three children (all were Baptists). In the 1871 census of Caledonia, James (butcher) and Mary Ann were now Episcopalians, and were living in this location with their children James Abraham (a white smith), George Washington, and Mary Catharine. It appears that sometime

Generation 7 (cont.)

before the 1881 census Mary Ann and most of her children departed Caledonia. Neither she nor any of her children are buried in the Caledonia Municipal Cemetery with Mary Ann's husband James. A check of both the 1881 census of Canada and the 1880 census of the USA came up negative. It is known that in 1875 Mary Ann operated a tavern and hotel establishment in Caledonia. It is here that John and James William Young tended to stay when they were in the vicinity. Her name is frequently mentioned in the newspaper articles relating to the events surrounding the infamous murder. For example, The Hamilton Evening Times (Vol. XVIII - No. 275, 24 Nov. 1875) reported, in relation to the murder perpetrated by the Youngs that while in Caledonia "they visited the house of a Mrs. Hill, a woman of bad repute, and said to be a relative of their own." Actually, although there was a relationship, it was remote (but her surname was Young and from Barton).

James S. HILL and Mary Ann YOUNG had the following children:

- i. SOPHIA ELIZABETH⁸ HILL was born on 25 Aug 1838 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married Wellington SMITH, son of Alexander SMITH and Mary Reign House, on 19 Feb 1861 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 28 Sep 1841 in Brantford Township, Brant County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Apr 1907 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Sophia Elizabeth HILL:

Sophia with her husband Wellington (a Conductor), and their three children (a Wesleyan Methodists) were enumerated in Brantford during the 1881 census.

- ii. WILLIAM SHERLOCK HILL was born on 30 Jan 1841 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Hannah CRAMER, daughter of James CRAMER and CATHARINE, on 02 Nov 1863 in Brant County, Ontario. She was born in 1843.

Notes for William Sherlock HILL:

William (a labourer) and his family (all Wesleyan Methodists) were enumerated in Caledonia in 1871.

- iii. ABRAHAM JAMES HILL was born in 1842.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON HILL was born in 1853.
- v. MARY CATHARINE HILL was born in 1860.

195. **DAVID WALTER⁷ YOUNG** (George J.⁶, John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 1 Dec 1823 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Apr 1910 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He married Louisa Jane YOUNG on 2 Nov 1848 in Gore District, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 07 Jul 1826. She died on 20 Aug 1908 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for David Walter YOUNG:

At the time of their marriage, both parties were residing in Barton. OBITUARY:

DAVID W. YOUNG One of the Oldest Residents of Barton Township Dead. At 6 o'clock this morning, at the family residence at Taylor's Corners, Barton Township, on the mountain, there passed away one of the oldest residents of the township, David Walter Young, at the age of 86 years. Mr. Young was one of the Young family, United Empire Loyalists, who settled in that part of the country more than a century ago. He was born there, and had spent his long life in the vicinity, a successful farmer and one of the best known men in this part of the country. He had enjoyed remarkably good health almost to the last, having had but a brief illness, the result, the doctors think of probably a slight stroke of paralysis recently. His wife has been dead a number of years, and his nearest relatives are three nephews, Albert Young, this city, Dr. Young and W.A. Youn, New Haven Ct., three nieces, Mrs. Hodson and Mrs. Harry Hudson, of Barton, and Mrs. Lukers, of Washington; also two grandchildren, Miss Margaret Bowman, of New York, and Miss Emma J. Bowman, who resided with her grandfather. The funeral will take place on Sunday to the Stone Presbyterian Church, on the mountain. (15 April 1910).

Generation 7 (cont.)

David Walter YOUNG and Louisa Jane YOUNG had the following children:

- i. MARY MARTHA⁸ YOUNG was born in 1851. She died on 12 Dec 1853.
 - ii. SARAH JANE YOUNG was born in 1855 in Barton. She died in 1879 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She met GEORGE BOWMAN. He was born in 1851.
196. **ELIZABETH⁷ YOUNG** (George J.⁶, John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 15 Jul 1825 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 09 Nov 1888 in Bourbon County, Kansas, United States of America. She met **PHILIP FLOCK TERRYBERRY**. He was born on 17 Sep 1821 in New Jersey, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1895 in Bourbon County, Kansas, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth YOUNG:

Prior to leaving for the USA, Elizabeth was baptised, on 7 January 1845, by a Methodist minister in the township of her birth, Barton (her date of birth is given in this record. (MCB) Elizabeth, husband Philip Terryberry (a farmer) with their three children were enumerated in Scott Township, Bourbon County, Kansas, during the 1880 census of the USA.

Philip Flock TERRYBERRY and Elizabeth YOUNG had the following children:

- i. DAVID⁸ TERRYBERRY was born in 1844. He died in 1914.
 - ii. ROBERT TERRYBERRY was born on 30 Nov 1851. He died on 16 Jun 1924.
 - iii. BEVERLEY TERRYBERRY was born on 18 Mar 1856. He died on 23 Dec 1922.
 - iv. MORRIS TERRYBERRY was born in 1857 in United States of America. He died on 25 Sep 1918 in Washington Township, Buchanan County, Missouri, United States of America.
 - v. GEORGE TERRYBERRY was born in 1860 in Wisconsin, USA.
 - vi. MARY TERRYBERRY was born in 1863 in Wisconsin, USA.
 - vii. EDITH TERRYBERRY was born in 1867 in Wisconsin, USA.
197. **JOHN HUNTER⁷ YOUNG** (George J.⁶, John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 11 Dec 1826 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 11 Aug 1891. He met (1) **LOUISA AUGSBURY**. She was born on 23 Oct 1829. She died on 29 Aug 1875. He met (2) **JANE SCOTT**.

John Hunter YOUNG and Louisa AUGSBURY had the following children:

- i. ALBERT HUNTER⁸ YOUNG was born on 28 Feb 1849. He died on 09 Jun 1920. He met ALMA GIBBONS.
 - ii. FRANCES YOUNG was born on 05 Nov 1852. She died on 05 Jul 1911 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She met CHARLES HODGSON. He was born in 1847. He died on 22 Jul 1916.
 - iii. MARY YOUNG was born in 1860. She died in 1860.
 - iv. ELLEN ELIZABETH YOUNG was born on 20 May 1861. She died on 25 May 1948 in Benmiller, Ontario, Canada. She met HENRY DENT HODGSON. He was born in 1857. He died on 26 Jan 1929 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario.
 - v. GEORGE YOUNG was born in 1863. He died in 1864.
 - vi. LOUISA ALBERTA YOUNG was born on 06 Mar 1866. She died on 30 Aug 1957. She met FRANCIS LUKENS.
 - vii. THOMAS HERBERT YOUNG was born on 18 Jan 1869. He died on 22 Feb 1925.
 - viii. WILLIE ALLEN YOUNG was born on 02 Jul 1871. He died on 05 Nov 1952.
198. **SAMUEL D.⁷ HESS** (Elizabeth⁶ YOUNG, John D.⁵ YOUNG, Theobald (David)⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1830 in Canada. He died on 2 Nov 1891 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan, USA. He met **CATHARINE**. She was born in 1832 in Canada.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Samuel D. HESS:

During the 1880 census, Samuel D. Hess, wife Catharine and their 9 children plus nephew Wellington Youngs (a farmer) were residing in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. Samuel D. was a Foreman at a Pipe Works, and his 3 eldest sons also worked at the Pipe Works. Based on the birthplaces of the children, it would appear that Samuel D. and family emigrated from Canada about 1869.

Samuel D. HESS and CATHARINE had the following children:

- i. PHOEBE⁸ HESS was born in 1853 in Canada.
 - ii. DAVID HESS was born in 1859 in Canada.
 - iii. MARGARET HESS was born in 1861 in Canada.
 - iv. EMMA HESS was born in 1864 in Canada.
 - v. JAMES HESS was born in 1866 in Canada.
 - vi. FREDERICK HESS was born in 1867 in Canada.
 - vii. LAURA HESS was born in 1870 in Michigan, USA.
 - viii. SAMUEL D. HESS was born in 1872 in Michigan, USA.
 - ix. CLAUD HESS was born in 1875 in Michigan, USA.
199. **HANNAH⁷ HESS** (Elizabeth⁶ YOUNG, John D.⁵ YOUNG, Theobald (David)⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1832 in Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 Mar 1906 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She married James DORES in 1852. He was born in 1823 in Leeds County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 05 Oct 1904 in Lambeth, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for James DORES:

The farm of James Dores was on Lot 24, Concession 4, Delaware Township. During the 1881 census, James (a Farmer), Hannah, and the younger members of the family (all Methodists) were enumerated in Delaware Township.

James DORES and Hannah HESS had the following children:

- i. OLIVER⁸ DORES was born in 1859.
 - ii. DAVID DORES was born in 1861.
 - iii. ELIZABETH DORES was born in 1861.
 - iv. MARY E. DORES was born in 1863.
 - v. FRANK DORES was born in 1867.
 - vi. WILLIAM DORES was born in 1875.
 - vii. ADELAIDE DORES.
 - viii. MARGARET DORES.
200. **CHARITY⁷ HESS** (Elizabeth⁶ YOUNG, John D.⁵ YOUNG, Theobald (David)⁴ YOUNG, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 04 Dec 1839 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 26 Feb 1911 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She married Daniel A. GALLAGHER on 03 Dec 1856. He was born on 08 Sep 1828 in Ireland. He died in 1914.

Notes for Daniel A. GALLAGHER:

Daniel (a farmer) and family were residing in Barton Township during the 1881 census, with wife Charity's widowed father David Hess (gentleman), and all members of the Church of England. During the 1901 census Daniel (a retired farmer) and Charity were living in Barton, Concession 6, Lot 14, with their two youngest sons. Daniel's birth date is given as 8 April 1827 in this record.

Daniel A. GALLAGHER and Charity HESS had the following children:

- i. DAVID HESS⁸ GALLAGHER was born in 1858. He died on 2 Oct 1945 in Hamilton,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Ontario, Canada. He met CATHARINE ELIZABETH . She was born in 1863. She died on 05 Aug 1945 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for David Hess GALLAGHER:

Both David and Catharine Elizabeth were residing at 284 Main Street West, Hamilton at the time of their deaths.

- ii. GEORGE N. H. GALLAGHER was born in 1864.
 - iii. DAVID A. GALLAGHER was born in 1866.
 - iv. JOHN S. R. GALLAGHER was born in 1868. He met SARAH ANN YOUNG. She was born on 14 Feb 1867. She died in 1940.
 - v. FREDERICK W. GALLAGHER was born in 1870.
 - vi. S. RICHARD O. GALLAGHER was born on 17 Feb 1873. He died on 16 Jul 1942. He met SARAH ANN BURRELL. She was born on 21 Mar 1877. She died on 29 Aug
 - vii. HENRY C. GALLAGHER was born in 1876.
 - viii. CHARLES H. GALLAGHER was born on 04 Dec 1880. He died in 1958. He met CATHARINE WAGNER. She was born in 1889. She died in 1983.
 - ix. RAYMOND GALLAGHER was born on 07 Mar 1887.
201. **WILLIAM EMSLEY⁷ YOUNG** (John J.⁶, John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 08 Jan 1827 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada. He died on 02 Dec 1912 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He met (1) **CHARLOTTE YOUNG**. She was born in 1818 in Haldimand County, Ontario. She died on 28 Jun 1849 in Haldimand County, Ontario. He met (2) **FRANCES BUNDY**. She was born on 04 Mar 1830 in Salisbury, England. She died on 02 Mar 1907 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for William Emsley YOUNG:

During the 1881 census, William and Fannie were residing with their 6 youngest children in Glanford Township. William and Fannie were lodging with James Petch and family in Oneida Township during the 1901 census. A second record gives his birthdate as 1828. His obituary in the Hamilton Spectator (2 October 1912, p. 13) reads, "An old and respected resident of Oneida Township in the county of Haldimand in the person of William J. (sic) Young, passed away yesterday at the advanced age of 84 years. Deceased was born in the county of Haldimand and lived there all of his life time. Three weeks ago he came to the city to visit his daughter Mrs. Ezra Hill, 114 Kent street, and about a week ago he became ill and passed away. He was well known and highly respected by a host of friends who will regret to hear of his death. His wife predeceased him five years. Two sons and seven daughters survive. The sons are John of North Seneca, and George of Detroit; the daughters, Mrs. Petch, York; Mrs. Overend of Buffalo; Mrs. William Collings of Detroit; Mrs. Robinson of Indiana; Mrs. Hill and Mrs. Francis of Hamilton. Mr. Young was a member of the Methodist Church and the funeral will take place on Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the residence of his son John Young, Glanford, to Caledonia burying grounds."

See William E. Young, son of John J. Young and Elizabeth (Young) Young. William married first his aunt Charlotte Young, and after her death, Fanny Bundy.

Notes for Charlotte YOUNG:

Charlotte married her nephew, son of her sister Elizabeth Young. At least this is the hypothesis which best fits the evidence. The marriage record of her daughter gives her parents as William and Charlotte Young (CMR). William Young is a very common name (all, however in the vicinity related), but by a process of elimination it seems evident that the only candidate is the son of John J. Young and Elizabeth (Young) Young - the sister of Charlotte. Charlotte's tombstone at one time lay beside that of her father Peter Young in the Seneca Methodist Cemetery in Caledonia.

William Emsley YOUNG and Charlotte YOUNG had the following child:

- i. BARBARA⁸ YOUNG was born on 04 Jul 1842 in Seneca Township, Haldimand

Generation 7 (cont.)

County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 1 Oct 1917 in Louth Township, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada. She married Cicero DEGEAR, son of Jacob DEGEAR and Catharine SMITH, on 0 Feb 1861 in Wesleyan Methodist Church, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 2 Apr 1840 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Oct 1862 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married William Berry THOMPSON, son of William THOMPSON and REBECCA, on 10 Aug 1865 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1843 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 23 Jul 1918 in Louth Township, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Barbara YOUNG:

OBITUARY The St Catharine's Standard, October 13, 1917 The death occurred last evening at the residence ,187 Geneva Street, of Barbara , beloved wife of William B. Thompson in her 75th year. Mrs Thompson, who has been in poor health for some time, bore her illness with great patience and fortitude. She was a member of the Welland Avenue Methodist church. Besides her sorrowing husband, she leaves to mourn her demise five daughters, Mrs John Stewart of South Dakota; Mrs W.J. Elley of Beamsville; Mrs John J. Book of Hamilton; Mrs A.A. Book of Niagara Falls N.Y.; and Elizabeth Thompson at home, and also four sons, Wm H Thompson of South Dakota; Thomas of Niagara Falls N.Y.; Joseph of Beamsville; and David of this city (St Catharines). The funeral will be held from the family residence on Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 pm. (PK)

Notes for William Berry THOMPSON:

During the 1881 census of Seneca Township, Haldimand County, William (a Farmer), Barbara, and family (all Canadian Methodists) were enumerated in this location. One record has his birthplace as Glanford Township. OBITUARY The St. Catharines Standard, July 24, 1918 Sudden Death of Canal Lock Tender William Berry Thompson, for many years a locktender of the canal and a well known resident of the city, passed away very suddenly at his post on Lock 9 last evening. During the afternoon the deceased complained of feeling ill and walked up the city and to the office of Dr. Jessop where he secured a bottle of medicine. In the evening Mr Thompson was found in a chair when death called and was found dead by his companions. The untouched bottle of medicine was found in his shack. The late Mr Thompson , who was 76 years of age, had of late been suffering from a complication of his ills. His wife predeceased him a few months ago. He is survived by four sons and five daughters; Joseph of Beamsville; David of Toronto; Thomas of Alton N.Y.; and William of this city; Mrs J. Stewart of South Dakota; Mrs Wm Elley of Beamsville; Mrs John Book of Hamilton; and Mrs Dell Book of New York, N.Y. and Miss Elizabeth of this city. The remains will be taken this afternoon to the residence of Mr William Thompson , 3 George Street. (PK)

Notes for Frances BUNDY:

Emigrated from England in 1840.

William Emsley YOUNG and Frances BUNDY had the following children:

- i. MARY⁸ YOUNG was born in 1850 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1881. She married David FRANCIS, son of George FRANCIS and Hannah JANE, on 28 Mar 1869 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1848 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario,
- ii. EMMA JANE YOUNG was born on 1 Sep 1850 in Mount Healy, Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1938 in York, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married James PETCH on 23 Jun 1872 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 17 May 1848 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 0 Jun 1920.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Emma Jane YOUNG:

"Emaly" in 1901 census. Date (year) of birth different for her and her husband in different records.

Notes for James PETCH:

Residing in Oneida Township, and of the Methodist faith, in the 1891 and 1901 censuses. Residing on Cook's block during the latter census.

- iii. HANNAH MARGARET YOUNG was born on 11 Sep 1854. She married George OVEREND on 11 Nov 1873 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Hannah Margaret YOUNG:

Residing in Buffalo in 1912.

- iv. MATILDA LOUISE YOUNG was born in Jan 1855 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married David COLLING, son of Joseph COLLING and Mary ROSS, on 01 Jan 1876. He was born on 28 Feb 1855 in Nelson Township, Halton County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for David COLLING:

David was the subject of a biographical sketch in the "Portrait & Biographical Album of Genesee, Lapeer & Tuscola Counties" (Chapman Bros., 1892, pp. 416 - 419). According to this record, in October 1876 David and Matilda emigrated to Columbia Township, Tuscola County, Michigan. At that time David took a grant of 160 acres on Section 21. In 1891 David was "elected Justice of the Peace on the ticket of the Industrial Party, although he was formerly a Republican". The names of the three children of David and Matilda Louise are given in this document; and the author commented that, "Mrs. Colling is an active and useful member of the Presbyterian Church and an honored member of society". The 1880 census for Columbia Township recorded that David (a farmer) and Matilda were residing there with their two sons, and David's brother William. David, Matilda, and their two youngest children were also residing in Columbia Township, Tuscola County, Michigan during the 1900 census. This record confirms their date of immigration as 1876, records that David was a farmer, and further that Matilda to that point Matilda had given birth to 3 children, all of whom were alive.

- v. CHARLOTTE ANN YOUNG was born in 1857 in Ontario. She died on 14 Mar 1880 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. She married Samuel Hess YOUNG, son of Daniel Calvin YOUNG and Harriet HESS, on 03 Oct 1877 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario. He was born on 19 Apr 1855 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario.

Notes for Charlotte Ann YOUNG:

Marriage registration # 003461.

Notes for Samuel Hess YOUNG:

Samuel, wife Ellen, and their two sons were enumerated on the 1901 Census of London City.

- vi. CATHARINE YOUNG was born on 0 Jul 1858 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 1 Dec 1880 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married William COLLINGS on 30 Sep 1875 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for William COLLINGS:

Surname also recorded as Collins.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vii. SARAH CORDELIA YOUNG was born in 1861. She died in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She met EZRA HILL.
- viii. CLARISSA CAROLINE YOUNG was born on 02 Feb 1862 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. She died on 01 Jan 1937 in Langford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada. She met GEORGE WASHINGTON FRANCIS. He died on 04 Jan 1927 in Langford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. FANNY AMELIA YOUNG was born on 11 Jan 1865 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died in Mar 1907. She married William COLLING on 24 Aug 1881 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
- x. JOHN ALEXANDER YOUNG was born in 1867. He married Mariah THOMPSON, daughter of Thomas THOMPSON and HARRIET, on 25 Mar 1896 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1866 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John Alexander YOUNG:
Marriage registration # 004925-6. No issue.

- xi. GEORGE CALVIN YOUNG was born in 1870. He met SADIE WHITE.

Notes for George Calvin YOUNG:
No issue.

- xii. LILLIAN PRISCILLA YOUNG was born on 07 Nov 1872 in Carluke, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 Jul 1945. She married William Henry ROBINSON in 1887. He was born on 25 Dec 1867 in England. He died on 18 Feb 1934 in Hamilton, Ontario.
- xiii. HARRIET VICTORIA YOUNG was born on 07 Nov 1872 in Carluke, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 Mar 1936 in West Flamboro Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. She married Joseph Henry MARSHALL, son of Joseph MARSHALL, on 18 Mar 1896 in York, Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1873 in London, England.

Notes for Harriet Victoria YOUNG:
"Harriet Victoria married Joseph Henry Marshall a native of England (birth location unknown) in March 1896. Herbert was born in July of the same year. for ten years this couple had no children then two sons were born two years apart (1906, 1908). Joseph decides its time to leave. He's a painter (artist & musician) by trade. He left the bugle band of the 91st Canadian Highlanders (Hamilton) in 1909 and lived at a separate address in 1910. Then he leaves for out west (with a red - head) on a dare from fellow band members. He was never seen or heard from again. Harriet boarded a train in 1914 for out west (leaving the two younger boys with my grandfather and his new bride) only to return to Hamilton alone. From 1931 until her death in 1936 Harriet took the surname massey as she lived with a man, Edward. I checked court records from 1909 to 1936 for divorce but to no avail so she never married Massey and her gravestone states Marshall. In 1932 she changed her name to Martha in the city directory (no one can figure this one). My mother has her watch inscribed with 25 years service but no one knows what she did. Harriet died in 1936 during a snowstorm, unable to obtain the insulin she needed" (Donna Campbell, Niagara Falls).

- 202. **JAMES WILLIAM** ⁷ **YOUNG** (John J. ⁶, John D. ⁵, Theobald (David) ⁴, Johann Theobald (David) ³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas ² JUNG, Johannes ¹ JUNG) was born on 2 Dec 1830 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada. He died on 0 Jan 1894 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Ellen BUNDY, daughter of George BUNDY and Mary HEWITT, on 18 Aug 1850. She was born on 07 Mar 1833 in Salisbury, England. She died o 22 Apr 1894 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for James William YOUNG:

According to the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County, James, who settled there in 1838, possessed River Range Lots 33 (10 acres) and 3 (40 and 70 acres), Oneida Township. Residing in Oneida Township during the 1891 census with his wife, two of his sons, and his mother Elizabeth. In his will dated 14th October 1893, James Young of Oneida mentions his wife Mary Ellen; sons George Harland Young and James William Collins Young; as well as daughters Catharine Elizabeth the wife of James Nelles, and Anne Margaret the wife of Thomas Young. He also describes his property as Lots 37 (70 acres), 3 (66 acres), and parts of 33 and 34, all on the River Range Oneida Township. His death date of 8th January 1894 is noted in the probate papers with the will. Lois Adams reports that there is a Bible record for this family. She also reports that there was another child, Hulda, born 6 Jan 1872, who was raised by her grandfather.

Notes for Mary Ellen BUNDY:

Lois Adams gives Mary Ellen's birthplace as Downton, Wiltshire.

James William YOUNG and Mary Ellen BUNDY had the following children:

- i. ANNE MARGARET YOUNG was born on 06 Jun 1851. She died on 21 Dec 1928. She married Thomas William YOUNG, son of Edmund Wellington YOUNG and Eleanor RUNCHEY, on 23 Sep 1869 in Methodist Church, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 01 Aug 1844 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 25 Apr 1923 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Anne Margaret YOUNG:

Anne Margaret married her first cousin Thomas Young, son of Edmund Young. See the entry under her husband for further information.

Notes for Thomas William YOUNG:

Residing in Oneida Township at the time of the 1881 census - beside his father - in - law James Young. Also a farmer in Oneida Township during the 1891 census.

- ii. JOHN RICELAY YOUNG was born on 28 Sep 1856 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 09 Dec 1863.
- iii. CATHARINE ELIZA YOUNG was born on 02 Apr 1863 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 Jun 1943 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married James Meade NELLES in 1880. He was born on 20 Apr 1861 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 23 Jun 1943.

Notes for Catharine Eliza YOUNG:

Lois Adams gives her death date as 13 July 1942.

Notes for James Meade NELLES:

James and Catharine were residing in Oneida Township with their 3 children during the 1901 census.

- iv. GEORGE HARLAND YOUNG was born on 1 Feb 1869 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 May 1921 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Ann Elizabeth WICKETT on 13 Feb 1895 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1870 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 07 Jan 1900 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Catharine Louise KEEFER on 20 Jan 1920. She was born in 1874. She died on 05 Apr 1947 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for George Harland YOUNG:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Residing with brother "Collins" in the 1901 census. His obituary is found in HCMA, You - 24). Much of the information here is from PK.

Notes for Catharine Louise KEEFER:

Her death notice is found in HCMA, You - 1.

- v. JAMES WILLIAM COLLINS YOUNG was born on 30 Oct 1873 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Jun 1927. He married Janet Ann EVANS on 13 Sep 1899 in Mersea Township, Essex County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 14 Dec 1871 in England. She died in 1960.

Notes for James William Collins YOUNG:

Residing in Oneida Township, in possession of Lots 36, 37, 38, 39 River Range, during the 1901 census. Much of the information on this branch of the family is from PK.

203. **ISAAC⁷ YOUNG** (John J.⁶, John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 14 Feb 1833 in Bayham Township, Elgin County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 12 Jun 1901 in Dunnville, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Catharine WEDGE, daughter of Jacob WEDGE and Mary Ann WESTPORT, on 27 Sep 1868 in Methodist New Connection Church, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1851 in Dunnville, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 Oct 1919 in St. Thomas, Elgin County, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) **SARAH**.

Notes for Isaac YOUNG:

Isaac, a shoe maker, and family, all of the Methodist faith, were residing in Caledonia during the 1891 census.

Isaac YOUNG and Mary Catharine WEDGE had the following children:

- i. MARY ANN YOUNG was born on 19 Jul 1869 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1948 in Woodstock, Ontario. She met JAMES COCHRAN. He was born in 1865 in Ratho, Ontario. He died in 1931 in Woodstock, Ontario.
- ii. HARRIET VICTORIA YOUNG was born on 19 Oct 1872 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married Lewis Hamilton SCOTT, son of William SCOTT and Jemima HEWITT, on 07 Jun 1892 in Presbyterian Church, Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1870 in Glanford Township, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. MAGGIE YOUNG was born in 1877. She met BLACHER.

Notes for BLACHER:

A police officer, Hamilton, Ontario.

- iv. GEORGE CALVIN YOUNG was born in 1878. He met ANNIE ELIZABETH CHADBOURNE. She was born on 07 Feb 1874 in England.
- v. ISAAC EDWARD YOUNG was born on 07 Mar 1881 in Plattville, Ontario. He died in 1941 in Woodstock, Ontario. He met MARY CLARK.
- vi. JOHN YOUNG was born on 07 Mar 1883.
- vii. ALICE YOUNG was born on 02 May 1890.
- viii. EMMA ELIZABETH YOUNG.

Isaac YOUNG and SARAH had the following children:

- i. JAMES W. YOUNG was born in 1862.

Notes for James W. YOUNG:

Residing with grandmother Elizabeth Young in Oneida Township during the 1881

Generation 7 (cont.)

census.

ii. EMMA ELIZABETH YOUNG.

204. **HANNAH⁷ YOUNG** (John J.⁶, John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 06 Feb 1838 in Bayham, Ontario. She died on 02 Oct 1889 in North Cayuga, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She met **FRANCIS D. WINTERMUTE**. He was born on 07 Jun 1827. He died on 27 Feb 1890 in Haldimand County, Ontario.

Notes for Hannah YOUNG:

For more information about Hannah, see the entry for her husband Francis D. Wintermute.

Notes for Francis D. WINTERMUTE:

In the 1861 census of Oneida Township Francis (a laborer) with no church affiliation was enumerated there with his wife Hannah and son John (members of the Methodist New Connection). They were residing in the household of John Young. In 1871 the family (Francis being a farmer) was living in Brant County, Tuscarora Township (among the Six Nations Indians) on Lot 5, Concession 1 (as tenants). During the 1881 census, Francis (a farmer) and family (all Primitive Methodists) were still residing in Oneida Township.

Francis D. WINTERMUTE and Hannah YOUNG had the following children:

- i. JOHN WINTERMUTE was born in 1860.
 - ii. WILLIAM WINTERMUTE was born in 1863.
 - iii. GEORGE WINTERMUTE was born in 1867.
 - iv. ALEXANDER WINTERMUTE was born in 1870.
 - v. FRANCIS WINTERMUTE was born on 08 Dec 1875. He died on 09 May 1881.
205. **CATHARINE⁷ YOUNG** (John J.⁶, John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1841 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 Sep 1901. She married William CULP, son of Moses CULP and MATILDY, on 19 Jan 1863 in Wesleyan Methodist New Connection Church, Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1827 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. He died on 31 Aug 1912.

Notes for William CULP:

M. (W?) Culp was listed as residing on 40 acres, River Range Lot 40, Oneida Township in the 1879 Atlas of Haldimand County. William Culp (a farmer) and family were residing in Oneida Township during the 1881 census. While his wife Catharine was of the Canadian Methodist faith, William and the children were recorded as being members of the Disciples of Christ.

William CULP and Catharine YOUNG had the following children:

- i. MOSES FREDERICK CULP was born on 14 Apr 1864. He met SARAH A. MARSHALL. She was born on 06 Aug 1865.

Notes for Moses Frederick CULP:

Residing on Lot 40, River Range, Oneida Township at the time of the 1901 census. Some of the information on this family is from PK.

- ii. JOHN WESLEY CULP was born in 1865. He met MARGARET SNIDER.

Notes for John Wesley CULP:

Information from PK.

- iii. PHEBE ELIZABETH CULP was born in 1867.
- iv. GEORGE ARTHUR CULP was born in 1869.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- v. MARGARET M. CULP was born in 1872.
 - vi. CATHARINE V. CULP was born in 1874.
 - vii. MARY EMMA CULP was born in 1875.
 - viii. WILLIAM H. CULP was born in 1878. He died on 20 May 1881.
206. **MARY⁷YOUNG** (John J.⁶, John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1844. She married Albert LEACH, son of James LEACH and Harriet THOMAS, on 17 May 1862 in Canadian Presbyterian Church, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1844 in Canada. She met (2) **JOHN MCDUGAL**.

Notes for Albert LEACH:

The four children listed for Albert and Mary died as infants or small children and are buried in the Caledonia Municipal Cemetery (CMC).

Albert LEACH and Mary YOUNG had the following children:

- i. JOHN H. LEACH.
 - ii. JOSHUA J. LEACH.
 - iii. MARY E. LEACH.
 - iv. ORIN T. LEACH.
207. **GEORGE CALVIN⁷YOUNG** (John J.⁶, John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 22 Aug 1850 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 13 Aug 1929. He married Sarah Elizabeth YOUNG, daughter of John YOUNG and Elizabeth CRIPPS, on 10 Oct 1876 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 06 Oct 1850 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 17 Sep 1948 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) **SARAH ELIZABETH YOUNG**. She was born on 06 Oct 1850. She died on 17 Sep 1948 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for George Calvin YOUNG:

Residing in Oneida Township, of the Methodist faith, and a farm laborer in the 1881, 1891, and 1901 censuses. One record has his birth date as 1850.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth YOUNG:

According to her obituary in the Grand River Sachem, at the time of her death Sarah had two surviving children (as well as two sons and a daughter who predeceased her), as well as nine grandchildren, and twenty four great grandchildren. Birth year given as 1852 in the 1901 census.

George Calvin YOUNG and Sarah Elizabeth YOUNG had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM D. YOUNG was born in 1876.
- ii. HERMAN WESLEY YOUNG was born in 1878.
- iii. ELIZABETH M. YOUNG was born in 1882. She died on 23 Mar 1907. She met JACOB P. KLINE.
- iv. EDITH M. YOUNG was born on 19 Jan 1886. She met WILL HAINES.

Notes for Edith M. YOUNG:

Residing in Canfield in 1948.

- v. GEORGE ERNEST YOUNG was born on 27 May 1890 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 20 Apr 1962 in Oneida Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth NELLES on 22 Apr 1913 in Caledonia, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 05 Nov 1887 in North Cayuga Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 Aug 1967 in Hagersville, Ontario, Canada.

Generation 7 (cont.)

208. **JOHN⁷ YOUNG** (John J.⁶, John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 29 May 1851 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario. He died on 19 Dec 1928 in St Catharines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada. He married Lavina Adelle WINTERMUTE, daughter of William H. WINTERMUTE and Hylinda, in Jan 1871. She was born in 1854 in USA. He married Mary Ann SMITH, daughter of James SMITH and Elsie WEDGE, on 12 Nov 1890 in St Catharines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1866 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario. She died on 05 Jun 1930 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John YOUNG:

Residing in Oneida Township in 1881, of the Wesleyan Methodist faith, and a farmer and labourer.

John YOUNG and Lavina Adelle WINTERMUTE had the following children:

- i. PHLINDA ELIZABETH YOUNG was born in 1872 in Hagersville, Haldimand County, Ontario. She married William Harry PECK, son of Lewis PECK and Lecrucia WASHBURN, on 03 Oct 1919 in Fort Erie, Welland County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1870 in Hume, Allegany, New York, USA. She met (2) UNKNOWN DOEDMORE.
- ii. WILLIAM EGERTON YOUNG was born on 10 Jul 1875 in Ancaster Township, Wentworth County, Ontario.
- iii. SAMUEL L. YOUNG was born on 08 Jul 1876 in Barton Township, Wentworth County, Ontario.

Notes for Samuel L. YOUNG:

To Franklinville, New York. Residing there 1943.

- iv. FRANCIS WESLEY YOUNG was born on 20 Sep 1880 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.
- v. JOHN AUGUSTUS YOUNG was born on 02 Jul 1885 in York, Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John Augustus YOUNG:

Moved to Buffalo. Residing there in 1952.

John YOUNG and Mary Ann SMITH had the following children:

- i. CHARLES ARTHUR YOUNG was born on 18 Jan 1892 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. ANNIE MAY YOUNG was born on 13 Apr 1893 in Ancaster Township, Wentworth County, Ontario.
- iii. BIRTIE B. YOUNG was born on 30 Dec 1895 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. FLORENCE YOUNG was born on 21 Apr 1897 in Wentworth County, Ontario,
- v. SARAH YOUNG was born on 21 Apr 1897 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. JOHN BRANDON YOUNG was born on 26 Jan 1899 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. HARRIET ELLEN ASHBROUGH YOUNG was born on 19 Jul 1904 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. THOMAS JAMES YOUNG was born on 19 Jul 1904 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada.

209. **DAVID HESS⁸ YOUNG** (Catharine⁶, John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 2 Nov 1830 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Aug 1860 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He married Melisa WRIGHT, daughter of Benjamin WRIGHT and Matilda WINTERMUTE, on 2 Dec 1853 in St. Pauls Anglican Church, Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1834 in Bertie

Generation 7 (cont.)

Township, Welland County, Ontario Canada.

Notes for David Hess YOUNG:

The death date for David H. Young taken from two transcriptions of the Caledonia Municipal Cemetery differ. The one noted here is most likely correct. David married a second cousin, granddaughter of Catharine Young, wife of James Wintermute.

Notes for Melisa WRIGHT:

For information on the children of this couple, see the entry under the name of Melisa's husband.

David Hess YOUNG and Melisa WRIGHT had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM NELSON YOUNG was born on 04 Oct 1854 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Jul 1934 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He married (1) ELIZABETH GILLESPIE in 1886 in New York, USA. She was born in 1869 in New York, USA. He married (2) MARY CATHERINE HILL on 06 Jul 1878 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1860 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1886.
 - ii. BEVERLEY YOUNG was born in 1856 in Ontario, Canada.
 - iii. JAMES CHRISTOPHER YOUNG was born in 1858 in Caledonia, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.
 - iv. PETER YOUNG was born on 22 Jul 1859. He died on 07 Aug 1859.
 - v. ALONZO YOUNG was born in 1860. He died on 22 Sep 1860.
210. **ANNA MARGARET⁸ YOUNG** (Catharine⁶, John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born on 08 Feb 1835 in Haldimand County, Ontario, Ontario, Canada. She died on 01 Mar 1916 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She married (1) **DAVID YOUNG**. He was born in 1823 in Upper Canada. She married Dennis SHAW on 24 Dec 1851 in Caledonia, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1827. He died on 10 May 1864 in Virginia, USA.

Notes for David YOUNG:

In the 1851 census of West Nissouri Township, David and his wife (both Presbyterians) were residing with his father and family, with David Jr. being recorded as an innkeeper. David supposedly moved to Brantford where he was living in 1889 ("The History of Middlesex County", Belleville, Ontario: Mika, 1972; originally published in 1889, p. 493) - although the author has not been able to locate him in the locale.

David YOUNG and Anna Margaret YOUNG had the following children:

- i. DAVID NEWTON⁸ YOUNG was born in Dec 1871 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Nov 1953 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He married Emma Jane (Emily) CARSON, daughter of Joseph Carson and Mary Ann, on 13 Dec 1893 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 17 Jul 1872 in Ireland. She died on 19 Dec 1930 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada,.
- ii. RICELEY YOUNG was born in 1875 in Ontario. He died after 1945.

Notes for Dennis SHAW:

The information on this branch of the family is from Carolyn Vassos of Newport News, VA, USA.

Dennis SHAW and Anna Margaret YOUNG had the following children:

- i. NANCY SHAW was born on 18 Apr 1858.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER SHAW was born on 19 Oct 1859. He died on 11 Feb 1932 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. He married Ellen STEWART on 25 Jun 1880 in Sanilac, Michigan, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1935 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA.
- iii. SARAH EMMA SHAW was born on 04 Aug 1860.
- iv. MARGARET SHAW was born on 23 Jun 1863.

Generation 7 (cont.)

211. **MARY CATHARINE⁸ YOUNG** (Catharine⁶, John D.⁵, Theobald (David)⁴, Johann Theobald (David)³ JUNG (YOUNG), Hans Andreas² JUNG, Johannes¹ JUNG) was born in 1842 in Seneca Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada. She married William Wallace WOOD, son of Andrew G. WOOD and Lanah HUNT, on 22 Jun 1863 in Brant County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 23 Feb 1840 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Jul 1915 in Brant, Ontario,

Notes for William Wallace WOOD:

At the time of the 1881 census, William (a Farmer; Church of England) and family (Wesleyan Methodists) were enumerated in Brantford East Township, Brant County

William Wallace WOOD and Mary Catharine YOUNG had the following children:

- i. IDA WOOD was born in 1867.
- ii. WILLIAM WOOD was born in 1867.
- iii. ANDREW WOOD was born in 1872.
- iv. ALMA ALMEDA WOOD was born on 30 Apr 1873 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada. She died on 10 Jul 1944 in Allen Park, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She married Abraham Maxwell Craig on 15 Aug 1896 in Brant, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 02 Mar 1871 in Brantford, BrantCo., Ontario, Canada. He died on 12 Nov 1960 in San Diego, California, USA.
- v. LANAH WOOD was born in 1878.
- vi. CATHARINE WOOD was born in Jun 1880.